Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

https://archive.org/details/minutes9022sale

Tenth Month 1912

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Tenth Month 10th, 1912. Fifteen members present.

The Queries have been read and considered by this meeting, and we appoint George E. Herbert, Lydia Jones, George H. Jones, Edmund F. Buffington and Eliza M. Allen as our representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Weare N.H. on the 17th inst.

The committee to attend to the distribution of the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting report that they have completed their work and are released.

Florence M Middleton Certif of removal

A request has been received from Florence Marion Middleton that her membership be transferred to Boston Monthly Meeting. This meeting unites in granting this request and the clerk and correspondent are authorized to sign the usual certificate and forward to the above meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude, proposing to meet at the established time in next month at Lynn

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Frederick W. Blanchard
Clerk

Eleventh Month, 1912.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Eleventh Month 14th, 1912. Thirteen members present.

Our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting held at Weare, N. H. on the 17th ult. report that they attended with the exception of one who was prevented from attending by illness.

Annual appointments to be made in 12th Mo.

After consideration this meeting unites in amending the minute made in Tenth Month 1911 whereby all officers and standing committees were to be appointed in First Month, to read that the appointments be made in Twelfth Month to become effective with the first of First Month.

Nominating Committee appointed

We appoint Cyrus Jones, Samuel Wright, Timothy Garland, W. Carlton Jones, Estella H. Quentrum, Mary S. Paige and Jennie W. Crowell a committee to present to our meeting in Twelfth Month the names of Friends to serve as Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Recorder, Assistant Recorder, Auditors, Finance Committee, Overseers of the Poor Committee on Burials, Committee on Work at Salem for one year, and Overseers for three years.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet at East Lynn at the usual time in Twelfth Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Frederick W. Blanchard
Clerk.

Twelfth Month. 1912.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Twelfth Month 12th 1912. Twenty three members present.

The committee to nominate a clerk and other officers together with committees for the year 1913 have presented the following named to serve in the several positions, which after some changes are satisfactory to the meeting and these Friends are accordingly appointed to their respective positions as follows:-

Clerk - George C. Herbert
Assistant Clerk - Mary S. Paige
Treasurer - Leroy S. Austin
Recorder - Martha A. Haines
Assistants - Salem, L. Mabel Smith
Lynn - Florence B. Aldrich
E. Lynn - Ruby Conner
Auditors - E. Bryant Paige, Geo. E. Houghton, Florence M. Brown

Finance Committee

Cyrus Jones	Leroy S. Austin
W. Carlton Jones	Frederick W. Blanchard
Cynthia E. Locke	William Talkins
Mary S. Paige	Charles Burk
Florence M. Brown	Maude A. Fowler
Daniel R. Jones	
Timothy E. Garland	

Overseers -

George H. Jones	Lucy T. Herbert
Katie B. Coffin	John N. Made
Sylvina A. Manning	Hattie E. MacLean
Martha C. Jepson	Mary S. Paige
Cyrus Jones	Edmund F. Ruffington
Charles Burk	Timothy E. Garland
Estella Questrom	

Overseers of the Poor.

Salem - Mary J. Buxton George H. Jones
Katie B. Coffin

Lynn - Anna W. Paige Martha A. Haines
M. Alice Buffinton Geo. A. Simson
E. Lynn - Charlotte C Kitchin Emma A. Fisher
Charles Burk

Committee on Burials

Salem - George H. Jones Lynn - Mary S. Paige
E. Lynn - William Perkins

Committee to advise with Salem Meeting

Harry R. Hole Emma A. Fisher John N. Mader

Trustee for Salem Mtg

Trustee for Salem for three years - Charles Burton

The Clerk is directed to see that the list of officers and committees of the Monthly Meeting is printed for distribution and the Treasurer is authorized to pay the necessary expense

The business coming before us being disposed of we conclude proposing to meet at Lynn at the established time in next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Frederick W. Blanchard
Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting 1913.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at ...
First Month 9th 1913.

...

The report of the former Treasurer, also the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees relating to Trust

Treasurer's report

Receipts

Balance in hand Mos. 1st 1912		$29.31
From Salem St. Meeting	$102.52	
" E. Lynn "	—	
" Wilbur "		
Quarterly Meeting Assessment		
Salem St. Meeting	$288.07	
East Lynn	15.00	
Salem	— 0	303.07
Income from Trust Funds		100.00
		$534.

Expenditures

Rent	$ 60.-	
Fuel & Light	18.47	
Janitor	18.00	
Bible Schools	9.70	
Conferences	1.-	
Education	1.-	
Peace	1.-	
Home Missions	6.23	$ 113.75
For Five Years Meeting		10.00
Loan account	$ 50.-	
Interest on Loans	2.50	52.50

Treasurer's Report of the [illegible] Meeting for the year ending Jan. 9, 1913.

Ward Muffin Fund

Account of Funds

Assignment
Portland

Abigail Hamilton Trust $ 1000.00
Income $ 70.00
Assignment 70.00

The following assignments, viz:

Mary Mary Trust $ 2200.00
Alice Trustman " 1500.00
Sarah Buffum " 1085.00
$ 4685.00

G. Buffington Trust.

Fourth Month, 1713.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem [illegible]

Ninth 10th, 1713.

We appoint Edmund [illegible] and Frederick [illegible] a Committee [illegible]

Record Book

Statistics for Salem NJ Particular Meeting for year ending 3rd mo. 1st 1913.

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	260
2.	Additions by Birth,	1
3.	" " Request,	0
4.	" " Letter,	0
5.	" " Certificate,	5
6.	Total Additions,	6
7.	Loss by Death,	2
8.	" " Disownment,	1
9.	" " Resignation,	1
10.	" " Discontinuance of names,	1
11.	" " Letter,	0
12.	" " Certificate,	1
13.	Total Loss,	6
14.	Number of Members this year,	260
15.	Net Gain,	0
16.	Net Loss,	0

MISCELLANEOUS.

17.	Number of Males,	99
18.	" " Females,	161
19.	" under 21 years,	62
20.	" of Adult Members,	198
21.	" " Associate Members,	40
22.	" " Associates who have become Active,	2
23.	" " Resident Members,	208
24.	" " Non-Resident Members,	52
25.	" " Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 2 non-resident,	
26.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Yes
27.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	
	Membership of Silsbee St Meeting 165	0
	" " East Lynn " 57	
	" " Salem " 38	260

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age,	51
2.	" in school the past year,	35
3.	" in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	11
4.	" graduating from High Schools or Academies,	0
5.	" graduating from College, and name of College,	0
6.	Number in College the past year,	2
7.	" graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	" of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	9

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 14 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 will give No. 6; and of 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 will give No. 13.

3. If No. 6 be larger than No. 13, subtract No. 13 from No. 6 to obtain No. 15; but if No. 13 be larger, subtract No. 6 from No. 13 to obtain No. 16. Of course only one of the numbers 15 and 16 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 15 to No. 1 to obtain No. 14. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 16 from No. 1 to obtain No. 14.

4. See that No. 14 is the same as the sum of 17 and 18, of 19, and 20 and of 23 and 24.

5. Prove that your figures are all correct.

6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

7. Keep on hand a copy of this report for future reference.

The annual report on the list of the Church has been received from the Local Meeting on Saturday and was put which is adopted as the report from this meeting. We present the same to the Quarterly Meeting

A partial report of the Treasurer of this meeting was then submitted. It appears that the assessment for Quarterly and Yearly Meeting has been paid in full

The Finance Committee is appointed from that to examine the Treasurer's accounts previous to the several meetings for the use of the Committee of the Five Years Meeting as directed by the Yearly Meeting and noted in the minutes of Small Creek that

Cyrus Jones representing the [illegible] of the Quarterly [illegible] Meeting of Friends held at Plainfield [illegible] the report of this meeting and to the meetings [illegible] from a special collection to meet their expenses [illegible] the 18th inst.

[illegible] Williams [illegible] of Friendly [illegible] Meeting of Friends [illegible] the Clerk is directed to [illegible] of the meeting. [illegible] Williams [illegible] following, viz: [illegible] Williams [illegible] Williams [illegible] Williams [illegible] Elias L. and Jonathan W.

A resignation of membership has been received from [illegible] Meeting which [illegible] Clerk is directed to [illegible] The same is accepted and the Clerk is directed to so inform them.

Information is at hand to the effect that Marion [illegible] of Friendly Grove [illegible] of that town. We do therefore release her from membership [illegible] the Clerk is directed to inform her of our action.

[illegible] from the Richland Quarterly [illegible] Meeting has been received [illegible] [illegible] Friendly [illegible] [illegible] the same is [illegible] the [illegible]

and declaring her acceptance of the principles of Friends
We are united in recommending the request and
she is accordingly received as an active member.

A request has been received from E. Mabel Smith
a member of this meeting, that her minor children
Lillie Rosella, Helen Effie [illegible] Estelle, be received
into associate membership, her husband Linis M.
[illegible] We are united in granting
the request and they are accordingly received
as associate members of our religious Society.

[illegible] from Elizabeth N. Sheperdson
[illegible] Orange [illegible]
[illegible] Sheperdson has been forwarded through the Pastoral Committee
of Salem Meeting; also a request from Albert and Elizabeth
[illegible] We are united in receiving
into membership the above named as recommended.

[illegible] to meet at East Lynn at the established time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Ellen C. Rawson

Sixth Month, 1713.

[illegible] Meeting of Friends held at East Town
[illegible] th, 1713.

[illegible] membership
[illegible]ding the meetings of another denomination
Providence, R. I. and
[illegible] to Lynnagain.

[illegible] present Nineteen Friends; Nineteen were appointed
Jennie W. Emmons and Elizabeth S. Ritchie to attend [illegible]
[illegible]

Seventh Month, 1913.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Seventh Month 10th, 1913.

(15 members present)

The Committee in the case of Laura E. Hurd [illegible]

and family [illegible]

by that meeting.

Request [illegible]

Ernest M. [illegible]

M. [illegible]

received into [illegible]

Membership [illegible] of this, with which the meeting united and he is accordingly admitted into our membership, and the Clerk is directed to so inform him.

The Pastoral Committee of Salem Meeting [illegible] recommended that the following named be received into membership - Lucy F. Temple wife of Edith F. Temple

Lucy F. Temple

Edith F. Temple

received into

Membership.

V. Haskell

Coffin

enrolled as

Active

[illegible] enrolled as an active member.

[illegible] the Clerk is directed to write to [illegible]

[illegible] is directed to [illegible] trustees

[illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible]

20 Dissolution [illegible] for the free use of

[illegible] are or may be considering [illegible]

[illegible]

Eighth Month, 1913.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Upper,
at the North 14th, 1913.

(21 present)

The Queries have been read and carefully considered.

We appoint as our Representatives to the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Upper the 21st inst., Sigfrid W. Lange, George H. Irwin, Edith F. Justice, Emma S. Griffith, Isabel A. Chase and George G. Hewitt.

The Committee in the case of Laura E. Hurd reports that an visit was made and the matter duly considered, and report was made to this meeting. The meeting directs that the report be referred to the Pastoral Committee of East Upper for its further consideration in the light of the information now reported.

Laura E. Hurd Report Rec'd

A request for membership has been received from Sally R. Temple, daughter of Lucy F. Temple and Raymond F. Temple for associate membership for herself and they are accordingly received into the membership of the Friends. The Clerk is directed to inform them of our action.

Sally R. Lucy F. Raymond Temple Received into membership

A letter has been received from Mary E. Conner of Lansdowne, Pa. requesting a certificate of membership, stating that after further consideration she has decided to retain her membership with us, and she is accordingly informed that she is a member of this meeting.

Mary E. Conner Reinstated

A communication has been received from the East Caln Monthly Meeting of Friends requesting that a committee be appointed to confer with a committee from that meeting relative to the Friends Mission work at East Upper Chapel, and this matter coming up for consideration, it was decided to accept the proposal and the Clerk is directed to inform the East Caln Friends that a committee has been appointed to confer with a committee from their meeting relative to the Mission work at East Upper Chapel.

Correspondence re conference at East Upper Mission

they attended

Laura E. Hurd Retired

The Pastoral Committee of East Lynn Meeting informs that in

9/11 - 1913

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends: -

and the other that a resident pastor be secured.

Report of Comte on East Lynn Meeting

We believe that the meeting should be continued, but as

To this end we propose that each meeting be directed to adopt the plan now in use in the Lynn meeting, by which

the Monthly Meeting; and that the Monthly Meeting appoint, on nomination of this committee, an Executive Board of

the local boards, to have advisory oversight of all the interests

which report is accepted and adopted with the

In accordance with the recommendation of the above

Temporary Committee on East Lynn Meeting

Jennie N. Bowman, Charles Burke, Lizzie Jones, Albert Shepardson, Henry R. Tripp, Timothy E. Tucker, Sarah C. Wright and Ruth A. Austin, whose duty

each meeting shall constitute a Local Education Board

Secretary, Superintendent of Religious Activities, Religious Education, Finance, Women and Social Service.

Appointed Mary S. Rice, Esq. and Estella H. Luetkens on the part of this meeting, to act in

Estella H. Luetkens on the part of this meeting, to act in

members of the Pastoral Committee to serve for one year

Josephine H. Corrected by Certificate

Printed Minutes of Yearly Mtg

Clifford L. Forrest Cert & appt

The Overseers having reported that Edward W. Pickering has

omplaint has W. Radford

meetings and furthermore have found it's Spiritual Professions, they recommended that his name be stricken from our list of members. A final action is to be had at the next meeting.

omplaint against Wm H. Kitchin

A complaint has been introduced by the Overseers against William H. Kitchin because of having been for a long time guilty of conduct that has brought the christian religion into public

ointed

[illegible] James, Eugene [illegible] and Samuel [illegible] Wright to confer with him, as advised by the discipline.

The following minute from the Quarterly Meeting has been received

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends,

Dear Friends:-

[illegible] from the Quarterly Meeting

[illegible] for the use of the Quarterly Meeting [illegible]

To this sum the Quarterly Meeting adds $25 for the use of its [illegible] lined by the Quarterly Meeting [illegible] this, 53% is $336.82. Half of this is due prior to 11th Mo. 1, 1913 and half prior to 5th Mo. 1, 1914.

By direction of Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Mass. 8 Mo. 21st 1913.

(Signed) Joseph E. Wood, Clerk.

According to the instructions therein contained we have [illegible] our Treasurer to pay to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting our proportion of the assessment, viz: $336.82. Half of the sum is due prior to 11 mo. 1-1913 and half prior to 5 mo. 1, 1914.

Pledge & envelope system

[illegible] envelope system in raising funds for the use of the meeting

[illegible] Session of the Council [illegible]
[illegible] the usual place [illegible]
[illegible] A. [illegible]
[illegible] for the use of the
[illegible] the Trustees
[illegible] to be [illegible]
collected in Conference in each congregation as near the
first Sabbath in Tenth Month as is practical and
[illegible] the [illegible] of the meeting

The Business being accomplished, we include
by joining hands at Salem at the usual time
next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

[illegible] Clerk

Tenth Month, 1913

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Tenth Month 9th, 1913.

for the evening.

The Queries have been read.

We appoint Harry R. Hole, Josephine H. Carr, Edna A.

Quarterly Meeting to be held at North Weare, N. H. on the 16th inst.

the following report, supplemented by verbal plans and a rough estimate of the expenses of [illegible] the house. The meeting was not at this time prepared to act in the first communication. [illegible] approved and the Committee continued. The meeting is also prepared to act on the third communication.

Tenth Month 9, 1913.

To Salem Monthly Meeting

Report of Committee on East Royce Meeting

1. That the Overseers be directed to take immediate steps for the erection of the meeting house in that [illegible] road, the plans to be [illegible] the Royce

2. That the Committee [illegible] further expenditure of [illegible]

That the Committee [illegible] future needful without exceeding [illegible] expenses.

to present to the meeting [illegible] estimates for remodeling the [illegible] plans and plans for the meeting house.

The question of the [illegible] the Royce [illegible] was left in the hands of the same Committee with the additional request of [illegible] taking care of the [illegible] of the property.

capacity.

Signed } Mary H. Coe.

continued.

The Committee to distribute the printed minutes

Committee to visit Chas W. Radford

The committee in the case of William H. Kitchin reports having had a satisfactory interview with him and the Committee is continued to extend further care.

Anna T. Hall Certificate

accepted and the Clerk is directed to

Monthly Meeting issuing the certificate

Mary H. Comer Removal certificate

Mary H. Comer

at the established

Eleventh Month 1913

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Eleventh Month 13th. 1913.

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended.

The Temporary Committee on East Lynn Chapel, continued to make further investigation of plans and possibilities as stated in the second recommendation of its report presented to Tenth Month meeting. Request that the meeting of the Committee with Friends there be continued.

Salem Meeting informs us that the following persons have been appointed by that meeting to constitute its Executive Board, viz:

Executive Board for Salem appointed

Pastoral Secretary — Josephine H. Cox
Educational " — R. Winston Fussell
Financial " — Albert Shepard
Missionary " — Ellen G. Jones
Social Service " — Katie B. Coffin.

Lynn Meeting reported the following appointments to its Executive Board.

For Lynn

Pastoral Secretary — Mary W. Fox
Educational " — Frederick W. Wyandt
Financial " — Edgar P. Coffin
Missionary " — Mary S. Paige
Social Service " — Etta S. MacLean

East Lynn meeting not having yet named its representatives to the Executive Board.

The Committee on the appointment of Trustees of Moses Brown School continued.

The Committee in the case of Charles W. Radford is continued and encouraged to pursue further labor with a view to his restoration into fellowship with Friends.

The Committee in the case of William H. Kitchin is continued.

The Treasurer reported the sum of $64.65 on hand and that no obligation to the Quarterly Meeting for the year 1913 will be sent out.

The Finance Committee reported that the sum of $1.00 had been appropriated from the income of the Pine Grove

Financial Society appointed

Meeting in Tenth Month, of George C. Herbert to serve the Meeting as its Financial Secretary until 1st 7th mo. 1st 1915

request therein contained, we designate Chas. Edmund E. Buffington and Wm. J. Perkins as whom he may confer in reference to the said matters.

Elizabeth A. Atlee request for membership

request for membership from Elizabeth A. Atlee, which has

of the Society of Friends

We appoint to Wm. Evans Jones, Benjamin H. Lewis, Edwin V. Cope, Esther Evans and Lucy Scott, a Committee to nominate officers and standing committees to serve the

term of office expires with the present

The Finance Committee have

Arthur H. Brown's Resignation

A letter from Arthur H. Brown was

expressing a wish to the Meeting that

of Germantown to be relieved of

this Meeting at their

Meeting for Sufferings. The Clerk is instructed to

write a letter and sign it on behalf of the

The business being accomplished the

Meeting is adjourned until

Signed on behalf of the

Chas. E. Buffington

Twelfth Month 1913.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Twelfth Month 11th 1913.

The Committee [illegible] that no meeting had been held and a sub committee appointed to [illegible] East Lynn [illegible] continued.

East Lynn meeting informed that the following named persons had been appointed to constitute its Executive Board, viz.

East Lynn Executive Board appointed

[illegible]

Elders appointed

[illegible]

The same committee also proposed the appointment of the following additional members to co-operate with the Pastoral [illegible]

Members of Pastoral Committee appointed

For East Lynn [illegible]
Etta S. Mac Lean
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

For Salem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

For East Lynn [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] continued.

The Committee on the case of [illegible]

The Committee in the case of William H. Kitchin is continued.

The Committee to nominate officers and standing committees submitted the following report, viz:-

To Salem Monthly Meeting.

Your committee for that purpose would recommend the following nominations for officers and committees for the year of 1914.

Officers & Committees appointed.

Clerk - George C. Hodgkin

Assistant Clerk - Etta S. MacLean

Treasurer - [illegible]

Recorder - Martha A. Haines

Auditors - E. Bryant Paige, George E. Houghton
Florence M. Brown.

Overseers Committee -

Salem - W. Carlton Jones, Maude A. Fowler
Albert Shepardson

Lynn - [illegible] Jones, William E. Hall, Mary W. Wing
Florence M. Brown, Daniel R. Jones.
Fredrick W. Blanchard

E. Lynn - Timothy E. Garland, Le Roy S. Austin, William G. Tatkins, Charles Burk.

Committee on Ministry

Salem - [illegible]

Lynn, - Mary S. Paige

E. Lynn, - William [illegible]

Overseers of the Poor

Salem - [illegible]

Lynn - [illegible]

East Lynn - Charlotte E. Wilkins, Emma C. Fisher, Mark Bird

Trustee for Salem Meeting for Three years - Thomas W. Paige

For the Committee,

Signed) W. Carlton Jones

which being considered is approved and the appointments are made with the exception of Fredrick W. Blanchard who is excused from serving on the Committee. These officers and committees are appointed for the term of one year from First Month 1st, 1914 and

Mary S Paige appointed Correspondent

Forest Lineal 1914

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn. First Month 8th. 1914.

[illegible]

We appoint Mary S. Paige, Le Roy S. Austin, Ruby Connor Bertha Simson, Charles Burk, Josphine Carr and Harry R. Hole [illegible] to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Boston the 15th inst.

The Temporary Committee on East Lynn conditions report [illegible] and is continued.

The Committee in the case of Clifford J. Forrest report same [illegible] and is continued with the addition to the Committee of Harry R. Hole.

The Committee in the case of Charles W. Radford report [illegible] and is continued.

The Committee in the case of William H. Kitchin reported that further labor had been bestowed and is continued.

The Treasurer reported that the assessment from the Quarterly Meeting the first of Eleventh Month had not been paid for lack of funds.

Elma M. Bliss a member of this meeting having [illegible] within the limits of Lynn Monthly Meeting has requested a removal certificate which we approve of granting and the clerk is directed to issue one and sign it in behalf of the meeting.

Dorothy Kendall use of Alice Needham Fund

George H. Ham in behalf of Salem Friends has made application for H. Dorothy Kendall for use of the income of the Alice Needham Fund to provide for a school Park Grove Cemetery the remainder of the school year which the meeting approves of granting, and the Treasurer of the Quarterly is authorized to pay the amount [illegible] to meet the expense the fund not sufficient.

The [illegible] having accomplished the business proposed to meet at Lynn at the usual place and hour.

Signed in behalf of the meeting

[illegible]

Second Branch.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 2nd mo. 10th 1913.

Elder Confirmed as 10th mo. 1913.

Salem Quarterly Meeting on Minute ... and forwarded to said Quarterly Meeting informing the meeting that it approves of the nominations for Elders for the ensuing year of George R. ... Dr. Cutler ... and ... and ... and

Payments

To Treasurer of Salem Pres.
Salem Ref. Meeting $ 10.00
Balance 566.74

The Interest Bond Fund

Income

Balance from last account $576.74
Interest on Mortgage 15.00

Payments

The accrued interest of $500.00 from
fund was invested with the principal
in mortgage, August 31, 1900. $500.00

Synod Ref. Meeting 75 $575.74
1.00

The Benevolent Fund of Members & Congregations

Income

Interest on Mortgage

Payments

To Treasurer of Salem Meeting $

The Rice Fund

Balance from last account $ 7.37
Interest on Mortgage. Trustees Ref.
Reformation Meeting 105.00
Interest from Trustees Ref.
Interest on 4% Mortgage 20.00
Synod Treas. Salem Pres. Mtg.
on 4% Principle 3?.75
Interest from Meeting 2.58
Balance $209.62

The Susan [illegible] Fund.

Balance from last account		$ 536.00
Interest from J. K. Evans's Mortgage	25.00	
Interest from Trustees Sym. Dep. Mtg.	2.50	$ 60.00
Payments.		
Trustees Sym. Dep. Mtg. Bonus note		$ 50.00
To Treasurer Sym. Dep. Mtg.		10.00
		$ 60.00

The Abby Nichols Fund.

Income.

Interest from Salem Saving Bank	$ 20.20
Payments.	
To Trustees Salem Dep. Mtg.	$ 20.20

The James E. & Julia Ann Pierce Fund.

Income

Interest on Mortgage	$ 100.00
Payments.	
To Trustees Sym. Dep. Mtg	$ 100.00

The Amy E. Hoag Fund

Income

Interest on Mortgage.	$ 150.00
Payments.	
To Trustees Sym Dep Mtg.	$ 150.00

The Amy E. Hoag Quarterly Sisters Dinner Fund.

Income.

Interest on Mortgage.	$ 15.00
Payments	
To Treasurer Sym. Dep. Mtg	$ 15.00

The Julia Ann Bayne Fund.

Balance from last account. $300.00

Income.

From Trustees from Def. Mtg.
on sale of [illegible] $5.00 $500.00

From Salem Mo. Mtg. payment of loan. 25.00

From A. L. Jones & notes 5.00

Interest from Ohio Yearly Mtg. 13.70

Interest from Salem Mo. Mtg. on 4% loan. .70

Interest from Saving Bank. 12.45 $100.14

Payments.

To Trustees from Def. Mtg.
Reward note & int $50.00

For Trustees assistance 10.00 60.00

Balance 491.14

The Abigail Hawkes Fund

Interest from Treasurer $73.00

Payments.

To Treasurer Ohio Yearly Mtg. 73.00

Report audited and found correct.
Geo E. Haughton,
Florence M. Brown } Auditors.
2/7/14.

Finance Committee Report. The Finance Committee of 1913 submitted its annual report with a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures of our three local meetings.

Advisory Committee. In making up the membership of the Advisory Committee of the Monthly Meeting as provided in Ninth Month last, it is directed that wherever there is a special resident pastoral worker or Bible school teacher in service in a local meeting those persons shall fill the appointments of Pastoral Secy.

and Secretary of Religious Education respectively, as representatives of the meeting in which they are serving in the capacities named.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet at East Penn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Third Month 1914

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Third Month 12th 1914.

The Committee in the case of Clifford Forest is continued.

The Committee in the case of Charles Radford is continued.

The Committee in the case of William H. Ketcham is continued.

The Treasurer reported that the assessment for the Quarterly Meeting of eleventh month last, had not been paid for want of available funds.

The annual report of the treasurer duly audited has been read and received showing a balance of $23.16 on hand first month 1st.

East Lynn Preparative Committee have forwarded requests for membership from Lyndon H. Caldwell, Richard L. Dahlgren and George F. Dixon Jr. which were read and considered and the meeting cordially unites in receiving them into membership of the Society of Friends.

In the absence of the appointment of Leander to membership on the Pastoral Committee of East Lynn Meeting for the current year.

The business being accomplished we conclude for now. To meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

To 3mo. 1st

Statistics for Salem Monthly ~~Particular~~ Meeting for 1914 year ending

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	260
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	" " Request,	11
4.	" " Letter,	0
5.	" " Certificate,	3
6.	Total Additions,	14
7.	Loss by Death,	4
8.	" " Disownment,	0
9.	" " Resignation,	2
10.	" " Discontinuance of names,	1
11.	" " Letter,	
12.	" " Certificate,	7
13.	Total Loss,	14
14.	Number of Members this year,	260
15.	Net Gain,	0
16.	Net Loss,	

Duplicate

To be retained

MISCELLANEOUS.

17.	Number of Males,	86
18.	" " Females,	174
19.	" under 21 years,	51
20.	" of Adult Members,	209
21.	" " Associate Members,	41
22.	" " Associates who have become Active,	2
23.	" " Resident Members,	218
24.	" " Non-Resident Members,	42
25.	" " Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 1 non-resident,	3
26.	Are ~~Particular~~ and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Y.
27.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	Y.

Members of Town Limits 160 114
East Side 62 47
Salem 48 47
270 260

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age,	36
2.	" in school the past year,	35
3.	" in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	10
4.	" graduating from High Schools or Academies,	6
5.	" graduating from College, and name of College,	0
6.	Number in College the past year,	3
7.	" graduating from Professional Schools,	
8.	" of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	9

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 14 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 will give No. 6; and of 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 will give No. 13.

3. If No. 6 be larger than No. 13, subtract No. 13 from No. 6 to obtain No. 15; but if No. 13 be larger, subtract No. 6 from No. 13 to obtain No. 16. Of course only one of the numbers 15 and 16 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 15 to No. 1 to obtain No. 14. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 16 from No. 1 to obtain No. 14.

4. See that No. 14 is the same as the sum of 17 and 18, of 19, and 20 and of 23 and 24.

5. Prove that your figures are all correct.

6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

7. Keep on hand a copy of this report for future reference.

Third Month 1914

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Third Month 12th 1914.

The Committee in the case of Clifford

Fourth Month Fourth.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Fourth month 4th 1850.

The Committee on the case of Stephen Farnell as continued.

The Committee in the case of Charles D. Radford is continued.

A request is received from the Committee relative to the payment of the annual Meeting assessment.

A request for membership has been received from Marion Willett recommended favorably by Salem Preparative Committee which has been read and considered and cordially united with, and she is accordingly received into membership in our Society.

Samuel L. Smith a Minister and recommended by Smithfield Monthly Meeting to visit, is transferred from membership to this Meeting.

Emma M. Nichols has requested to be released from membership with us and having in the State and in other communications, it is left for Concord Monthly Meeting to attend to the matter. Concurrence was read to the request with much regret and she is accordingly released.

Friends appointed to visit the families belonging to Smithfield Monthly Meeting request to be instructed. Samuel Tomlinson, Jr. Martha Ann Tomlinson, Jr. Mary Ann Tomlinson, Jr. Mary Ann Tomlinson, Jr. Mary

Of resentment
to wear
Designated to
to represent
to terminate
Refer to fig. 11.
Afford
Forest
Assumed
For the
Resolved
public disrepute, with the

[illegible] work [illegible]

[illegible] pledged for Yearly Mtg Com's.
" " " Local $84.28
[illegible]
[illegible] 1.00
[illegible] 1.72

[illegible]

[illegible] Fast = 0.

[illegible]

[illegible] events mentioned [illegible] has [illegible]
[illegible] ceived [illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Quarterly Meeting Committee [illegible] 1874, 25
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reported that the sum

Treasurer's Report

of the assessment due the Quarterly Meeting in eleventh month last 1650 00 had been paid. The balance of the assessment due fifth month first has not yet been paid.

Lucinda E. Hill.

Sandwich Monthly Meeting informs us that the removal certificate on behalf of Lucinda E. Hill which was forwarded to that meeting, has been received.

Arthur Brown and Family

A letter from the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Kensington, N. H. has been read informing that Arthur H. and Minnie F. Brown and their minor son Gordon had been duly received into its membership.

The Annual Table of Statistics

The annual table of statistics for the year ending third month, first has been prepared by the clerk and read, and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting, a copy of which is attached.

For the records attach 12/31

year ending ~~3mo 1st~~

Statistics for Salem Monthly Meeting for 1914

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	260
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	" " Request,	11
4.	" " Letter,	0
5.	" " Certificate,	3
6.	Total Additions,	14
7.	Loss by Death,	4
8.	" " Disownment,	0
9.	" " Resignation,	2
10.	" " Discontinuance of names,	1
11.	" " Letter,	0
12.	" " Certificate,	7
13.	Total Loss,	14
14.	Number of Members this year, Lynn Meeting 164; East Lynn " 49; Salem " 47	260
15.	Net Gain,	0
16.	Net Loss,	0

MISCELLANEOUS.

17.	Number of Males,	86
18.	" " Females,	174
19.	" under 21 years,	51
20.	" of Adult Members,	209
21.	" " Associate Members,	47
22.	" " Associates who have become Active,	2
23.	" " Resident Members,	218
24.	" " Non-Resident Members,	42
25.	" " Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 1 non-resident,	3
26.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
27.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes.
28	Number of Friends Married this year	3
29	" " " " According to Uniform Discipline	0
	Have your meetings introduced the weekly pledge & Duplex System	yes.

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age,	36
2.	" in school the past year,	35
3.	" in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	10
4.	" graduating from High Schools or Academies,	0
5.	" graduating from College, and name of College,	0
6.	Number in College the past year,	3
7.	" graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	" of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	9

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

held at East Lynn sixth Month, 11th, 1914.

received from the Quarterly Meeting as
follows, viz:

To Salem Monthly Meeting:

Salem local meeting and thereupon
brought [illegible]
judgment, Josephine H. has
received a gift in the ministry which
should be acknowledged. Therefore
a Committee was appointed last
month but at the second meeting
of Ministry and Oversight did not
This Committee has brought the
following minute, viz:

"The committee appointed by the
last meeting to take action on the
recommendation from our Salem local
meeting on Ministry and Oversight
to acknowledge the gift in the ministry
of Josephine H. Lane have attended
to their appointment and are united
in recommending that her gift be
acknowledged." This report was
united with by this meeting, and
the Clerk is directed to so inform

Josephine H. Lane
Ministry

Salem Monthly meeting.

To the [illegible] ministers of the Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, the Fifth month 27th 1847.

Dear Friends, Brethren,

The subject therein contained has claimed our serious consideration, and we are united in acknowledging the gift in the ministry of Sarah Lucas, as exercised in the commencement of the Quarterly Meeting.

Abbie Ann Lord and Annie M. Robins having presented a request for their membership to Salem Monthly Meeting for Worship and Discipline, and the Clerk is directed to issue a certificate for each and sign it on behalf of the meeting.

Abbie x

Edward Cartland and Joshua G. Ellis have the unity of this meeting in their marriage and the Clerk is directed to issue certificates for each and sign on behalf of the meeting.

Edward Cartland x

Joshua G. Ellis x

Elias Hancock having removed within the limits of Haverford Monthly Meeting is recommended and he is accordingly recorded as a member of this meeting.

The Friends having appointed [illegible] to visit the families belonging to Salem Monthly Meeting, report that they have performed the service and [illegible] on behalf of the meeting.

[illegible]

Seventh Month. 1914.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Seventh Month 9th 1914.

Because of the great flood which occurred in this city on the 3rd inst. Salem Meeting House, stores, and belongings were flooded to a depth of about 4 feet. Meeting was held in the Library of the Y.M.C.A. building.

Edward Richardson, Clerk of Salem Monthly Meeting, reported that the Meeting House had been cleaned by volunteers, who came from the lower part of the city to help the Friends and others who had suffered by the flood

Eighth Month, 14th.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn eighth month 5th 1914.

The minutes have been read.

It appears the following names to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn on 8th mo 8th 1914. Representatives, Anna H. Nagle, Caroline Hough, Sarah H. Shaw, Sarah E. Chase, Edward F. Hopkinson and Hattie C. Coffin.

Dorothy Kimball - Alice Reed - Loan fund

Second Salem Preparative Meeting was held and a minute stating that Dorothy Kimball, Trustee of the Alice Reed Loan Fund to enable her to receive a Loan from said Fund to assist her to attend the next session of Friends Boarding School, the request and the Trustees are authorized to pay the amount necessary to meet the advance so far as the funds available will admit.

Printed Minutes of Y. M.

Two copies of the Printed Minutes of the Yearly Meeting of 1914 have been received and their distribution among our members is entrusted to Sarah P. Chase, Ella F. Hopkinson and Hattie C. Coffin, and our Treasurer is authorized to pay the expense incurred.

It appears Sarah P. Chase, Ella F. Hopkinson and William J. Jackson are the Committee of this meeting to act in connection with a similar Committee of the meeting on Lynn and Danvers to nominate persons to act as elders for three years.

At the request of Ernest Lyons Secretary of the Committee on Laws the following appointments for the balance of this year were announced: For membership on the Retirement Committee Richard S Holmgren and for membership on the Finance Committee Geo F Swain Jr.

A communication is received from Thomas J Potter Custodian of the records vault at Travis Grammar School Providence R I, requesting that a complete list of all meeting records now in our safe located in the Library Trustees Room be compiled and furnished at an early date. To be interleaved in the catalogue now being prepared for the records there stored.

Request for list of record books for new vault

In compliance with the above request we appoint Geo L Barker Custodian of Records, and refer to him the matter, with power to act in making and furnishing the list of records and books as specified above.

Sec. Asst. appointed Custodian of Records.

The business being accomplished we conclude proceeding to meet at the call of the Chair at such time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Board

Minute from Quarterly Mtg

Dutch Branch Q. M.

By Salem Monthly Meeting, held at East Lippe Branch 10th mo. 3rd

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended.

The committee on Address is not ready to report.

The committee appointed to distribute the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting is continued.

The following Minute from the Quarterly Meeting has been received, —

In pursuance of the request of the Yearly Meeting, we have assessed the several Monthly Meetings within our limits, for the amount required to meet the Yearly Meeting's expenses, and have received from our Treasurer their allotted proportions, $33.00. The total sum thus to be raised is $680.50, in which the present apportionment figures thus:—

Salem 53 % — $360.66

Of this total sum of $680.50 the designated items are

For the Yearly Meeting 67.00

" Second Day School 2.00

" Financial Secretary 5.00

Transfer of D.M. Records to Prov. 3.00

$680.50

Mark M. Hood

Clerk.

Special attention is requested to sections [illegible] of Minute 39 of 1908, page 72 of Printed Minutes of the Yearly Meeting.

In accordance with the instruct-
thereon contained we have direct-
Treasurer to pay to the Treasurer of the
Quarterly Meeting the sum of $21.00 one-
half [illegible] Mo. Q.M. and the balance
before Nov 1st 1917

The receipt of the amount above
mentioned together with a collection
for the use of the Six Years Meeting
to be taken in each [illegible] in accordance
Financials is referred to the Finance Committee.
Year changed Complying with the instruction to
making our financial year correspond
with the Calendar year, we adopt,
that method hereafter.

A removal certificate from Hartford
Monthly Meeting has been received in
behalf of Jesse A. Sipe & wife & minister and
Sipe's his wife Lizzie Sipe which is accepted
received and they are accordingly received into
by certif membership of this Meeting

The Custodian of Bread reported that
attention had been given to the request of
the Custodian of the new park at the
Bread Cross Corners in reference to the
matter of fencing & that all the
Monthly Meeting records now in the
safe at the Library shall [illegible]

[illegible] was authorized to have
[illegible] the lamps relighted when needed
for this latter purpose.

The following report of the Executive
Meeting time Committee was read
and adopted.

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.
Your committee appointed in the 4th
month to provide dinner for Friends

Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee

attending the Quarterly Meeting a dinner in Friends House, and to have work reconsidered. A Second Day dinner was fixed for ninety and on Fifth Day for two hundred and forty. A detailed account of expenditure is enclosed herewith.

Elizabeth Fry
Treasurer.

The total outlay incurred is £2.2 as per account in hand.

Request for new apportionment

It was noted in connection with the Quarterly Meeting that the Treasurer's apportionment of the sum received for the Yearly Meeting was on a per capita rate instead of 5% on Friends' assessment.

The business being accomplished was concluded by joining in prayer on behalf of the meeting

Smith Monthly [illegible]

[illegible] Monthly Meeting [illegible]
held on [illegible] adjourned to the 9th inst.

On motion adjourned to the Library, & Conference appointed [illegible]

The committee on Elders [illegible]
[illegible] following names.

To care with the Elders for
three years [illegible] Martha C. Dyer,

Elders appointed

Cecil P. Brooks and Samuel H. Thomas, which is accepted and the nominations approved and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Counsel for its concurrence.

The Committee to distribute the printed minutes of the last Yearly Meeting reported that service practically accomplished and is released.

A bill for refreshments and record books under the direction of the Trustees of Records was approved and the Treasurer authorized to draw the money.

At Quarterly Meeting dinner committee report all bills paid.

The Finance Committee was not ready to report as to the amount of State collection directed to be taken up at our meeting on the first Sabbath in Sixth Month.

William F. Houghton transferred to Salem

The request of William F. Houghton for a transfer of his name from this meeting to the Yorktown Meeting was referred to the Ministry & Oversight Committee. Upon meeting it was received and we are united in granting the request.

A recommendation from the Ministry & Oversight Committee of this Meeting that members of our

March Meeting should be considered as members of that Congregation which they have chosen each frequented for a term of six months the Committee said further consideration is deferred for one month.

Delegates to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Keene N. H. the first week in September is postponed. Rec. Sec. read [illegible] Mary F. Temple Henry S. Page Edith F. Houghton Winslow A. Wood Edward F. Sawyer

The Secretary presenting the resignation of Mrs. Caroline Temple Thompson to meet the time of the established Yearly Meeting.

Signed on behalf of the Committee

W. Carlton Jones
Clerk for the day.

W. C. Jones

Eleventh Month, 1914.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held in [illegible]

In the absence of the Clerk H. Lester Jones was appointed Clerk for the meeting.

We have an acceptable communication from the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Overseers informing us that it was proper to hold a meeting for Elders were invited present and the following are appointed to that station for the ensuing year.

Edith C. Taylor, Martha C. Pearson, Lucie P. Thatcher and Lucie H. Coleman.

Elders Confirmed

The matter in relation to the membership in our Central Committee as laid on the table is disposed of.

Each representative to the Yearly Meeting reported their appointment and a very interesting report was read from Edith Pennington.

Walter H. Wood. Rec'd by Cert.

A removal certificate from Newberg Monthly Meeting Oregon in favor of Walter H. Wood has been received and the committee and he is accordingly received into membership with us.

Edna F. Edward F. Marion E. Wood received into membership

A request for membership by way of a Parental Committee from Edna F. Wood has been received also a request from Walter H. Wood and his wife Edna F. Wood for associate membership for their minor children Edward F. and Marion Edna. These requests are granted and the children are received into membership.

Through Lucie Upton Watson a committee a letter from the Congregational Church of Swansea Wales in favor of Edward F. Wood and his wife Edna [illegible]

recommendations to our fellowship and
Frederick H Care, and for hearty welcome into
Lizzie H our Meeting.
Ralph F. We have also received from the afore-
Oscar F. said Frederick H and Lizzie H R a
Arthur A request for associate membership for the
Elizabeth A & minor children Ralph Frederick
Ruth E. H Oscar Francis Arthur A, Elizabeth
Jessie L. Abigail Ruth Emma and Jessie Lydia.
Five Their request is granted and the
received above named are received as associate
into member- members.
ship Requests for membership have been
received from East Semi Retard
Sarah Committee from Sarah Webster Ida M
Webster, Wiley and Mary E Metzgar which are
Laura A in order of granting and they are received
Wiley, as members of this meeting.
Mary E, Samuel Hunter, Meting reports
Metzgar, that we certificate transferring the
received into membership of [illegible] have been
membership received and received
by voted meeting.

A communication from the Quarterly
Committee meeting in regard to the re-appointment
on new for extra supporting the appointment of
absentee- two Friends from this meeting to serve on a
ment committee has that purpose and Lyman
appointed Jones and Ira Ray Curtis are chosen to
represent us.

Salem Retard Committee requests the
Com't on appointment of a committee to formulate
Re-building plans with a view to rebuilding the Meeting
Salem House on Salem, on the old site whereupon
Meeting Edward E. Coffin and Charles Cook are
House appointed to that service and are also
authorized to receive funds for that purpose.

Report from the Finance Committee in regard to the collecting and disbursing of the Fire Department Funds has been presented.

The following are appointed a committee to nominate officers and standing committees for the ensuing year; viz:

Emma H. Bigelow, Mary J. Bigelow, J. Bateman, Charles Brooks and H. A. Stone.

The business coming before us being accomplished we conclude to proceed to meet at Bacon Hall at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

H. Carleton Freeman
Clerk pro tem.

W. C. Jones.

Lowell Month. 9 mo.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 2 mo. 2d. 95.

It has received by way of Lynn Preparative Committee a request for membership from Hazel L. Gould which being considered is united with, and she is accordingly received into membership in our Society.

Hazel L. Gould received into membership

From Salem Preparative Committee we are informed that Louisa F. Thompson has requested membership and upon recommendation we unite in receiving her into membership.

Louisa F. Thompson received into membership

At the request of Salem Preparative Committee the following are added to the Committee on Salem Meeting House &c. Henry F. Lewis and Jno. B. Jones and in place of Edward F. Duffield resigned Lynn here is appointed.

The Committee appointed to nominate Officers and committees to serve for the year next ensuing submitted a report, which was accepted and approved, and the following appointments accordingly made & recommended. viz.

Officers & Committees appointed.

For Clerk — George E. Newhall.
Asst. Clerk — George E. Houghton
Treasurer — Wm. J. Austin
Recorder — Martha C. Braine
Auditors — Edward [illegible] Elizabeth R.
Medical — George D. Parker.

Overseers of the Poor.
Salem — George H. Jones.
Lucy W. Temple.
Katie E. Griffin.

Lyn: N. Alice Griffiston.
George A. Simpson.
Anna E. Daisy.
Martha A. Haines.

E. Lynn. Charles Burke
Lizzie Sykes
Mary S. Mathews

Finance Com. H. Carlton Jones Jr. Chairman
Esther, Florence M. [illegible] Grace Jones
Charles Burk, George C. Bennett.

Com. on Burials
Salem. George H. Jones.
Lynn. Mary S. Paige.
E. Lynn. Jennie V. Crowninshield.

Trustee for Salem for [illegible] years.
Frances D. Price.

Associate Members of the Int[illegible] Committee.
Walter F. Wood, Ettie L. Macleod,
Richard L. Nelson, William Falkiner
Ruby Comer, Maude L. Foster,
Elizabeth A. Shepherdson
Lizzie Sykes.

We desire to remind the Bible School Superintendents that the action of the Monthly Meeting sometime ago makes them members of this committee by virtue of their office.

For the Committee
H. Carlton Jones.

(The following are appointed a Committee

nominate officers and Standing Committees of this meeting for the ensuing year. (Elma H. Paige, Mary F. Paige, Jeanie H. Crosman, Charles Burk and H. Carlton Jones)

Treasurer appointed member of finance committee

The Treasurer of this meeting is appointed a member ex-officio of the Finance Committee of the Monthly Meeting.

Request of Cedar Spring Mo. Meeting for Help on Meeting House

Our local business meeting was hereby authorized to appoint a local committee on finance to serve in each congregation.

Our Treasurer informs us that our quota of the Quarterly Meeting's current fund, $10.00, has been paid.

Uncle Cook on behalf of the Cedar Spring Meeting presented the need of certain repairs that should be made on the meeting house and requested an appropriation to cover cost of the necessary expense thereof. The subject is referred to our new finance committee.

The business being transacted we concluded, purposing to meet next month at 10 o'clock A.M. at this usual time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Salem the 4th of 12th Mo. 1879.

(No minute this week.)

An appeal was presented to this meeting
from the decision of Salem Mo. Meeting
Dennis M. Cresson was disowned Edward C.
Stipleton Josephine M. Cresson Alice C. Cresson

Annual Report of Treasurer

The Finance Committee of this meeting
reported showing the financial condition of
the Meeting.

A request for membership from Lucretia C. Wood
has been received with a recommendation from
the Salem Monthly Meeting of Hicksite Friends
that the request be granted for which reason
which was favorably considered and
the Clerk directed to inform her
of the decision of the Meeting.

Jos. E. Verbeck
Clerk

Balance

Payments

This amount $1489.98 paid up

Balance of income Jany 11-1915

Susan M. Phillips Fund $1500.

Receipts

Aug 13. Store

Receipts

Payments

Respectfully submitted
Edward F. Hopkins
Treasurer

Audited and found correct
Geo. E. Houghton
Charles Burk
Dec. 1 – 1915.

Geo. C. Herbert, Clerk

Fourth Month 2nd

At Salem Minutes Meeting of Friends held at
12 Edwin St. Salem [illegible]
(24 members present)

The Committee continued for that purpose, have
Prepared and submitted a proposition to be forwarded to the
ensuing Yearly Meeting relative to removed membership
which being read & considered,

Minuted We are united in requesting the Yearly Meeting
to grant its concurrence in and authorize the
proposition, so that children may be received
into associate membership at their own request
with the sanction and approval of the Local
Preparative Committee, also with the consent of their
parents, unless such consent is withheld without
sufficient reason. A case has arisen where a child of
14 years, who acknowledges his allegiance to Friends
but whose parents are not members or attenders of
Friends Meetings, has requested membership, but there
appears to be with the principles of Friends no way
provided, the Preparative Committee in this case
feel that associate membership would be best for
them and such child as must neither participate
in the exercised discipline of the Society as fully as
is; before becoming with actual membership, believe
that the Preparative Committee in such cases, should
exercise the same solicitude for their spiritual
growth that the parent would feel if eligible
for membership, the next that the Yearly Meeting
be requested to provide for receiving children as associate
members unless one of both parents are members,
& one reason for changing does subject to the
Discipline of the Yearly Meeting, the adoption of the
proposition and the draft is directed to
forward the same to the Yearly Meeting, the
necessary steps [illegible] and [illegible]

meeting to meet at Lynn at our usual
time next month.
Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Geo. Herbert Clark

7th mo. Month 1915
At Salem Monthly Meeting held at Lynn 6-7th
(25 Members)
A minute was received from a Select
Yearly Meeting & read at Sandwich the 2nd inst.
from Herbert, Josephine H Carr, Edmund F. B.
Yearly Meeting. The annual table of statistics from
3d mo 1st-1914 to 1 mo 1st-1915 has be prepared and
read, and directed to be forwarded to the Yearly
A report was received in relation to the
Meeting, prepared by the Clerk of the
Yearly Meeting, and brought under the
notice of queries recommended by the Yearly Meeting
has been read, approved and directed to be
forwarded. Edmund F. Carr having removed
Edmund F. Carr
removed
request that his membership be transferred to this
meeting, the Clerk was directed to
forward a request certificate and copy
of minute be held and forwarded.
The meeting then adjourned to meet
for business at Lynn 1st day next month.
Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Geo. Herbert
Clerk.

East Monthly Meeting

At a Select Monthly Meeting held at East [illegible]
6th mo 10th 1915 20 members present.

The representatives appointed to attend our last quarterly Meeting reported that they did so.

Next meeting to be held at East [illegible]

[illegible]

East Monthly Meeting

At a Select Monthly Meeting held at East [illegible]
June 8th 1915 (10 present)

Quarterly Meeting

Elizabeth Stabler a minister to attend [illegible]

Monthly Meeting

[illegible]

Committee appointed

[illegible]

Committee

[illegible]

Eighth Month 19. 5th

[illegible]

Orchard Grove to attend Oak Grove

year, we approve of granting the request and the Overseers are authorized to pay the amount required

Report

Committee

Conference

cause of the general awakening in the
of the gospel truth, a large part-

ready to meet death unto whatever sacrifice may be called for at your hands.

Le Roy & Austin and Elias T. Fisher having declared

[illegible] meeting, we now appoint [illegible]
Charles Burk and Lucy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] meeting is appointed to be held at the Quaker
Monthly Meeting House on 9th mo 1st at 8 o'clock
in the forenoon at which time the meeting
shall be adjourned over to the next Quarterly
Meeting to be held at the Quaker
Preparative Meeting House.

[illegible]

June Month 1915
At Estes Mountain Meeting
East Lynn 9th mo 7th 1915
(25 Present)

at 46 % is $357.42 pay
5th mo 1st 1916
We are asked to consider carefully
last and forwarded
the Yearly Meeting,
as the decision of the
quarter discharme.
Minute #5 14 referred to above is as follows

Minute 4 Report of recommendations of the Finance committee in regard to appropriations.

Minute 6) The Clerk is authorized to ask the Quarterly Meeting to express their concern that the Perry & Finance Committee has received the moneys of Mary Abbey B. Abbey as field worker, that beginning with August 1st will be at the service, under the Finance Committee, of the various Boards of the Yearly Meeting, and under correspondence with them & that moneys from all sources be sent to Haverford Post Office address Treas. Haverford Post Office Pennsylvania.

Vassalboro Maine.

Minute 7 In accordance with the instructions received from the Executive Committee of the Monthly Meeting.

Minute 8 The minute of the Finance Committee of the Monthly Meeting, 2nd month 7th, 1912, and with the desire that the Quarterly Meeting be represented at that gathering, we appoint George C. Herbert and Daniel R. Jones

Minute 9

[illegible] Month 1915

At a [illegible] meeting of Friends held at [illegible] on the [illegible] 1915

(2d Month)

The Friends were [illegible]

Present The Clerk Elizabeth H. Haines [illegible]
[illegible] Haines and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Absent The Committee on Ethics [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

The Committee appointed at last [illegible]
[illegible] submitted the following [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Minutes Conference to be held at [illegible]
Conference [illegible] Edmund T. Taylor [illegible] John
H. Hoskins and Chas J. Rhoads [illegible]
[illegible]

The report [illegible] was [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

the work accomplished.

The Clerk and Assistant Clerk are authorized to [illegible] the recommendations contained in a letter from the Executive Committee of the Friends [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Wm. Carr and Jennie V. Brosman are [illegible]ed to assist in extending the circulation of the American Friend and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a new [illegible] the right of the old one, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] meeting at [illegible] next month at Depue at the usual hour. Signed on behalf of the meeting

[illegible]

Eleventh Month 1915

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Upper Evesham (25th January)

The Representatives [illegible] and Quarterly Meeting reported that the Committee [illegible]

Report of the Committee on Peace Papers and [illegible] presented a minute which was read and united with and the Committee directed to forward the same to the Quarterly Meeting.

[illegible] united in the [illegible] of three years, subject [illegible] approval of the Quarterly Meeting on [illegible] and Oversight.

[illegible] Committee and [illegible] report a further engagement.

[illegible] Committee [illegible] Committee [illegible] Committee [

the Eastern Avenue Meeting House, as requested by East Lynn Friends.

3) That the sum of $75.00 be added to the yearly

with the $75.00 above mentioned be divided

upon by the Finance Committee for next year 1916.

The Salem Meeting House Rebuilding Committee

ined. The approximate cost of the house

Committee of

Lucretia

Lucretia

our behalf. We have received and weighed
a Certificate of Election from Governor
Earl L. Warren stating that Charles, on behalf of
Knecht Emily Harold is nominated, Dora Knecht and
and county supervisors, Kathleen Mary Elizabeth
Pendergast, and Dorothy Mae Wilson duly received majorities

We have received a Certificate of Election from
Governor Earl Warren stating that Kathleen Mary Elizabeth
Pendergast and Dorothy Mae Wilson duly received majorities
in favor of their election as Members of the Board of
Supervisors, respectively, for Ward, and other Board and
Commissioners, as may be necessary for the ensuing
year.

The Chairman then recommended the Boards
take the following oath of office which was administered
to the persons named as Board Supervisors,
and Commissioners by the Deputy County Clerk.

Respectfully,

Swedish Mission 1915

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at

and the Bible School Superintendents
Members Ex officio.

Trustees for three years

Term expires

Local Finance committee

Our local business meetings are authorized to appoint committees on finance, to co-operate with the Monthly Meeting's committee when necessary requires.

The committee under appointment to manage the general affairs of the Association (Yearly Meeting) shall have one or more from the middle

Our records may be examined at any reasonable time, by a committee appointed at any regular meeting

and our

First Month 1st 16

At Salem Monthly Meeting of [illegible]
held at Lynn 1mo 13th 1916
(25 members present)

We appoint as our representatives to the
20th inst Martha C Jepson Josephine N. Carr
George H. Jones Jennie H. Crosman Cyrus Jones
and Ethel L. Austin.

The Annual report of the old Finance [illegible]
not being in readiness it is scheduled [illegible]

Receipts

[illegible]	$ [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Salem	1.00
[illegible]	306.54
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
	$ 27.77

Expenditures

Paid to Lewis Meeting Committee
Evangelistic
Foreign Missions
Western Missions
Bible School
Temperance
Education
Peace
Board Secretary
Fair Lewis Meeting
Lewis Meeting Assessment
Conference on Evangelism
Salary J. Lewis & Lewis and Summers
George E. Herbert Salary
Chapel repairs 760
Secretary Meeting Lewis
Pd. Directors Stamps for Deeds &c

Balance 12 mo. 31st-1915 90.43
$629.79

Audited and found correct
Charles Burke
George E. Kingston

The above report has been duly audited and found correct and is received.
The report of the Trustees concerning Trust Funds held by State Board and being kept its consideration is deferred to our next meeting.
The auditors have reported that said report and that of the Trustees of the Fund was audited and found correct.
Committee
re-elected Pd Assist Evangelist. Lewis Summers Evangelist and Conference Co. Lewis a committee to

required by the Yearly Meeting, and submit the names to a future meeting.

Request of Hudson & Book

A request for membership has been received with the approval of the Pastoral Committee of Coal Creek meeting from Hudson & Book, which being considered & kindly united with and he is accordingly received into the membership of Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

Ralph & Lucy & Carey & Lucretia Hobbs

Ralph & Lucy Carey & Pastoral Committee of Coal Creek Meeting of request from Ralph & Lucy Carey & Lucretia Hobbs, that they be recognized as members of that profession of faith in our Lord & Saviour, and their acceptance of the doctrines of the Gospel as held by Friends, and cordially unite with said Meeting.

Public profession & membership

The consideration of a public profession of some persons with our religious views previously considered, the subject is left to the Pastoral Committee of their local meetings, & such of them as they may be led & qualified by Christ to receive into membership.

The meeting was concluded in solemn prayer to the Great Head of the Church.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Hudson Book

[illegible] ...ed it is time, showing the financial [illegible] condition of the several local meetings.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Board of Overseers, concerning the several funds held by it has been read and is accepted, viz.

Trust Funds

Treasurers report January 8th 1916

Sarah Duffum fund $1086.81

Balance January 11-1915	93.39	
Income	59.70	153.09
Payments		62.00
Balance January 11-1916		91.09
		$153.09

Mason Bros fund $1,000

Balance January 11-1915	$1.74	
Income	75.00	76.74
Payments		75.00
Balance January 8th-1916		1.74
		$76.74

Edgefield Monthly meeting fund $100

Income	$50.00	
Payments	$50.00	

Woodlawn Cemetery fund $50

Income	$2.50	
Payments	$2.50	

Balance January 11-1915 $1611.0

Income $5.71 $603.71

Payments 311.97

Balance of in

January 8th 1916 $292.0

Payments

Abbie Nichols fund $500.

Income 2.00

Payments $2

$2000.00

Income $100.00

Hoag fund $2200.00

Payments $110.00

Julia Ann Boyce fund $2909.00

Balance January 11th 1915 $3

$1

Int. account $12.0 $125.77

Payments 2

Balance January 8th 1916 $

$65.15

Income $73.25

Payments $73.25

Audited and found correct-

E. Hemingway

Auditors

Elders appointed for 3 years from 1st mo. 1915

Taken according to standing rule of Ministry and Oversight as given, that the appointment of Sylvania A Manning Ellen E. Jones Jesse M Mader Ruth A. Austin and George E Herbert to the station of Elders was continued, the appointment being for 3 years from said month 1915.

Committee re-forming of Visiting Committee

A request is received from the Visiting Committee of Salem Yearly meeting, for the appointment of a committee to have charge of the distribution of the money recently given to Salem, Wilmington or Baltimore for that service, there being a committee of Ministers known as the Visiting Committee of the monthly meeting of 1st mo. and 12 month 1917 with the addition of Burt J. Haworth and George W. Lewis.

Board of Yearly Meeting Dinner Committee

The Committee appointed to provide dinner for friends in attendance at the Yearly Meeting to be held 5th month 2nd next, recommend the following report, which was read and accepted as

"On the 18th we served 71 meals
and on the 19th .83 "
making a total of 236 "
at the cost of $73.95

Received from Monthly Meeting
Treasurer $ [illegible]
by sales of meals
from Treasurer of Yearly
Meeting Acct 2
making total $ 73.95

Signed Rebecca H. Haworth for the Committee

A communication from the Executive Committee of the Friends National Peace Conference, has been received and read, urging us to practice actively in connection with peace principles, and specially to use our influence against armaments.

The business being accomplished on motion, the meeting is adjourned until next Second day at East Lyme at the established time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ben C. Parker — Clerk

Third Month 1916

Of Salem Monthly meeting of Friends held at East Lyme 3rd mo. 8th — 1916.

(23 members present.)

Minute. We have received from the Pastoral Committee of E. Lyme meeting unit with its approval a written request for membership from Telford R. Jones and a similar request from Ruth E. Jones Received which having been considered, the meeting is Approved united in receiving the above named into our membership.

A letter has been received through the Pastoral Letter for Committee of East Lyme Meeting, a letter Rec'd. and of christian character from the Meridian Baptist Church of Lyme, recommending Received Brougham to our fellowship, George Rose Brougham and request and his wife Alice Rich Brougham, which privileges we are united in accepting and in receiving them into membership.

Accompanying the above letter is a request from said George R. and Alice R. Brougham for the enrollment of their minor children Mildred Gertrude, Charles Clinton Lewis, George Augustus, associate members

to our society of Friends, which request was
granted in prudence, and they are so received.

Annie M. Bench and children
The Pastoral Committee of East-Avon Meeting has
presented with its approval a written request for
membership from Annie M. Bench, for herself and
minor children Samuel, Esther Louise, and Daniel R.
which being considered was united in returning
Annie M. Bench as a member, and the enrolling the
children as regular members of the Society of Friends.

Allen E. and Helen F. Fish
We are informed that Allen E. and Helen F. Fish
were received as members of the First Baptist Church
in Meriden Conn. on the 13th of 2d Month 1916. by
letter
a letter of recommendation which was this meeting
acknowledged at their request, in 2d month 1915.
Their membership with us therefore terminates.

Fredrick H. and Fanny L. Blanchard
Information having been presented to this meeting to the
effect, that Fredrick H. and Fanny L. Blanchard and
united with another religious body, and in accordance
with the provisions of the Discipline, we hereby
remove their names from the list of members,
names dropped.
we also include in our returns their minor child
Louise.

Ed. Andrews deceased and Charles R. Baker
appointed a committee to arrange for the
presentation of cases subject of interest and report
to next regular Meeting.

The business being completed we unite
with the exhortation of meeting and
all kneel in silent prayer.

Closed with prayer by the Clerk

Grace Baker Clerk

Fourth Month 1916.

At Adjourned Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eynon

4 mo. 13. 1916.

Forty four present.

East Eynon Pastoral Committee has forwarded with
Letters to both the recommendation of acceptance, requests for
Robert Morris membership from Lillian M. Snead, Lewis Thomas
Lewis Thomas and Edwards H. Fisher.
received into Minute united in granting these requests and in
membership receiving the above named into membership.

From the same committee we have a recommendation that Charles P. Freeborn be released from membership and that he be recommended to the fellowship of the Penn M. E. Church of Eynon, to which he desires a letter transferring his membership, he having identified himself with that Church.

Charles P. Freeborn dropped from membership

We unite in the proposition and he is according dropped from membership.

A request has been made by a number of the Eastern Ave. Meeting, and on its behalf that the consent and approval of this meeting be given for needed repairs and improvements on the Meeting-House. The subject being duly considered we united in granting the request to the proposed

Eastern Ave Meeting House improvements

repairs and improvements, and the Friends of that meeting are encouraged to proceed with the undertaking of making such repairing, improvements & accomplishments as they may deem necessary.

The business being concluded, the minutes
reading & approved, we adjourn
to meet on Fifth day of this week at 10 o'clock a.m.

Signed on behalf of said meeting

Clerk.

Eighth Month 1916.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 5th month 11. 1916. (25 members present)

We appoint Edgar Jones, Martha E. Pepper Edmund F. Buffinton, Elizabeth A. Aldrich Ethel S. Austin, Josephine N. Carr and Eggie F. Hyde our representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Amesbury the 25th inst.

Of the above named we designate Josephine N. Carr and Edmund F. Buffinton, to act on the Committee to nominate Representatives to the next Yearly Meeting.

Annual tables & Statistics

The annual table of statistics for the year 1915 has been prepared and read and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting. and is as follows-

Duplicate

Statistics for Salem Monthly ~~Particular~~ Meeting for 1915

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year, as reported 260. error gain	270
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	" " Request,	6
4.	" " Letter,	0
5.	" " Certificate,	5
6.	Total Additions,	11
7.	Loss by Death,	7
8.	" " Disownment,	0
9.	" " Resignation,	0
10.	" " Discontinuance of names,	0
11.	" " Letter,	0
12.	" " Certificate,	7
13.	Total Loss,	14
14.	Number of Members this year, Salem 43, Lynn 157, E. Lynn 67	267
15.	Net Gain,	
16.	Net Loss,	3

MISCELLANEOUS.

17.	Number of Males,	98
18.	" " Females,	169
19.	" under 21 years,	56
20.	" of Adult Members,	211
21.	" " Associate Members,	42
22.	" " Associates who have become Active,	2
23.	" " Resident Members,	221
24.	" " Non-Resident Members,	46
25.	" " Recorded Ministers, 4 resident, ~~non-resident~~,	
26.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
27.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
	Number of members married during the year	3
	" " " " according to Uniform Discipline	2
	Have your meetings introduced the weekly pledge and envelope system?	yes

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age,	28
2.	" in school the past year,	45
3.	" in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	18
4.	" graduating from High Schools or Academies,	2
5.	" graduating from College, and name of College,	0
6.	Number in College the past year,	4
7.	" graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	" of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	6

Annual tables
& Statistics

Reports have been read on the Spiritual condition of the memberships of the local meetings and a summary thereof prepared by the meeting on Ministry & Oversight based on a series of questions furnished by the Yearly Meeting, which report is approved. and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

Gertrude E. Buffington (m) Clifford A. Brownell intentions of marriage

Information is received from Gertrude E. Buffinton and Clifford A. Brownell. (the latter not a member) that they intend marriage with each other.

No objections appearing they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the rules of Discipline

We appoint Earl J. Harold, Clara O. Harold George C. Herbert and Lucy T. Herbert, a committee to have the oversight thereof and report to our next meeting, the time and place for an appointed meeting for the solemnization of the marriage

An epistle received by Philadelphia Yearly Meeting on the subject of peace addressed to this meeting, was read and listened to with much interest. It is directed that it be read in each of our meetings for worship.

The Committee being reminded are separately, instructed to meet next month at East Lyme at the appointed time.

Signed on behalf of said meeting
Fred Rogers
Clerk.

Sixth Month 1916.

At Salem Monthly Meeting held at East Lyme, Sixth Month 7th 1916.

The representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly Meeting report that they did so, with two ministers.

Bicknell Buffington marriage

The Committee appointed to have the oversight of the marriage of Mathilda E. Buffington and Clifford A. Bicknell report that the Parties interested desire that a meeting be appointed at the home of her parents N.L. Atlantic for Lyme to be held on Fourth day evening the 21st inst. at 7.30 P.M.

Millie B. Smith Received into membership

A request for membership from Millie B. Smith has been received through the Pastoral Committee of this Meeting with the recommendation that it be granted, with which the meeting unites, and she is accordingly received into the membership of the Society of Friends.

A partial report of the Refitting Committee of Salem Meeting House has been submitted in the form of a financial statement of the Treasurer of said Committee, which report being satisfactorily received is

Mention was made of the untiring efforts and faithful services of Lydia Irons, the Treasurer of said Committee, to whom with the assistance of the Evangelistic Committee of this Yearly Meeting at large, was due the successful consideration of the two meetings held.

The business being transacted in separate, interesting to most every member of Salem in the two meetings adjourned to the appointed time.

Signed on behalf of said meeting

Rebecca Cadbury Clerk

Seventh Month 1916.

At Salem Monthly Meeting held for the first time in the new Salem Meeting House the 13th of 7th mo. 1916.

The final report of the Salem Meeting House Committee was read & considered, further time is granted for its preparation.

The Committee to have the oversight of the meetings of Clifford A. Brownell and Gertrude E. Buffington reported that it was conducted properly, according to the discipline and that the certificate has been recorded.

Report of Efficiency Com.

A minute from the clerk of the Yearly Meeting has been received and in compliance with the recommendations contained therein, we conclude to devote the next session of our Monthly Meeting to the consideration of the report of the Efficiency Committee.

Mary L. Paige & Constance A. Gum are appointed to arrange a program.

The appointment of a delegate to the Newport Summer School to be held the year of attendance at Yearly Meeting is deferred to our next meeting.

The appointment of Edmund F. Buffington, Prof. B. Alonzo Hinsdale, Emma A. Tucker & Daniel C. Jones, a committee to arrange for a dinner on the day

Q. M. Donna Committee

of Salem was at Quarterly Meeting. The expense of the Donna having been provided for by the Finance Committee

On report Elizabeth W. Paige, Sarah Barker and Edmund B. Griffith a committee to provide homes for those who may wish to entertain people attending report of the Yearly Meeting held at Nantucket, were given by friends who were in attendance at the Yearly Meeting.

The business being concluded we separated, intending to meet next month at 2 pm at the appointed time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Sara Herbert Clerk.

Eighth Month 1916.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 8 mo. 10th 1916.

Attendance

Samuel H. Paige, a minister and a member of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends, dated 7th mo. 12th 1916. is in attendance at this meeting

The Queries have been read.

On report Samuel H. Jones, Thomas H. Chamberlain & Mildred Paige & Lydia Ann H. Jones and Clarence T. Wright are appointed to the next Quarterly Meeting, to be held at Lynn the 17th inst.

On report of the Yearly meeting, to act in conjunction with a committee appointed at that meeting on Ministry and Oversight Elizabeth W. Paige, Sylvia H. Chamberlain & Edmund B. Griffith, to nominate persons to serve on Select for three years.

On report Sara Herbert a delegate to the summer school to be held in Swarthmore Penna. Eighth Month 5th to 12th

Be requested by this Yearly Meeting the report of the Efficiency Committee then read and laid over until the session, followed by a discussion of some of the salient points in the report.

Elizabeth H. Cope expecting to be First Month and the extension field, opening this Yearly Meeting, using a map to illustrate.

Ernest Nuttall spoke of the importance of system in order to carry on Christian work.

Edith J. Newell spoke on the opportunities for young people. Together for Canada in the work of religious education system. Christian Women in maintaining the Christian standard.

The distribution of the Printed Minutes of this Yearly Meeting be assigned to Ernest Nuttall, Walter H. Jones and Albert E. Hunt in Indianapolis.

The meeting then concluded.

Geo. E. Hiveley. Clerk

Ninth Month 1916.

At a Called Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 9th month 14th 1916.

Notwithstanding

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended with a satisfaction.

The Committee appointed for that purpose, presented the names of Chas. A. Jones, Chas. H. Pangle, & Lorenzo Jones, who by a Circle for the stations of Elder, for a term of three years, which we are united in forwarding, to the Quarterly Meeting on Monday next for its action.

Advices from Q.M.

We are informed by the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting that our proportion of the assessment for Yearly & Quarterly Meetings expenses is $31.50 which is to be sent on or before Nov. 1 and the balance before Jan. 1 1917.

Y.M. & Q.M. assessment

Our proportion for the Federation of Churches is $ 6.00 and we are requested to include this amount in the payment to be made before the first of 11th month as mentioned.

Our Treasurer is authorized to make said payments and the receipt of the funds is referred to the Finance Committee.

Our attention is called by the same advices, to the recommendation of the Yearly Meeting's Finance Committee and in accordance therewith we direct our several Local meetings to take a special collection on or near the first First-day of 10th mo. next for the use of the Committee of the Five Years Meeting, and the Clerk is directed to notify our Finance Committee of this request.

Subscription to Finance

The Committee on Salem Meeting House have submitted the following report which is accepted and the Committee released.

Report on New Salem Meeting House

In the Salem fire which occurred January 17th, 1914, the Friends Meeting-house located on Park St. was the only Protestant church building burned.

The old house was built in 1826 and succeeded one built in 1802. Friends have held meetings in Salem continuously since about 1675. The first Meeting-house was built by the famous Thomas Maule in 1688. A new building was erected in 1711 on Essex St. where the Friends Cemetery is situated.

The little first meeting house was then removed to Thomas Maule's lot. It is supposed that the little building in the rear of the Essex Institute is Thomas Maule's Meeting-house.

After the great fire, the Salem Friends were scattered and homeless, but only one Sunday was missed in meeting together. The Grand Army Hall was used for Sabbath services until the present new house was opened on May 7, 1916.

The house faces on Pleasant St. at the corner of Lon St.
the dimentions are 45 × 28 ft. There is one class room
which can be opened into the main audito-
which seats 75 persons, and the class room 25.
The building is of brick with cement foundation
and slate roof. The finish is Hard Wood floors.
The heat is furnished by furnace.

A convenient basement with kitchen finished and
equipped will add to the Bible School advantages
and facilities.

The total amount subscribed has been $ 5795.00
as given in the following statement of the Treasurer
of the Committee.

New Salem Meeting-House

Receipts -

Large Subscriptions	$ 1201.
Small "	888.97
Churches in Salem, -	
Unitarian	50.
Universalist	25.
Calvary Baptist	10.
1st Congregational	5.
Essex "	10.
Retired minister.	50.
1st Lady Boston Legacy	50.
T. L. Evangelistic Assn.	100.
Silsbee St. Meeting Lynn.	100.
Salem Monthly Meeting	250.
Obediah Brown Fund	100.
Northfield Collection 1915	8.80
1914 Yearly Meeting Collection	149.40
1915 " " "	164.88
Sale of Land	1500.
Cash from Treasury of Salem Mtg.	475.
Collections from Monthly Meetings & Bible Schools.	195.32
Interest on Deposits	52.55
	$ 5596.40

Expenditures.

Stationery	$ 14.47
Painting	17.75
Revenue Stamps on deed	1.56
Morrison & Young - Builders	[illegible]
Insurance	75.66
Scavenging - Rent of Cart	[illegible]
Coal	230.47
Freight on Coal	20.08
Clerk	19.50
Repairing Pump	1.00
Electric Lighting	[illegible]
Water	40.
	5590.68
Balance on hand paid to Salem Preparative Meeting	5.72
	$ 5596.40

(Signed) Cyrus Jones.
Respectfully submitted
Josephine [illegible]

A request is received at this time from [illegible] of Salem Local Meeting, for the use of the [illegible] of the Alice Needham Fund, to enable [illegible] Coffin to attend the Oak Grove Seminary, for the present school year. The request is granted and the Overseers of the Trust Funds are authorized to pay from said income the amount required [illegible]

The business being transacted we separate,

[illegible]

Sarah H. Herbert,
Clerk

Sixth Month 1916.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem
10th mo. 12th 1916.

Minute 21.

In the absence of the Clerk Thomas E. Hoyt was
appointed Clerk for the day.

The minutes were read.

The appointment of the committee to the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Lawrence on 11th mo. 1st.
Lydia Jones, Edith F. [illegible] M.
Ellen C. Jones.

In connection with the minute of our last Quarterly
Meeting, when we expect to [illegible] Quarterly
Meeting, the Quarterly Meeting of Friends of Eastern
N. E. will be held this year at Lawrence, Mass.,
We are informed by the committee appointed for
that purpose, that arrangements have been made
to hold the meeting at the Lawrence Friends
[illegible]

Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence

The Lawrence committee at 11.30 [illegible]
intermission in the forenoon [illegible]
The meeting for worship to [illegible]
The meeting on Ministry and Oversight to be held
at 10 o'clock A.M.
The Quarterly Meeting dinner committee not having
[illegible]
The committee to [illegible]
[illegible]
The Engagement Meeting will be held [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Eleventh Month. 1916.

11th mo. 9th 1916.

appointed clerk for the day.

representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting,

"The committee has attended to its duties,

Emma F. Coppuck

Sec. C. Archer, Emma W. Paige, Josephine N.

to take it under consideration and report to

next meeting.

We have received a communication from George

and Charles Burk, a committee to take all

The regular Annual Business Meeting of the Ladies Aid Society and Ladies Auxiliary is announced to be held at the usual meeting room for March and other officers and committees to serve the ensuing year for 1917.

Program Committee

The Program Committee consists of Mrs. Annie Fowler, Mrs. Grace Hilton and Mrs. Mary Paige and request to be present at a future meeting a program.

Adjourned

The business being concluded we adjourn to meet the 16th inst at 7.45 o'ck.

Mary S. Paige

Adjourned

Meeting

The regular monthly meeting held on March 16th 1916.

The Committee on Arrangements to nominate officers and Committees is requested to include nominations for Trustees for the Annual Meeting, one for each year, Three, two and one year terms.

Gift accepted

The Committee appointed to take action in regard to the offer of a gift of a set of Lamps and Globes for the Church Auditorium, have purchased same from the Wheeler Mfg Co. of Syracuse and have received the same and find them satisfactory and in accordance with the terms of their proposition submitted at the meeting of last month - and the following report is submitted:

"I have examined said lamps & globes, and find them to be in accordance with the terms of the proposition submitted by the Wheeler Mfg Co. and I recommend that the proposition be accepted and the gift of same be thankfully received."

of $1400. and that the Overseers [illegible]

made, to serve in their several capacities for one year from First month 1st 1917.

Appointments for 1917

Wm A. Jackins, Lizzie F. Sykes.

Charles Burk, Cyrus Jones.

Elizabeth A. Hirst

Committee on Funerals—

Trustee for Salem Preparative Meeting for three years- Moses B. Paige.

Second Mo. [illegible], 1917.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Second Month 8th 1917.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that attended

Action on the resignation of Mirim E. Garland is deferred from [illegible]

[illegible]

The following recommendations [illegible] Committee for 1917 have been approved.

Second Month 2d, 1917.

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.

[illegible] to 1st, 1917 and make the following suggestions, viz:

[illegible]

[illegible] $7.50

[illegible] 5.00

Salem St. 165.95 $175.95

Recommendations of Finance Committee

For Expense of Five Years Meeting East Lynn $5.00

Salem St 5.00

Salem 2.00 $12.00

For Expense of the Federation of Churches, each [illegible] [illegible] this same item, [illegible] be paid into the treasury of the Monthly Meeting at as early a date as possible as the Monthly Meeting treasurer has advanced this amount and made the payment to the Quarterly Meeting treasurer.

For Expense of Quarterly Meeting dinner

East Lynn $7.00

Salem 3.00

[illegible] 01

[illegible] $ [illegible]

id into the Annuity Meeting ensuing on or before
Minutes first 1917, and that the treasurer be instruc
to pay over to the Annuity Meeting Trustees the
amount not to exceed $75.00 for this purpose, taking re
ceipt from them therefor.

Regarding the interest on the note held by the
on the matter of payment of re
adjoining the East Lynn Chapel remain
$70.00 yearly, we suggest that this be apportio
between East Lynn and Silve

C. Raymond Burg, Secy.

Through the Pastoral Committee of Salem reading,
has received a request for membership from Carr
into P. Pitman. We are united in receiving her into

C. and Bent
letter from the First Church of the Ex
of Comradship on behalf of Lucy C. Bent and a
ship
receiving into of these friends into active membership
East Lynn Pastoral Committee has favorable
for active membership from Florence May Watkins,
Mary E. Watkins
E. Smith
C. Wade
C. Thomas

For transfer from associate to active membership,
Comadena League with instance of Ethan, Mildred Comadena and Ethel
Pitcher League.

Report of Trust Funds

Treasurer's Report of the Trust Funds held by

[illegible]

Report of Trust Funds

[illegible] Bridge Fund $1000.00

Income from Trustees of Lynn Pub. Trading $44.26

Interest from Lynn Institution for Savings 3.63 37.71

Balance from last account 71.07

$148.85

[illegible] January 31, 1917 [illegible]

Nathan Read Fund $1600.00

Balance from last account $1.74

Interest Lynn Institution for Savings .18

Interest from Trustees 77.04

Principal from Trustees 1500.00

$1539.54 for 77 days 10.26 $1584.27

Paid Matthew Manning Fund $87.85

[illegible] January [illegible] $[illegible]

Balance January 31, 1917 $1.72

Matthew Purinton and Elizabeth Hunnes Fund $2000.00

[illegible]

Paid to Lynn Institution, Trust. 1.00

$1500

Susan Phillips Fund

Interest from U.S. Grant $27.50

Interest from Trustees 25.00 $52.50

Paid A. E. Locke, Treas [illegible]

Abby Nichols Fund $500.

Interest from Salem Savings Bank 20.00

Paid W. Carlton Innes, Treas. 20.00

[illegible] $1000.00

[illegible] [illegible]

Paid W. E. Neal Treas. [illegible]

Anna B. Hoag Fund $2,250.00

Interest from Trustees [illegible]

Paid W. E. Neal, Treas [illegible]

Paid A. E. Locke, Treas [illegible]

[illegible] $700.00

[illegible]

Payments as drawn [illegible]

Interest from Trustees [illegible]

Interest from Lynn Inst. [illegible]

[illegible] 616.17

Paid Essex Trust Co., Box 5.00

Nellie B. Gould, loan 83.50

Harold E. Taylor 70.00

Three year note Salem Inst. Mtg @ 4% payable $50 per year 150.00

Demand Note F. M. Dolan (in part) 200.00

[illegible] 508.50

Balance Jan 31, 191[illegible] [illegible]

Abigail Hooker Fund [illegible]

Interest from Trustees $75.75

Received from Trustees Principal 1,000.00

Interest on [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paid A. E. Locke, Treas $131.12
Demand Note Trustee L. P. Mfg In part 1406.00 $1537.12

Alice Needham Fund

[illegible] $[illegible]
Interest from J. B. Grant 10.00
" from Trustee 70.00
" from Lynn Inst. for Savings (131.46) 51.46 $1423.45
Paid Oak Grove Seminary $131.46
[illegible] [illegible]
$92.02

[illegible] 87.75 Paid.
[illegible]
Paid

The following funds are invested in one Mortgage Note, viz.:-

Amy Hay $2200.00
Alice Needham 1450.00
Sarah Buffum 1085.00
$4685.00

Also two following

[illegible] 700.00
Abigail Hunker 1466.00
Julia Ann Bryce 35.00
3000.00

The [illegible] of Amy Hay & Alice Needham from two funds, Alice Needham 1200.00
Julia Ann Bryce [illegible]
[illegible]

The [illegible] of the Auditor has been and now is accepted

Auditors - Change in Appropriations

The [illegible] of funds on Mortgage Note to Mrs. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The business coming before us being accomplished,
on motion duly made & seconded it was voted that
the next Meeting be held on the first Tuesday of
October next.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Henry A. Briggs, Warden.

Third Month. 1917.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Hope
Third Month 5th 1917 (Forty-eight present)

The Committee appointed on the Educational Interests has been in charge of the first part of the meeting. The subject given to them was "How can the Monthly Meeting be made more helpful to the young people" and "How can the young people be more helpful to the Monthly Meeting"

Program prepared by young people

"How can the Monthly Meeting be made more interesting to the young people?" Marion Willey

"How can the Monthly Meeting be more helpful to the young people?" Ralph Lewis

Special opportunities for young women in young Friends Persis Thorne

Young People and the Peace Cause Ernest Huntress

"What can young people do after they leave their local meetings" Mary Leavitt

Young People as Soul Winners Marion Willcutt

Bible study for Young People Josephine A. Carr

The report of the committee will be given at next monthly meeting.

Action on the resignation of Marion E. Garland is deferred to a later meeting.

Robert C. MacLean given a letter to Free Baptist Church of West Pittsfield, Maine

Robert C. MacLean requested a letter from this meeting to the Piscataquis Free Baptist Church of West Pittsfield, Maine. His request is granted and the Clerk is directed to prepare and forward same. Each in their absence in his behalf.

Report of Treasurer

The annual report of the Treasurer has been presented and is approved.

Report of Ella Ray N. Cleaves Treasurer of Salem Monthly Meeting for year ending 12th Mo. 31st, 1916.

Receipts

Balance on hand 1st Mo. 1st 1916 $90.43

For Yearly Meeting Committee

1st Span Meeting	$ 8.76	
2nd Span "		$ 20.05
For Yearly Meeting Entertainment		
From 2nd Span Meeting	7.05	
Span "	8.11	
Span "	2.90	$ 18.16
Trust Funds Held by Trustees		22.00
For Five Years Meeting		
From 2nd Span	2.00	
Span "	"	2.00
For Quarterly Meeting Expenses		
From Span Meeting	7.50	
2nd Span "	2.30	
Sales	2.00	$ 2.80
[illegible]		[illegible]

Expenditures

Yearly Meeting Committee	[illegible]
" Entertainment	361.66
Indian Meeting House	20.00
Insurance on Chapel	[illegible]
Five Years Meeting	[illegible]
Postage	[illegible]
Interest on note	3.10
Exchange [illegible]	0.15
Quarterly Meeting Expenses	36.80
Balance on hand 12th Mo. 31st	66.38
	[illegible]

Examined and found correct with vouchers for all payments

Charles E. Herbert
Geo. E. Hughlett
} Auditors

East Lynn Preparative Committee has forwarded to this meeting requests for membership from William H. Kitchen Jr. and Hadley Kitchen Jr. and with the recommendation that they be granted. We are united in receiving them both into membership.

William H. Kitchen Jr. and Hadley Kitchen Jr. received into membership

The letter of the Evangelistic Superintendent has been further considered and the Clerk is directed to reply stating that we feel it impossible to pledge the Monthly Meeting for the amount suggested but that the matter has been brought before and the members urged to join in prayer for the work and to support it financially so far as they are able.

Collection for Boulder Colo. meeting House

A letter has been received from the Boulder, Colo. Friends seeking for help in building a house of worship. A collection has been taken amounting to $11.00

We appoint Geo. F. Drew Jr., Sally K. Temple, Haskell Coffin and Phebe Kent a committee on program for our next meeting.

The business being transacted we then proceed to meet in Salem on the second Thursday in April.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Mary S. Paige. Clerk.

Fourth Month, 1917.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, Fourth Month 12th, 1917

Forty-one present

Consideration of the resignation of Marion E. Garland is further continued.

Madeline Ingegard Andersen received an active member

The East Lynn Pastoral Committee has forwarded to this meeting a request for membership from Madeline Ingegard Andersen, with the recommendation that it be granted. The meeting is united in granting her request and she is accordingly received into active membership.

No. Mtg. in First Month to be held at Salem

Salem Preparative Meeting requests that the Monthly Meeting in the First Month should again be held at Salem as formerly. The request is granted and the change is made.

National Service Committee

We have considered the question of what Constructive national service our young men may enter into in harmony with Friends principles, as brought before us in a letter from Percy F. Perry, and we appoint the following as a National Service Committee to counsel with our members in regard to possible lines of service and for whatever other work may be possible in this connection, viz.:

Tom A. Dyke Ezra J. Harold Josephine H. Carr
Lucy D. Herbert Emma A. Fisher Geo. E. Hamilton
W. Carlton Price.

We also are united in asking Wm Cline of the other branch of Friends in Lynn to serve with us in this work.

Program

The following program given by the committee appointed at our last meeting was read & the interest and value of the meeting.

What young Friends can do for this committee

Hackell Coffin

The value of the Queries to young Friends Emily N. Hoyle

Why young Friends to-day should unite for Peace.

Paul J. Furnas

The value of Silence in our meetings for Worship.
History of Quaker doctrines Geo. F. Green, Jr.
The Christ of Quakerism & its value to young Friends Ralph Lowe
What new meetings are needed for the young people Beatrice Kingston

Having attended to the business before us, we close, intending to meet on the second Thursday in ninth month at Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Mary S. Peaco Clerk

Fifth Month 1917

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Fifth Month [illegible] 1917.
28 present.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

to inform the persons above mentioned of our action.

The Committee of the Meeting to whom Marion C. Garland presented a minute at a previous Meeting, have referred the case to this Committee to obtain the required information and report to this Meeting. Geo. C. Herbert. A report is requested for our next meeting

The Pastoral Committee of Evesham Monthly Meeting having recommended that the name of Ruby H. Vorhees be added to the pastoral roll as an associate member, we approve, and she is accordingly appointed to that service.

The same committee recommends the appointment of Emma C. Tilton as an overseer for East Evesham Meeting which is united with the appointment is made for the unexpired term of the present incumbent of that Board.

The annual statistical report for the year 1916, prepared for the Yearly Meeting, has been read and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

Pastoral Com. to report

Evesham Monthly Meeting recommends that Ruby H. Vorhees be added to the pastoral committee as associate member

E. Hyrne approve

Past. Com appointed

Emma C. Tilton as overseer for East Evesham Meeting

Overseers appointed

E. Hyrne

Annual Statistical Report.

Spiritual condition reports.

Statistics for Salem Monthly Meeting for 1916

MEMBERSHIP.	
1. Number of Members last year,	267
2. Additions by Birth,	2
3. " " Request,	15
4. " " Letter,	2
5. " " Certificate,	0
6. Total Additions,	19
7. Loss by Death,	8
8. " " Disownment,	0
9. " " Resignation,	0
10. " " Discontinuance of names,	3
11. " " Letter,	3
12. " " Certificate,	0
13. Total Loss,	14
14. Number of Members this year,	272
15. Net Gain,	5
16. Net Loss,	

MISCELLANEOUS.	
17. Number of Males,	102
18. " " Females,	170
19. " under 21 years,	68
20. " of Adult Members,	204
21. " " Associate Members,	41
22. " " Associates who have become Active,	3
23. " " Resident Members,	231
24. " " Non-Resident Members,	41
25. " " Recorded Ministers, 3 ~~X~~ resident, 1 0 non-resident,	0 ~~X~~ 3
26. Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
27. Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes

Number of members married during the year. 5

Number of members married according to Uniform Discipline. 1

Have your meetings introduced the weekly pledge and envelope system? yes

1. Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age,	65
2. " in school the past year,	61
3. " in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	36
4. " graduating from High Schools or Academies,	
5. " graduating from College, and name of College,	
6. Number in College the past year,	1
7. " graduating from Professional Schools,	
8. " of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 14 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 will give No. 6; and of 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 will give No. 13.

3. If No. 6 be larger than No. 13, subtract No. 13 from No. 6 to obtain No. 15; but if No. 13 be larger, subtract No. 6 from No. 13 to obtain No. 16. Of course only one of the numbers 15 and 16 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 15 to No. 1 to obtain No. 14. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 16 from No. 1 to obtain No. 14.

4. See that No. 14 is the same as the sum of 17 and 18, of 19, and 20 and of 23 and 24.

5. Prove that your figures are all correct.

6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

7. Keep on hand a copy of this report for future reference.

The business being accomplished we concluded Purpose to meet next month at East Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Geo C Herbert

Clerk for the day.

Sixth Month 14 7.

The Eleventh Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 6th month 6th 1917.

Notes. Ten present

Ten representatives to the Quarterly Meeting note no written report that they attended

The Committee to whom was referred the reappointment of Warren Garland has reported, recommending that his appointment be granted. He was invited into the meeting the report read & recommendation was adopted & he is accordingly released from membership.

We are informed by Pleasant Ridge Particular & Monthly Meeting that Albert Hall has been received by letter from us into membership with that Meeting & we minute a release from membership.

Upon Perusal & report the Committee appointed to visit families reported & report for membership from John Andrews Family. Their recommendation that it be granted for one month & be laid over & the Recorder & Clerk directed to write to Friends.

Blessed John & Peggie Taylor leave Protest Committee

We are informed that John A. Taylor and his wife Peggie Taylor have asked the Protest Committee of First Christian Meeting that they be released from the care of the Board at their present Protest Committee has appointed them request and they have asked the 2nd of this month to take their work at Kansas City and we regret to have them leave us but Respectfully Meeting our Brethren and go with them in their new field of labor

The business coming before the meeting was attended to, and the meeting is ready to adjourn to be opened Thursday at 10 o'clock

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Mary A. Price Clerk.

See Elders Pastor & into membership

Seventh Minute

At a Regular Monthly Meeting of Prairie held at Salem Thursday Morning 2nd

Forty two present

Through Regular Protocol Brethren we have received a request for membership from Sis Edna Pastor. We are invited for questioning & and be so accordingly Record that to active membership.

2nd Meeting Business Over

We appoint John A. Wade, Elizabeth A. Aldrich, Carrie M. Aldrich Mary A. Wright and Daniel R. Jones to make all necessary arrangements for coming Session & Friends attending Monthly Meeting of Prairie

The Committee is encouraged to consider the advisability of our by-laws the needs to be served at that time.

Elizabeth H. Page and Geo. B. Herbert are appointed as a Hospitality committee for that occasion.

Robert A. Dunn

Robert A. Dunn & Dorcas A. Dunn a member and Attender visit a minute from Hardwick Local Meeting on Ministry and Oversight, is accepted in attendance at this meeting.

from Hardwick Mo. Mtg. in attendance

Some account of our recent Yearly Meeting has been given by different ones who were in attendance.

We have accomplished the business coming before us and we conclude that the subject of visiting at home is to be opened at our next monthly Meeting at which time a report of the meeting

Mary N. Page Clerk

Enfield Month 14th

At an adjourned Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lyme Enfield Month 14th 1911.

The minutes were then read

Appointed Deborah B. Johnson, Geo. B. Herbert Emma A. Page, Edgar A. Page, Samuel T. Wright, George H. Jones as our Representatives to attend the Yearly Meeting to be held in Lyme on the 6th inst.

Joseph H. Hazeltine

Through Lyme Pastoral Committee we have received a request for membership from Joseph H. Hazeltine with the recommendation that it be granted

after due consideration the request be granted and Lee be accordingly recommended accordingly

The appointment of Minute Elizabeth H Paige, Leo & Robert Pickard, Lawrence and Edmund Buffington to attend to the distribution of the printed Minutes of the Yearly Meeting

The Report Daniel T. Jones, Peter B Griffin, Jesse Ruby & Orman to confer with the Committee of the Meeting on Ministry & Oversight in preparing nominations for Elders to serve for three years.

Town to nominate Elders for 3 years

(report) was considered The business coming before us we are now comfortably preparing to meet at East Lyme on the second Thursday of Sept next

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Mary S Page Clerk.

Fourth Month 1877.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lyme Fourth month 3rd 1877 twenty nine present

The Representatives to the last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended

The Committee to celebrate the Yearly Meeting Minute is discharged

Quarterly Meeting quota to be raised.

Two communications were received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting we are informed that our proportion of the amount of money to be raised by the Quarterly Meeting is $35.00 also

$ 2.00 for the Mass. Federation of Labor
$ 1.15 to be paid before 11th mo. 1st 1917
and $ 15.95 before 5th mo. 1st 1918

The Treasurer is instructed to make these payments as recommended above and the Finance Comm. is requested to make arrangements for raising the money.

Our attention is also called by the Quarterly Meeting to Minute 30 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes. These have been read and the Finance Comm. is directed to make all necessary arrangements for carrying out the request contained therein.

Anna M. and Viggie F. Sykes having removed to Worcester from Upton a removal certificate to that Monthly Meeting. The Clerk is directed to prepare such a certificate and sign it on our behalf.

Removal certificate to Lawrence

Upon the request of East Lynn Pastoral Committee the Clerk is directed to prepare and sign on our behalf a removal certificate directed to Boston Monthly Meeting on behalf of Florence M. + Elsie L. Nichols. This action is taken upon their own desire.

Removal certificate to Boston

Through Lynn Pastoral Committee we have received a request from Mildred E. Norden for a transfer from associate active membership, since she has become a Quaker by personal choice. We are united in granting her request and she accordingly becomes an active member.

Robert H Dunn, a member and Dunn
wish a minute from Newburg Local
Robt H Dunn in attendance Meeting our Ministry and Overseight
acceptably attended our Monthly
Meetings. Since the Spring he and Wife
Monetta. have resided among us and
in the meetings at Upton and Local
Upton has also been benefited and we
feel that the blessing of the Lord has
been with them and made us glad
have united to petition for the continuance
of the Ministry gospel. We feel as united
in forwarding have made a statement
accordingly.

We are glad to record our
Wm. A Mendenhall in Minister unity with
of Plainfield Monthly meeting at
present residing in the Meeting
at Upton.

Having transacted the business
of the meeting, we concluded to adjourn
to meet at the usual time and
place in Salem.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Mary A Hoag Clk.

Seventh Month 1917

At a Stated Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, Seventh Month 4th 1917

Twenty one present

The Clerk being absent Ezra S. Woolman is appointed Clerk for the day

The Committee to distribute the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting report that they are practically all distributed.

The Quarterly Meeting Union Committee is continued to report at next month.

The committee to nominate Elders for the following for a term of three years viz. Martha S. Johnson Francis H. Brosman and Charlotte C. Nicholson.

Minutes of concurrence are signed and directed forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight for its return.

Minutes of concurrence Edmund B. Pancoast and Elizabeth Adelaide as representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Moorestown, N. J. on the 11th inst.

The minutes have been read.

The business being accomplished the meeting adjourns to meet at the accustomed time.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Ezra S. Woolman

Clerk for the day.

at Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Eleventh Month 5th 1917.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended, with one exception.

We have received a request for membership from Ethel M. Rafe. This comes through the Pastoral Com. of Lynn Meeting with the recommendation that it be granted. We are united in receiving her into membership.

Ethel M. Rafe received into membership

East Lynn has sent us for our information the report of their Committee in charge of the Stephenson property in their charge. This report is received and a hearty thanks to the Committee for their care of the property.

Report of East Lynn Building Fund Committee

To the Business Meeting of East Lynn Friends to be held 12th mo 5th 1917.

The committee appointed 11th mo 20th 1916, to raise money for making repairs and improvements on the East Lynn Meeting House, respectfully submit a report of our doings viz.

We have collected from various sources, including our own members, Friends in various parts of our own Yearly Meeting and in Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, also business firms, and individuals not Friends, as per the accompanying statement, the sum of $303.90.

A sub-committee of three of our members have carried out the plans we agreed upon and authorized some time in June and some time

stated the work has been completed with the exception of painting the basement class-room, kitchen and toilet and supplying electric light for same. They have expended the sum of £321.12 leaving a balance of £9.8 which has been handed over to the Treasurer of the Meeting Hall by J. McInnes.

To Jean B. Sykes through whose efforts and solicitations the funds were largely contributed and collected we owe our sincere thanks and our deep sense of gratitude.

We recommend that a summary of this report be sent to the Monthly Meeting for its information and record that Meeting having granted permission to raise these Funds for remodelling the Meeting House.

We request that the Com. be discharged and that the Finance Com. be authorized and instructed to complete the improvements contemplated as soon as the funds will permit. Also to collect the amounts in promissory notes and call in the £9 that have not yet been thrown.

Respectfully submitted

Geo. B. Corbett | On behalf
Chas. Dunk | of the Com.

Information has been received through the Quarterly Meeting that the next Yearly Meeting is to be held at Oak Grove Seminary Vassalboro Maine.

Proposition of Evan Conn

The Evangelistic Conn of the Yearly Meeting proposes to this Meeting that we raise $10 to spend the better support of the work at Selma and offers to pay an equal amount if we will do it

We endorse the proposition of the Evangelistic Conn and appoint Daniel J. Jones, Lucy J. Hobart Edith F. McFarlane Elizabeth A. Hobart and Leo to unite with committee to arrange for the raising of this amount

Nominating Com. for officers for 1918.

We appoint M Ellen Anderson Elizabeth A. Hobart, Byron Jones and Le Roy S. Austin to present to our next Meeting nominations for Clerks and other officers and committees for the year of 1918

The remainder of the Five Years Meeting has been passed by reason of the inclemency of the weather

The business being accomplished we conclude with the Lord's Supper

Meeting to adjourn to meet at East Vassalboro the second Thursday of the 3rd month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Mary A. Hoyt Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1917

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Twelfth Month 3rd 1917. Twenty-five present.

The committee appointed at our last meeting in connection with the proposition of the Evangelistic Committee report that the money has been found available from other sources than individual subscription and asks to be released. The request is granted.

Report of the Nominating Committee

The nominating committee has presented names for Clerks and other officers and committees to serve the meeting for one year next ensuing as minute stated. The nominations are approved and the appointments severally

[illegible] Mary S. Rogers & Elizabeth H. [illegible] Trustees

Overseers - Lewis Rogers & Caroline

Ministers - Frances E. Hall

Auditors - George E. Hodgkins & Lucretia Robert E. Bryant Pierce.

Overseers for the

For Salem, George W. Jones, Lucy Fowler - for 3 years.

For Lynn - Mary H. Price Martha [illegible] - appointed for three years.

For East Lynn - Fred G. Patience Mary E. Hodges.

Finance Com. - George G. Hodgkins Mary J. Paige E. Bryant Pierce & Caroline Elizabeth G. Patrick.

Committee on Finance - Geo. A. Jones
Edmund S. Buffington Jane H. Brown
Associate Members of the Pastoral Com
Florence M. Brown . Ernest A. Hunter
Lizzie N. Lane Harry L. Smith
Elizabeth A. Hatch Marion Mallet
Timothy E. Garland was to fill out unfin
Trustee of Lynn Preparative Meeting
for three years - Daniel R. Jones
Trustee of Salem Preparative Meeting
Charles Brown for one year
H. Barlow Jones for three years.
Moses B. Page (appointed last
year for three years)
Request Nominating Committee
M. Alice Buffington
Elizabeth A. Hatch
Byron Jones
& Roy A. Wilcox.

A communication has been
read from the American Friends
Service Committee. The National
Service Board, appointed by this
Meeting in Fourth Month last is
released and we appoint as Local
Service Committee in their
respective meetings Edith T. McFarlane
for East Lynn, Josephine A. Gray
for Salem and confirming the
appointments made by Lynn
of Lucy T. Herbert, Daniel R. Jones
& Ruth E. Neal and Marion A. Kelley.

In regard to an appeal for
funds for the spring meeting held
at Camp Devens also on account
of their location as conscientious

Release of Nat. Ser. Comm.

Appointed

Minute

for

objectors are reading resolutions,
we appoint Ernest A. Andrews
Rachel F. Lane, & H. Benton Jones,
to see that collections are made
for that purpose and forwarded
through the Treasurers of their
local meetings to Smith & Gifford,
Providence R. I. They are asked to
act in harmony with the
Finance Committee of their
local meetings.

Having transacted the
business coming before us at
this time, we adjourn to meet
at 2 o'clock at the regular time
next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Henry A. Pierce Clerk

At a Stated Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem First Month 2nd 1918

Minutes present.

The following recommendations from the Finance Comm for 1917 in regard to matters referred to it from this Meeting in the Month Month last were read and on approval the adoption of the recommendations in regard to interest on the note of $50 held by the Overseers & executor of the meeting house offered to pay this interest personally which matter before the meeting necessary to pass of these recommendations are directed sent to the Finance Committee of our Local Meetings read to the Treasurer of this Meeting.

Recommendations of Finance Comm for 1917

Salem 1st mo 27 1918

To the Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.

The Minute of the Monthly Meeting held 1/3/17 refers the instructions pertaining to the Quarterly Meeting to the Finance Committee

The committee has given the several subjects its attention and reports the following recommendations viz.

1. That the amount of the appraised assessment place 1st for the Massachusetts Extension of Railroad making the proportion called for, due 11th month 1st 1917 $38.95

and the balance due 5th mo 1st 1918 $101.75 $140.70

to be divided between the several
local meetings as follows:

Lyons	167.95	
East Lyons	9.00	
Palmyra	4.50	181.95

That $181.95 be paid at once and
the balance before 1st month 1st day
1918 in the following proportions:

Lyons	167.95	
East Lyons	7.50	
Palmyra	4.50	175.95

Our attention having been called
to Minute 31, we recommend that
the local Finance Committees add
to the list of sources for
which yearly offerings are made
through the envelope system,
the Huntington Home managed
by the Board of Care and Relief
of the Yearly Meeting.

Referring to Minute of the Board
to a collection being taken at
each regular session for the use of
the Fire Years Meeting, we find
that Lyons and East Lyons have
already appropriated a sum
through their budgets for that
object, and recommend that Palmyra
pay the equivalent recommended.

We recommend that our Treasurer
be requested to forward the contribu-
tions received for Yearly Meeting
purposes on the first of the last
month of each year as
directed by the Yearly Meeting.

We recommend that the Treasurer of the Board of Overseers holding the Trust Funds shall give a Fidelity Bond at the expense of the Meeting.

We again call the attention of the Monthly Meeting to our recommendation in our report of last month, that the interest on the note of $1,400.00 held by the Overseers be divided equally between East Lynn and Selma Street Meetings, making the share of each $21.00. We understand that neither meeting has as yet paid their proportion and recommend that the Monthly Meeting call this to their attention as the interest payment is now overdue.

The interest on the note of $35.00 held by the Overseers is now 2 payments in arrears and we recommend that this meeting call the attention of the Selma Meeting to this fact and request that they remit this amount viz. $16.00 to the Treasurer and that he be instructed to pay the above interest immediately upon receipt of that sum.

We recommend that the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting be directed to make no payments other than those for fixed expenses, except on receipt of a written copy of the Monthly Meeting minute directing such expenditure and that this minute be filed to voucher his receipt and cancelled [illegible]

for the use of the auditors

We further recommend that bills for fuel in future be paid only when approved by two members of the Finance Committee

(Signed)

Eleanor B. Page Clerk
of the Finance Committee.

The Queries have been read.

We appoint as our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Boston the 1st inst. Lyman Jones, Geo. W. Herbert, Peter B. Gilkey, Gregory Jones and Joshua H. Davis.

We have received and recorded a removal certificate from Fairhaven Monthly Meeting Mass. on behalf of Alice E. and Dora Hall. The Clerk is directed to inform them, as well as Fairhaven Monthly Meeting of our action.

The business coming before us being accomplished, we conclude with the intention of meeting as before at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Henry B. Page Clerk.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 2nd Month 14th 1918.

Twenty-five in attendance

In the absence of the Clerk Wm. L. Herbert is appointed to serve for the day.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended with two exceptions.

The Treasurer of this Meeting has presented his report for 1917 which being duly audited is received and is as follows.

Items report for 1917.

Report of L. Roy D. Swaim Treasurer of Salem Monthly Meeting for year ending 2nd mo 3rd 1918.

Receipts.

	Amt brought forward	22.37
2nd	mo 24 Lynn Mtg. for Y.M. Comm.	25.00
3rd	" " Collection for Boulder Mtg.	11.00
3rd	" " East Lynn Assessment	7.50
3rd	" 22 Salem for Yearly Mtg	2.00
5th	" 24 East Lynn for Y.M. Comm.	3.00
5th	" 21 Lynn Y.M. Assessment	69.15
5th	" " " "	13.20
7th	" 3 E. Lynn " " "	32.86
7th	" 23 " " for insurance	18.90
7th	" 21 Int from E. Hawkes Fund[25]	
	" " " " M. Purinton " [25]	50.00
		295.98

1917. Expenditures

[illegible] - Rec'd to credit [illegible]

[illegible] Cash & Harold Postage [illegible]

[illegible] Y. M. Committees

Evangelistic - Mary S. Paige Treas [illegible]

Foreign Missions - [illegible] [illegible]

Western Indians - M. C. Buffington [illegible]

Bible School - Sarah D. Holmes " 4.17

Temperance - Anetus Hussey " 4.17

Moral Education - Finis Macomber " 4.19

Peace - F. C. Dearborn " 4.17

Efficiency - Elizabeth Price [illegible]

[illegible] 5 " E. Benson Boulder Mtg. Fund [illegible]

[illegible] 2 " Express Jones Treas. Y. M. Com. [illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible]

6 " " Mary S. Paige Treas 29.71

[illegible] 6 E. Lyon Recording Secretary [illegible]

[illegible] 6 C. C. Hostetler for Com. Postage [illegible]

12 " 7 Y. M. Committees

Evangelistic - Mary S. Paige, Treas. 45.35

" " " " 15.00

Western Indians - M. C. Buffington " 6.36

Bible School. S. D. Holmes [illegible]

Temperance - Anetus Hussey [illegible]

Education - Elizabeth Price [illegible]

C. T. Buffington - Five Years Mtg. [illegible]

[illegible] E. Locke, Jr. M. Quimby [illegible]

Postage for Treasurer .90

[illegible] Balance to new account 94.10

$288.13

Audited and found correct 2[illegible]

[illegible] Committee

Ellis B. Paige

E Bryant Paige on behalf of the auditors reported that the accounts of the Treasurer, also of the Treasurer of the Board of Overseers, and the Treasurer of the Overseers of the Poor, had been audited and found correct and recommended that the Treasurer be requested to pay the Treasurer of the First Lyme Meeting the amount appropriated on the year 1915. viz. $5 &c.

Payment of auditing for 1915

The resignation of Le Roy A Lawton from the position of Treasurer was read and is accepted, and we are invited to appointing E. Bryant Paige to that position for the ensuing year.

Resignation of Treas. accepted

We are in receipt of information from the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight that the action taken in Forty Mercts last in recommending Elders as approved by that body. Minister & Rebecca Jones & Brownson Mrs Blendale & Pitcher are accordingly elevated to that position to serve for three years from 1st mo 1915.

Elders approved by Q. M. on Ministry

Upon recommendation of the Pastoral Committee of First Lyme Meeting Ruby A Brown is appointed a member of the Pastoral Committee of that Meeting.

Ruby A Brown appointed a member of Pastoral Committee

Grace Burch is hereby released, at her own request from serving on the Finance Committee of this Meeting.

Grace Burch released from Finance Committee

Earle Heald on behalf of the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight reported that Paul B Kemp of the Boston University School of Theology had

been received as a temporary worker and acting pastor at the Eastern Ave. Meeting Paul P Rupp being in attendance briefly addresses the Meeting.

The business being accomplished the meeting closed with vocal prayer with the intention of meeting next month at the Eastern Ave. House

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Corbett

Clerk for the day.

Third Month 8/1.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Third Month 14th 1911.

Nineteen present.

The Treasurer of the Board of Overseers has presented the following report concerning the Trust Funds in their charge. The report is accepted.

Treasurers Report of the Trust Funds held by the Treasurer of the Yearly Meeting.

Dea Missions Fund

Bal from last account	$12.32
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
	16.74

[illegible] Yearly Meeting

Bal of tuition for [illegible] 13.32

Bal Dec 31, 1911 52.42

[illegible]

Sarah Buffum Fund $1086.81

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. 54.26

178.14

Paid Treasurer of Prov. & Gen. Meeting 20.00

158.14

Nathan Breed Fund $1500.00

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. 37.50

39.42

Paid Martha A. Haines, Treas. 37.00

1.92

Maurice Purinton & Elizabeth Hacker Fund $2000.00

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. $70.00

Paid to Prov. & Trustees 70.00

Susan Phillips Fund 1500.00

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. 45.00

Paid to S. Forbes Hoag 45.00

Abby Roberts Fund $700.00

Int. from Salem Savings Bank 31.60

Paid Adelpha Roberts, Treas. 31.60

J. P. - Julia Ann Boyce Fund $200.00

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. $6.00

Paid Williams & Neal, Treas. 6.00

Mary B. Hoag Fund $2200.00

Int. from Trustees Lynn Prov. Mtg. 110.00

Paid Hallowell & Neal, Treas. 110.00

" A. E. Locke, Treas. 10.00 110.00

Abigail Hawkes Fund 1405.0
Int from Trustees Lyman Pub Lib 36.63
Paid A. E. Locke, Treas. 36.63

Julia Ann Boyce Fund 2939.00
Bal from last account 67.07
Int from Trustees Lyman Pub Lib 57
Represented to Library for Books 47
144.22

Paid Essex Trust Co. Boston
Nicola S. Taylor Account
Notes dated [illegible] 15.10
Bal. Dec. 31, 1917 29.22

Report Feb. 1 1918
Edmund F. Palmer Fund

The Finance Committee has presented a statement of the amount of money raised and expended in each of the three departments during the year 1917.

Request of Ethel L. Swan to transfer from asst. to reference librarian

Through Report Protocol [illegible] we have received a request from Ethel M. Swan that she be transferred from assistant to reference librarian, [illegible] Public Library for that position now held by Miss Phillips who resigns. Miss M. Gilson, Chairman, Library Trustees, Edward Paige [illegible] Edwards & Edmund F. Foster for action. The committee has recommended that this request be granted and we are united in doing so. May we accordingly receive into

membership was duly received

having transacted the business coming before us we proceed to adjourn to meet at Salem upon call

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Mary A. Page Clerk.

Fourth Month 2 D

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Friends Meeting House the Twenty-fifth instant.

In the absence of the Clerk the assistant Clerk is appointed to act for the day.

Resignation of Estella H. Anderson as Overseer.

Estella H. Anderson is released from the office of Overseer at East Lepanto at her own request.

Through Lepanto Preparative Meeting we have received a letter from the Preparative Meeting held at Albany Friends in behalf of Florence B. McNally Elizabeth B. McNally and Doris B. McNally, together with their request for membership. Also for Sidney B. McNally and Florence B. McNally to be received into membership. We are united in receiving these into membership with us.

We have received a request from Lotta A. Cass for membership. We are united in receiving her into membership with us.

The proposition is made that our Treasurer be authorized to have the money, if it can be raised any other way, to pay one quarter of the Yearly Meeting assessment before our Quarterly Meeting

... business transacted at previous
sitting before we proceed to consider matters
to come before this present meeting
Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Edith F. Fox Fortune,
assistant Clerk

Fifth Month 1918

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Upper Falls Fifth Month 9th 1918

Report is made that the Treasurer
of the Quarterly Meeting assessment has
been paid, and the Finance Committee
of this Meeting agree to see that its
proportionate quota is paid in before
Quarterly Meeting, we order that the
payment may be made in full
by it at once.

Notice Monthly Meeting informs us
that our Minister record ... has
left on behalf of Florence F. Nichols and
Alice L. Nichols was received and
recorded by them at their meeting
in the former month.

We appoint the following Friends
as our representatives to attend the
Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lonsdale
on the 23rd inst. viz. Lucy T. Corbett
Edmund F. Dufferin Martha L. Jackson
Jane Lance & Dora Earle & a number of
these numbers we designate Lucy T. Corbett
and Edmund F. Dufferin to serve on
the representing committee of the
Quarterly Meeting

Statistics for [illegible] Monthly Meeting for 19 18

	NAMES OF MONTHLY MEETINGS.	Totals.
MEMBERSHIP.		
1. Number of Members last year,		27
2. Additions by Birth,		3
3. Additions by Error last year,		
4. Additions by Request,		24
5. Additions by Letter,		3
6. Additions by Certificate,		0
7. Total Additions,		30
8. Loss by Death,		6
9. Loss by error last year,		
10. Loss by Disownment,		0
11. Loss by Resignation,		3
12. Loss by Discontinuance of names,		
13. Loss by Letter,		1
14. Loss by Certificate,		4
15. Total Loss,		14
16. Number of Members this year,		288
17. Net Gain,		16
18. Net Loss,		

MISCELLANEOUS.

19. Number of Males,	113
20. Number of Females,	175
21. Number under twenty-one years of age,	82
22. Number of Adult Members,	206
23. Number of Associate Members,	48
24. Number of Associates who have become Active,	4
25. Number of Resident Members,	244
26. Number of Non-Resident Members,	41
27. Number of Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, non-resident,	
28. Number in College,	
29. Number of Members Teaching,	
30. Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	
31. Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	
32. Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	
33. Number of Particular Meetings,	
34. Number of Monthly Meetings,	
35. Number of Members Married this year,	
36. Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	

EDUCATIONAL.

1. Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	28
2. Number in school the past year,	
3. Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	22
4. Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	2
5. Number graduating from College, and name of College,	
6. Number in College past year,	4
7. Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8. Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	4

The annual table of statistics has been prepared and presented to this Meeting and is directed forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

The report on the spiritual condition of our Meetings has been read and is directed sent forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

Letter from State Bldg Inspector in regard to E. Hyrum referred to Overseers

The Overseers were brought into this meeting a letter from the State Building Inspector regarding changes required in the East Hyrum House, in order to conform with the fire laws. This subject is referred back to the Board of Overseers to investigate and report at our next meeting.

But for lending from East Hyrum referred to Overseers

East Hyrum Meeting has brought us to this meeting a bill for plumbing asking for advice in the matter of payment. The subject is referred to the Board of Overseers and the Finance Committee of the Monthly Meeting to investigate and consider and report to our next meeting.

This Meeting wishes to place on record its feeling that Devotional and Social occasions in our Meetings, particularly meetings of a devotional nature are not well attended and we believe that a change be recommended.

The business coming before us being accomplished we conclude by imposing to meet at East Hyrum the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf the Meeting

Mary [illegible] Clerk

Salem Monthly

at Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Sparta Ohio 5th Month 2nd 1911 Twenty five present

Our representative to Quarterly Meeting reported that duty attended.

No Queries have given rise to exercise to the subjects referred to them but not being prepared to report the queries are continued for three more months

The proposition has been made that the treasurer of our Executive meetings be made treasurer of the Monthly Meeting Finance Committee. This proposition is approved and by recommendation adopted Sally J. Tomlin, Florence M. Thomas and Edwin Hoover

Mr Falkins is also appointed on office as member of the Finance Committee.

Earle J. Harold, Addie V. Falkins, Sally J. Tomlin are appointed to bring into our next meeting the names of Friends from our next Meetings to serve as a Monthly Meeting Visitation Committee. It is hoped that the Visitation Committee should consider the advisability of the different representatives in our meetings

No business of the Meeting being transacted it does, proposing to meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Mary S. Paige Clerk

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Serenity Month 1st 1918 Twenty-four present.

The Clerk being absent she & Rebekah Appointed Clerk for the day

The Overseers not having any report in the matters referred to them they are requested to report at our next meeting.

The Committee to nominate a Monthly Meeting Missionary Committee submit the following names which are approved and the appointments are accordingly made, to serve for the balance of the current year. Representing the several organizations and how each of our congregations is

Salem Meeting — Josephine H. Wood
" Sabbath School — Rebecca Pickett
Christian Endeavor — Alice B. Hoffman

Pine St Meeting — Mary S. Page
" Bible School — Ernest Newlove
Christian Endeavor — George Willey
W. F. M. Society — Elma D. Reed

First Hymn Meeting — Addie S. Falkins
" " Bible School — Pearl F. Lane
Christian Endeavor — Elma A. L. Adams

The Clerk is directed to
to call a meeting of the Home Committee
Wm. Wilbur, Jesse H. Maule,
Edmund F. Biffinton, Daniel R. Jones,
Thomas Meader, Wm. M. Wright
Lydia H. Hoag, Emma B. Foley and
Elizabeth C. Albertson to make all
necessary arrangements for convey
ances to Friends attending the
next Quarterly Meeting in Lynn.

Elizabeth H. Price, Beatrice Livingston
and M. Alice Biffinton are appointed
a hospitality committee for that
occasion.

The minutes being read and
approved proposing to meet at
Lynn at the usual time next
month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk for the day.

Enfield Month 9th

At Salem Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Lynn Enfield
Month 1st 1898 Sixteen present.

The Queries not being answered
to report on the matters in their
care it is concluded to leave the
subject to stand for another
month.

The Queries have been read.

We appoint the following named
Friends as our Representatives to the
Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn
on the 5th inst

Blair & Harold Ruby H Bowne
Emma A. Fisher, Martha L Jackson
and Geo. W. Jones.

Removal certificate for Robert H. Jones

We have received a removal certificate from Hartford Monthly Meeting Ct. on behalf of Robert H. Jones which we are united in accepting and he is accordingly received into the membership of this Meeting.

We appoint Geo. W. Jones, Harriet E. Mendenhall & Ruth W. Cross to act as correspondents with the Committee of this Meeting on Ministry and Oversight in connection with Elders

We appoint Edward E. Jeffries, Warren Mallett and Rosa Paine to distribute the printed minutes to the Yearly Meeting among the members

The attention of the Finance Committee is called to the necessity of making proper application for minutes immediately for sending the minutes of this Quarterly Meeting Division.

The business coming before us being transacted we conclude proceeding to meet at 2 o'clock P.M. at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Mary S. Jones Clerk.

Minute Minute 1918

Of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eight Square Month Minute 2nd 1918

The representatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting report that they were all present

Through the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting we are informed that our share of the Yearly Meeting budget is 3-0-0 one half of which is to be paid prior to 5th month 1st 1918 and the remainder prior to 9th month 1st 1919.

Also that our share of the appropriation to the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year ending 11th month 1st 1918 is $12.00. The treasurer is instructed to make these payments as instructed above and the finance committee is directed to provide for meeting the same.

Also through the Quarterly Meeting one minute is called for the following minute of the Yearly Meeting viz.

Minute No 20 urging the use of the Authorized Version of the American Friends Bible Union and the Bible Schools and also these Bible Schools are urged to observe the subject carefully.

Minute No 25, noting the new missionary fields and other proposed changes in the Book Line.

Minute No 32 During all our Meetings to enter into the support of the Reconstruction Work a greater spirit of interest and sacrifice. During the months we ask the Local Treasurers to give us Weekly Reports to present to our next Monthly Meeting a statement of the percentage of our members contributing to this work and the per capita contributions for the Monthly Meeting.

Minute No 33. Having given the subject our most serious attention at our First Day the Minutes of Preparative Meeting and of the Five Years Meeting regarding our position in reference to the question of Peace Minute No 4. Recommendations of the Peace Committee & the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting Peace Committee be called to these recommendations & we be asked to see that they are carried out in our Meetings.

Our attention has been called to certain literature which it would be desirable to have circulated amongst our Members Marion Mallett Jonathan Pim Emily Pim Mabel Pim Florence Pim Ethel Pim and Edith M. Wallace to serve as a committee on literature.

The business being concluded we conclude our sitting to meet at Selma at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Literature Committee appointed

Tenth Month 1918

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Salem on Tenth Month was omitted on account of the epidemic of Spanish Influenza raging at that time

Eleventh Month 1918

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Eleventh Month 7th 1918 Friendly Visit Report

Our Visiting Committee reported as follows concerning their contributions for War Relief Work from Ninth Month 1st 1917 to Ninth Month 1st 1918

Meeting	No. Members	No. Contrib.	Percent	Amt.	Per capita
Salem	40	13	32 1/3	$27.00	.67 1/2
Lynn	159	50	31 1/2	614.01	3.86 1/2
E. Lynn	89	25	22 1/2	215.20	2.41
No. Mtg.	288	83	29	856.71	2.97 1/2

The Lynn Women's Meeting was requested to send a letter to our more remiss members and those not already subscribing, before the close of the year.

The Monthly Meeting Overseers Committee has reported that Ina Dunderdale is dismissed to that body at her own request. The report is accepted.

The Committee to nominate Elders has presented the names of Ellen G. Jones, Lydia G. Newman, Jane N. Vickers, Ruth G. Easton, Laura G. Tilby to be united in submitting these names to the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight

for the return

Receive certificate from Finance for Ernest Bliss wife

a communication has been received from Finance Committee Meeting on behalf of Ernest Bliss and Florence A. Bliss has made application for the certificate and they returned by some members of the meeting a ballot be directed to endorse return of the notes and also to send word to reference Monthly Meeting

Nominating Com. to Offices for 1920 Mtg for 1919.

It appeared the following Friends a Committee to present to next month meeting recommendations for Clerk Recording Clerk Treasurer Trustees Auditors, Overseers of the Poor, Finance Committee, Committee on Funerals, Ministry & Oversight and Overseers Members of the Pastoral Committee all for one year; also Trustees for three years for Helen Jones Library Trustees Meeting House Overseers for three years

Committee Orpha Jones Emma S. Fisher John R. Thomas Mary T. Pickett Ella B. Coffin and Florence Smith

Orpha Pickett to prepare the request that the minutes of the 7th Mon. be read & that Committee also be appointed

The Nominating Committee also ask the opinion of Western Valley to whether with or not Committee for Union Meeting Valley may be united & the request is granted

Having transacted the business coming before us, we conclude, by agreeing to meet on the second

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.
Mary S. Paige Clerk.

Suffolk ss.
At Lawful Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Boston Twelfth Month 5th 1910. Thirty-nine present.

The Nominating Committee appointed at our last Meeting has presented the following report.

The Officers and Committees named are appointed to serve for one year, except the trustees who are appointed for three years and the overseers who are appointed for one two and three years.

Report of Nominating Committee

Clerk - Edith [illegible]
Assistant Clerk - Edith [illegible]
Treasurer - Elwood B. Paige
Recorder - Lucinda E. Hill
Librarian - [illegible]

Overseers -

Lynn - Anna H. Pai[illegible], Mary E. Paine, M. Alice Buffington.

Post Nyman — William J Fallows Mary F Mulgan
Finance Committee.
Mary A Paige Edward D Paige
H Isabelle Jones Elizabeth M Adams
Myra A Temple Edith F McFarlane
Advisory Committee
Committee on Finance
George H Jones Edward F Bullfinton
Associate Members of Retail Com.
Grant W Greenleaf Joyce W. Jones
Harvey L Jones Elizabeth C. Pickard
Marion McNeil Ruby Jones Otis L
Jones and the Old School
Superintendents
Missionary Committee
Josephine A Lord Marion Hallett
Katie B Coffin Mary A Paige Pearl
Andrews Marion Talley Clara C Neale
Cyrelia F Fellows Nellie F Lewis
Grace A Wilson
Trustee of Cyprus Park Meeting for
three years — John H Mendell
Trustee of Salem P.M. Meeting for
three years — Chas. H Bowditch
Trustees — We recommend that
members be chosen for one two and
three years as follows.
For one year — George F Herbert John H
Mendell Geo. A Jones Frederick Rand
For two years — Grant F Bullfinton
Mary A. Paige Katie B Coffin and
Nellie A Fellows
For three years — Harriet M. Lewis
Grace Jones, Mabel Smith, Carmen E
Faber.
For the Committee,
Cyrus Jones, Chairman.

Through the Pastoral Committee of Salem Tabernacle Meeting we have received a request for membership from Dorothy F. Putnam. We have invited her appearing this request and she so accordingly received into active membership. We appoint Sister L. Merritt and Mary L. Page as Committee to welcome her if she attends and to introduce her acceptance.

The Moderator then called upon the business to attend to which was the only thing done at last Conference and the Church adjourned.

The business coming before us being transacted we proceed to consult as to when & where the next Quarterly Meeting shall be held.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Mary L. Page Clerk

Solemn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Friday Morning 6th 1910
Sixty two members present.

In the absence of the Recording Clerk Mary L. Pierce was appointed to serve for the day.

The minutes of the last meeting were read.

The Queries were read and carefully considered, especially Query 3 relative to the keeping of children the Bible and learning and how to be clear becoming non-resistant Friends.

We advise no one to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at [illegible] Iowa, [illegible] 22nd 23rd & 24th inst.

The Treasurers report was duly audited & referred until next meeting.

The business being accomplished we adjourned, to meet at the usual time and place.

Earle J. Hawkins Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Upper Alamance March 5th 1917.

Forty members present

In the absence of the accountant Edwin Mannon Mullett is appointed to serve for the day

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting reported they all were held.

The report of the Treasurer of this Meeting for 1916 has been read and is approved.

Bal from 1916 $49.50

— Receipts —

Interest from Trust Funds 100.00

[illegible] 3.00

[illegible] 2.00 $154.71

771.21

— Disbursements —

[illegible] 1.

[illegible] 8.

Supper Jones Treas. Y. M. Rep. 87.40

" " Ed. Church 6.00

J. M. Commissioners 1.67

685.01

Bal on hand 685.01

1.00

686.01

[illegible] Book was found correct.

Minutes of preceding meeting read.

The report of the Trustees for the Income
from Trust Funds bequeathed and other
funds entrusted
to
them
for
Charitable
purposes.

Alice Hardman Fund

Balance

Income

Interest from Funds

Expenses incurred

Balance

Deaf & Dumb Fund

Balance

Income

Interest from Funds

Expenses incurred

Balance

Deaf & Dumb Fund

Balance

Income

Interest from Funds

Expenses incurred

Balance

Deaf & Dumb Fund

Balance

Income

Interest from Funds

Expenses incurred

Balance

Redman Deed Fund

Bal. Jan. 1. 1917 [illegible]

Receipts

Int. from Trustees 75.00

[illegible] [illegible]

77.04

Disbursements

Loan of Amount of Int. from Realty [illegible]

Bal. Jan 1. 1917 2.04

77.04

Elizabeth Hawkes Fund

Receipts

Int. from Trustees [illegible]

Disbursements

Loan Salem Realty Mtg [illegible]

Wyndham Cemetery Fund

Receipts

Int. from Trustees [illegible]

Disbursements

Loan Salem Realty Mtg [illegible]

Eby Orchard Fund

Receipts

Int. from Salem Savings Bank [illegible]

Disbursements

Loan Salem Realty Mtg [illegible]

[illegible] John Penn Negro Fund

Receipts

Int. from Trustees [illegible]

Disbursements

Williams & Mack Mtg [illegible]

Alonzo Young Fund

Income

Int from Trustees

Disbursements

Williams & Veale Co on

Essex Lyceum Prop Mtg

Julia Ann Boyce Fund

Income

Int. Salem Mon. Mtg 6.03

Int from Trustees

Salem Mon Mtg on Land

Int Lyceum Mtg on Land

Income credited Savings Bank 5.09

186.45

Bal Jun 1, 1918 79.22

265.67

Disbursements

Harold E. Taylor Loan 130.00

Income Paid to Treasurer

Bal Jun 1. 1919 140.67

265.67

Abigail Hawkes Fund

Income

Int from Trustees

Disbursements

Treas. Lyceum Prop. Mtg 13.26

Examined & Allowed

Lynn Feb. 13. 1919.

Auditors report

The auditors report they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Salem Monthly Meeting and of the Clerk of the Select Friends Fund by the Trustees and found them correct.

Report of Committee of Ministry

Information has been received from the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight that Robert H. Pierce and Mercy E. Pickett have been liberated as members of that Committee.

Report of Clerk of Select Friends Fund

Information has been received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight to the effect that Matthew Pierce has resigned as a member of that Committee.

Pursuant to the recommendation of the Committee of Arrangements for the Quarterly Meeting, it was decided to hold the Monthly Meeting for Worship on the first First day in each month at 10 o'clock A.M.

The report of the Finance Committee was read and accepted and the Clerk is directed to notify the Meetings of the estimate thereby requested.

The following communications were received for information from the new meeting before Meeting

To the Monthly Meeting

We two Meetings of Upper and East Lyme Lodge united in the organization to be known as Upper Lyme Monthly Meeting of Friends and Conformable to the Rules and Regulations made and provided by the Yearly Meeting of Friends held 5th mo. 1st to the Clerk was directed to inform the Monthly Meeting of our action.

At the same Meeting it was decided to ask the Monthly Meeting to transfer the ownership of the East Lyme property from the Monthly Meeting to Upper Lyme Meeting.

Signed on Behalf of the Meeting
Mary S Pierce, Clerk

The above recommendations that the East Lyme property or Eastern be be transferred by the Monthly Meeting to Upper Lyme Meeting is approved and this property is hereby transferred to Upper Lyme Preparative Meeting, under the care of the Trustees of that Meeting.

As business being accomplished the Meeting proceeding to meet at East Lyme at the usual time in 1st Month

Signed on Behalf of the Meeting
E. L. Gallup Clerk

Lynn, February 13, 1919.

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends:-

Your finance committee met on November 25th, last and the minutes of that meeting follow.

Having received word from the Quarterly Meeting that our proportionate share of the Yearly Meeting assessment is $340.20, it is our recommendation that this amount be divided as heretofore, namely: Lynn, $316.20; East Lynn, $15.00; Salem $9.00; and that the Clerk be instructed to notify the several Meetings of this action with the request that half of this amount be paid during the current month, and the balance on or before May 1st, 1919.

The Clerk is also directed to notify the local Finance Committees of the assessment of $2.00 each for the use of the Federation of Churches, same to be paid at once.

In regard to the several recommendations of the Yearly Meeting Finance Committee, action is taken as below:

#4 "That the Yearly Meeting direct our several Meetings to take a special collection in the 10th month for the use of the Committees of the Five Years' Meeting."

The Clerk is directed to request the local Finance Committees to observe.

#5 "That our Quarterly Meeting be instructed to request the Monthly Meeting to make their collections of funds for Yearly Meetings apportionments in season to be forwarded at the dates above stated through the Quarterly Meetings, and that the Clerks of Monthly Meetings make a record of such instructions and continue the subject on their records until the report is made that the money has been forwarded."

The Clerk is directed to call the attention of the Local Meetings to this matter.

#6 "That the financial year of our meetings be made to correspond with the calendar year and that the Monthly Meetings report through their regular channels to the Yearly Meeting the amounts pledged by the new pledge and envelope system for the several departments of our work for the year 1919, also contributions for 1918."

The Clerk is directed to notify the local Meetings of the above and to ask their co-operation.

#8 "We direct that the Monthly Meeting Treasurers forward to the treasurers of the respective committees, contributions received for benevolences on the first of Seventh and First Months."

The Treasurer is directed to govern himself accordingly.

In regard to the matter of Quarterly Meeting dinner, it is recommended that this expense be referred to the Silsbee Street Meeting for payment.

The Clerk is instructed to ask the local Meetings to make a report of their receipts and expenditures for the calendar year, together with a list of any outstanding unpaid bills, at the earliest date possible after January 1st, and in any case not later than the 5th, and forward same to the Chairman of this Committee, Geo. C. Herbert 17 Chatham Street, East Lynn.

E. B. Paige

Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Fort Republic, Rockingham
Mar. 5th 1903 twenty three present.

The Finance Committee submitted report, some cash loaned
pending, showing financial work
for 1902 and they were approved.

The following minute was
approved to complete a study
of the advisability of our three
Meetings in connection with
the Normal School, with a view
to determining the degree of our
efficiency, and report at Salem
meeting. Between the 4th & 10th
March Instant, and Each
month.

The Missionary Committee has no
report to make.

The following minute was
adopted to be sent to the Yearly
Meeting Committee on Education
in connection with the "Rockingham
Academy" for, when some
conducted by the Trustees of
Friends Boarding School of
the Friends Church.

The following minute was adopted
reading of Friends Meeting
Meeting of the Yearly Meeting
with the Yearly Meeting Board
Management.

The Committee being informed
that Friends were desiring to meet
and share at the annual time
we Yearly Meeting.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.
Eastman Edwards Clerk

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Ethel Harold Sec

Fifth Month 1919

Quarterly Meeting

Report for Monthly Meeting

Quarterly Meeting

Statistical Report of Salem Monthly Meeting for 1918.

1.	Number of members last year		389
2	Additions		
	by birth	2	
3.	by request	11	
4.	by letter	3	
5.	by certificate	4	
7.	Total additions	30	
8.	Loss by death	13	
9.	by error	0	
10	by certificate	2	
		15	
16.	Number of members this year		393
17.	Net Gain		5
19	Number of males		114
20	" " females		179
21	" under 21 years of age		75
22	" adult members		318
23.	" Associate members		69
24.	" Associate become Active		1
25	" resident members		223
26.	" non-resident members		71
27.	" of recorded Ministers		3
28.	" in College		5
29.	" members teaching		7

30 All records are properly kept
31 Each resident household has been supplied with Minutes.
32. Number of Meetings without recorded Ministers? None
33. Number of particular Meetings 3.
34. " " Monthly Meetings 1
35 " " members married this year 1
36. Number married according to Discipline? None

Educational.

37	Number of Friends children between 6 and 21 years of age?	74
38	Number in school thepast year	57
39.	" in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade?	24
40	" graduating from High schools or academies	4
41	" " " College	0
42	" in College the past year	5
43	" graduating from professional schools	0
44.	" Friends engaged in teaching	7

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS' MEETING
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

EARLE JOHN HAROLD, Pastor
15 NORCROSS TERRACE, EAST LYNN
Phone 5888-R

First Month 1919.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Sandy Creek, First Month 11, 1919.

The members present.

The Representatives to the last quarterly meeting report that they attended. They reported that from the several Monthly Meetings that the usual minutes be forwarded to the quarterly meeting by the last mail.

The minutes from New York Monthly Meeting, [illegible] Friends [illegible] were read and [illegible] Monthly Meeting [illegible] to New York Monthly Meeting and [illegible] which were read and [illegible]

The following minute has been returned by New York Monthly Meeting:-

"[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at [illegible] N.Y. from 3rd mo. 1st to 4th mo. 1st 1919.

Percy Phoebe Bent, members of Salem Monthly Meeting, Ohio, [illegible] minute signed by Earle J. Harold, Clerk of Salem Monthly Meeting, and Mary E. Purdy, Clerk of Salem Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight.

[illegible] Friends [illegible]

[illegible] Earle J. Harold.

* Ninth Month, 1919.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn, 4th, 1919. [illegible] President.

1.) The minutes of the last meeting were read.

2.) Our Representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly meeting in Lynn report that all were present.

3.) The committee to bring forward names of [illegible] as elders is continued.

4.) [illegible] to Quarterly meeting [illegible]

5.) Request has been received from Earle J. Hall for a removal certificate for himself and family to Wilmington Monthly meeting, Wilmington, Ohio. The clerk is instructed to prepare a certificate and sign and forward on our behalf.

Removal certificate of Earle J. Hall & family forwarded to Wilmington, Ohio Monthly Meeting

6.) The following information is received from the Quarterly meeting,:- The attention of the Monthly Meetings is directed to the following minutes of the Yearly Meeting.

No. 8.- That the London General epistle be read once in all our First Day morning meetings.

London General epistle to be read.

No. 12.- In accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Board, our Monthly meetings are advised to purchase for the Treasurer of the Yearly Meeting a sufficient number of copies of the Discipline to distribute where needed, especially to new members. This matter is referred to the local Executive committee.

Executive Committee to purchase copies of Discipline

7.) Our attention was also called by the Quarterly meeting to minute No. 3 of the Yearly Meeting minutes which Quarterly meetings have been read. Our quota of the $700.00 to be raised by Salem Quarterly meeting is 6% or $340.00 to which should be added $6.00 for the Mass. Federation of [illegible]. The Finance committee is directed to make

Quota to be raised

* See P. 173 for [illegible]

all necessary arrangements for carrying out these instructions

8.) The meeting would also direct the [illegible] Service Committee to consider the time for handling the funds to the American Friends Service Committee [illegible] permanent basis.

9.) The Quarterly Meeting Committee on [illegible] not being ready to report, was continued

The business being concluded, meeting adjourned at the usual time on the 7th month at Salem.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Robert H Darnell Clk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, Seventh Month, 10th, 1919.

[illegible] members present.

1.) In the absence of the Clerk, Phebe Price is appointed to serve for the day.

2.) The minutes of the last meeting, [illegible] were read and approved.

3.) A request has been received from Ernest H. and Florence S. Price for associate membership for their minor children Marjorie Helen and George Irving Price. The request is granted.

4.) On account of the small number present at this time we request Upper Evesham Meeting to make the appointments for the ensuing Select Committee and a Hospitality Committee

The business coming before us being [illegible]

[illegible] concluded, we conclude, [illegible] to meet on [illegible] at the usual time and [illegible]

Signed on behalf of the meeting

[illegible], Clerk for the [illegible]

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Eighth Month 16th 1919

[illegible]

1) The Queries have been read and considered.

2) We appoint Harriett E. MacLean Boocock & Carr, and Fred H. Lane to act in conjunction with a committee of the Meeting in Ministry and Oversight to [illegible] three years.

3) We [illegible]

[illegible] committee [illegible]

[illegible] Ministry [illegible] Oversight [illegible]

[illegible] A) [illegible] pointed as [illegible] reading to [illegible] would [illegible] cannot [illegible]

Final reading [illegible] B) [illegible] quarterly [illegible] the action [illegible] a record [illegible]

[illegible] C) [illegible] announced [illegible]

In agreement with the action by it taken, this meeting concurs with Salem Monthly Meeting in recording Robert H. Dann as a Minister of the Gospel.

From the minutes of Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury, Mass., 5 Mo. 22, 1919.

Joseph D. Wood.
Clerk for the day.

concure in that action

The business being completed, we adjourn, purposing to meet at the usual time next month at East Lynn.

Robert H. Dann Clerk

*See P 172 for Fourth month

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, 10-9-19. - 20 being present.

1.) The minutes of the preceding meeting were read.

2.) The committee appointed in the eighth month to bring forward names of Friends to serve this meeting as elders propose the following, to serve for three years:- George H. Jones, Anna H. Paige, W. Carlton Ives, Abby S. Beede. Elders nominated. These nominations are received and directed, forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for its action.

3.) The following named Friends are appointed as representatives to the Quarterly Meeting, to be held at North Dover, N. H., the 16th of the tenth month: Josephine N. Carr, Anna H. Paige, Anna H. Paige, Robert H. Dann. Q. M. Representatives

4.) Minute one of the last meeting is continued.

5.) There received a removal certificate from Dover (1st Monthly Meeting, Friends's) for Mr. [illegible] on behalf of [illegible] and wife Florence M.; with their minor child Agnes Elizabeth, which were laid on the table with reference to the [illegible] Authority for certificate

(illegible)

The business being accomplished, we adjourn to meet at the usual time in eleventh month.

Richard Dann Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Seventh Month, 1-th, 1919. Six members present.

I) In the absence of the clerk, Mary S. Paige is appointed to serve for the evening.

II) The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

III) In minute ten the Quarterly meeting on Ministry and Oversight, we are informed that the names proposed by this meeting for the station of Elder have been approved, viz: Edward Cartland, Jesse H. Cox, Anna M. Paige, Caleb Carlton, Jr., and Abby L. Peele as Elders for three years.

Appointment of Elders

IV) The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting all attended.

V) Minute #9 of last month is continued.

VI) We are in receipt of information from Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Ohio, that our removal certificate on behalf of Earle J. Harold and family was accepted by that meeting at a session held Seventh Month 8th, 1919.

Receipt of removal certificate from Wilmington Mo. M. Ohio.

VII) The Finance Committee makes the following proposals, viz:

Finance Committee proposals

(1) For apportionment of Quarterly Meeting assessment, Salem $10.00, Lynn $315.00, Eastern, $10.00.

each meeting to be sent from the Monthly Meeting treasurer to the Yearly Meeting's Federation of Churches. This is approved.

(7) They propose that the funds for the American Friends Service Committee be raised by a committee appointed annually in each of our local meetings, and that the payments be made by them to the Treasurers of the local meetings and by them forwarded to the Service Committee, thus providing for a permanent record of receipts and disbursements.

We approve the proposition and direct that our local meetings act accordingly. The local committees are asked to report at our next meeting the contributions received for war relief work from 9th month 1st 1918 to 9th month 1st, 1919.

(8) The Finance committee also proposes that 10 or 12 representatives of the Yearly Meeting attend the sessions, one from each Quarterly Meeting, by a meeting to pay the remainder. Action on this is deferred for one month.

VIII) The following Friends are appointed to present to our next meeting nominations for Clerk, and Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Auditors, Trustees of the Fund, Finance Committee, Committee on Finance, and Overseers for each of the Particular Committees, — all persons to serve for one year — also Trustees for three years for Westtown and Swarthmore respectively.

Nominating Committee appointed

Meeting

Committee -- Geo D. Noble, T. Carlton
Jonas Daniel Jones, Otho H.
Spader, Hellaus & Tabbine

IX) From the clerk of Zion's Re-
garding Meeting, we are in receipt of
Resignation a communication from Hellaus E. Neal
of Hellaus resigning his position as trustee for
& Appointment Zion's Redemptive Meeting. Action on
of trustee this is deferred one month.

X) Information has come to this
Meeting that Bertram Dwight Coffin,
Extract D. son of Hellaus Harvey & Ruth Rogers Noble
Coffin & a credable Consecrated Saint in Jesus
Hellaus H Christ as their Saviour and Lord, and
South having accepted the Doctrines of the
Temporarily Gospel as help us Truth, Desire to
Inactive become active enrolled as active members, Heads
membership. therefore Transfer them from Associate to active membership.

As business coming before us
being transacted, we conclude, adjourning
to meet at East Zion at the usual
time next month.

Respectfully submitted by the meeting,
Henry S. Vaughn, Clerk pro tem

Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 12/11/19 - 15 members present.

1.) Minutes of the last meeting have been read.

2.) The Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee reports as follows:- "The Committee appointed a month ago to prepare and serve the Quarterly Meeting dinner, hereby report having attended to that duty at a cost of $9.00. Respectfully submitted, J. F. Mosher."

Quarterly Meeting dinner report

The record of the finance committee of the Monthly Meeting is directed to pay $40.00 out of the balance of the dinner and Lynn meeting to pay the remainder.

3.) The Nominating Committee appointed at our last meeting have presented the following report, which is accepted and the persons and committees therein named are appointed to serve for the year, unless otherwise stated.

Nominating Committee Report for 1920.

Clerk - Robert H. Dann.

Asst. Clk. - Marion Millett.

Treasurer - Elwood B. Paige.

Recorder - M. Alice Ruffington

Trustees - Clinton T. Herbert. - Walfred Lane.

Overseers of the Poor -

Salem - George H Jones, Lucy Nagle, Julia D. Coffin.

Lynn - Anna H. Paige, Martha Haines, M. Alice Ruffington.

East Lynn - Allison G. Perkins, Laura Viley.

Finance Committee

Mary L. Paige, Elwood B. Paige, Clinton T. Herbert, H. Carlton Jones, Elizabeth L. Albree, Marion Millett, Frederick Lane.

Associate Members of Pastoral committee

Ernest H. Hunting, Lizzie H Lane, Henry L. Smith, Eugene A. Aldrich, Marion Millett

Ruby Connor, Etta S. McLean,
and the Bible School Superintendent
Director of Upper Preparative Meeting
three years - William E. Neal.
Director of Lower Preparatives Meeting.
Three years - Moses B. Paige.
Overseers for three years
Lucy D. Herbert, John N. Mader,
George A. Jones, Frederick Lane.

We recommend that the Committee on Funerals, and the Missionary committee ~~appointed~~ be appointed. There seems to be no service for the former and the other committee is otherwise arranged for.

For the committee,
Lucy D. Herbert,
Chairman.

10/10/19.

4) A request has been received from George E. and Edith F. Houghton for a removal certificate for themselves and their minor children, Willard F., Lowell S., Elwood, Winfield E. and Florence A., to a newly established Monthly Meeting at Moorestown, Pa. The clerk is instructed to prepare and forward a certificate on behalf of the meeting.

Removal certificate of George E. & Edith F. Houghton granted

5) Reports of Funds received for the American Friends' Service Committee have been read, from Penn and East Penn, and received from [illegible] as follows:-

From Friends War Relief Fund & Lucy D. Herbert, Treasurer

Received from individuals - Sept. 1, 1918 to Sept. 1, 1919 — — — $550.05
Rec'd from War Chest — 1000.00
1550.05

Forwarded to Headquarters $15.70 as
Several of last years contributors
have dropped out, making a smaller
monthly collection than the previous
year. — For Home Use —— $ 5.00
Cost Ly — Dues Yearly receipts from Sept 1,
1918 to Sept 1, 1919 = $ 76.85

The business being completed
we conclude, purposing to meet at Salem
at the usual time next month.

A. W. Dean, Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem,
Mass., January 8, 1920. [illegible] is mostly [illegible]

1.) The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

2.) Queries # 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 have been read and considered.

3.) We appoint as our representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Boston, the 15th instant: Daniel P. Jones, Katie B. Coffin, George C. Herbert, Edmund F. Buffington, George H. Jones and [illegible]

Representatives to Quarterly Meeting.

4.) A request has been received for a removal certificate for Percy C. Bent and Phoebe his wife and their minor daughter Ruth Emma, to Marlboro Monthly Meeting of New York Yearly Meeting. The clerk is instructed to prepare and sign a certificate on behalf of the meeting.

Percy & Phoebe Bent removed

5.) The attention of the meeting has been directed to the matter of the membership of Percy Bliss, now a resident in Cambridge, Mass. The pastoral committee of Salem Meeting is instructed to ascertain from him his desire as to his membership with us, and report at our next meeting.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Wm H Dunn Clerk.

Record Of Special Meeting

Lynn, Mass., Dec. 9, 1919

A special meeting of Lynn Preparative Meeting of the Society of Friends was duly held at the meting house on Sibbee Street on this day at 7:45 P. M.

After due deliberation action was taken and the following minutes placed on record:

Sale of vacant land

1. The Trustees are hereby authorized to sell and convey to the Lynn Masonic Temple Association the parcel of vacant land held by them for this Society in the City of Lynn, formerly used as a burying ground and bounded as follows:

Beginning at the southwest corner of land of the Central Congregational Church in the north line of Broad Street and thence running westerly on said line of Broad St. about one hundred and forty-five feet to the face of a stone wall: thence running northerly by the face of said wall about 110 ft. to the end of wall; thence running easterly on a line parallel with said line of Broad Street about 145 ft to land of said church; and thence running southerly by said church land about 110 ft to point of beginning, together with the right to use in common with others entitled to use of same passageway or right of way leading from Broad St. to Meeting House to the extent of one hundred and ten ft. from Broad Street

2. The Trustees are hereby given full autho to execute and deliver a deed of conveyance of said property, adopting such form of deed as they may deem proper, and to make such arrangement as they may consider appropriate with reference to the delivery of the deed of conveyance and the payment of the purchase money in one amount or by installments.

Taken from the records,

Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1920 — 16 members present.

1. The minutes of last meeting have been read.
2. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that all attended.
3. A communication from Lynn Preparative meeting relative to a transfer of property has been received. A copy is ordered made in the records of this meeting. (See opposite page)

Sale of meeting house

4. Minute 5 of last meeting is continued.
5. The clerks are instructed to arrange for the presentation of some topic of interest to be presented at our next meeting.

The business being concluded we adjourn to meet in the third month at East Lynn.

Wm D Dean

Third Month 1920

Salem Monthly Meeting held at East Lynn, 3/1/20.
16 in attendance

In the absence of the Clerk, the Assistant Clerk is asked to serve for the evening with Mary S. Paige to assist.

1.) The minutes of last meeting have been read.

2.) Minute #5 of First Mo. is continued.

3. The Treasurer has submitted the following report accompanied by a statement of the auditors that they have founds his accounts correct. This report

Lynn, Jan. 2, 1920.

Receipts

Jan. 2, 1919	Bal. on hand	91.20
	Received from East Lynn for Y.M. Comm.	24.09
	" " Lynn " " " "	267.01
	" " " " Y.M. Assessment	316.20
	" " E. Lynn " " "	15.00
	" " Salem " " "	18.00
	" "	4.00
	" " Lynn for " " "	4.00
	" " Salem " Five Years Meeting	3.25
	Interest on funds	100.00
	Received from Lynn for Local Benevolences (this amount to be returned in the local meeting	

Expenditures

Yearly Meeting Committees	291.09
" " Assessments	349.48
Federation of Churches	10.00
Five Years Meeting	3.25
Balance on Note given 6/2/16	100.00
Interest on note	6.00
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1920	

Out of the above balance the meeting has already instructed the treasurer to pay the sum of Forty Dollars on account of the Quarterly Meeting Dinner. This sum has not as yet been paid as the treasurer has been awaiting the receipt of the balance of the bill from Lynn Preparative Meeting. There is also included in this balance the sum of $4.50 paid in by Salem on account of the Yearly Meeting Assessment due next May. There is further included in this amount the sum of $6.33 sent in from Lynn for Local Benevolences. As this should be distributed through their own committees and not through the Monthly Meeting the amount is to be refunded to them. There is therefore available of the above balance only the sum of $38.52 The meeting will recieve an income during the current year of $100.00. It is the earnest desire of the treasurer that we shall be able to confine our expenditures to this amount and that we may not be again obliged to resort to the expedient of borrowing money in anticipation of this income.

There is one other matter which I should like to touch upon. There is still due to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer on account of the Yearly Meeting Assessment due last November the sum of $55.70. This amount should have been paid the first of last November and is now over four months in arrears. I would ask that the meeting request the local meetings to use special efforts to see that these amounts are paid when due, in order that the treasurer may in turn remit promptly to the Q. M. Treasuer.

Respectfully submitted,

Report of Salem Preparative Meeting. Jan. 1, 1919 Jan. 1, 1920

Balance on hand Jan 1 19	$48.20	
	628.79	
Receipts for year		$391.57
Local church expenses		9.67
Home Missions "		5.00
American Womens Hospitals		90.00
Quota for Every Member Movement		47.50
American Friends Service Com. for France Relief		7.00
American Friends " " " German Relief		18.00
Yearly Meetings Committees		3.25
Five Years Meeting Boards		4.00
Federation of Churches		
Balance on hand, Jan 1, 1920		$101.40
	$677.79	677.79

No outstanding bills on local expenses $6.00 quota for Friend work has been paid since Jan. 1, 1920. - leaving no outstanding bills on Jan. 1, 1920

Respectfully submitted
Marion Mifflin Treas.

To the Monthly Meeting:-

The Finance Committee has met from time to time during the year. The amount of the yearly assessment was apportioned among our meetings and at the close of the year Salem and E Lynn had paid their quota in full, Lynn being in arrears. Matters referred to the committee during the year have been acted on and report made to the meeting.

The amounts recived for the different Yearly Meeting Committees are as follows:

	Lynn	E. Lynn
Evangelistic Com'tee	$100.26	$8.42
Bible Schools	11.55	.97
Foreign Missions	122.38	10.28
Board of Can & Relief	10.99	.10
Moral Education	3.90	.32
Temperance	7.58	.63
Peace	10.36	.84
Efficiency		1.71

Total $291.11

Salem has sent in $18.00 for Yearly Meeting Committees but not through the Mo. Mtg treasury.

Following is a statement of the reciepts and expenditures in our three congregations

Lynn

Reciepts	
Balance 1st Mo. 1st, 1919	$10.94
From Trustees	1925.00
Interest	103.26
Envelope Collections	1055.10
Special collections	172.13
Loan	75.00.
	$3341.43

over

Expenditures

Pastoral Support	$1965.01
Janitor	350.00
Cleaning meeting house	35.61
Lighting and Heating	143.18
Water Tax	12.00
Quarterly Meeting dinner	15.40
Quarterly Meeting assessment	316.20
Federation of Churches	4.00
E. B. Paige Treasurer	190.84
American Service Committee	44.49
Every Member Movement Miss. Cont.	100.00
Salvation Army	6.88
Sundries	38.85
Balance	44.00
	$3341.47

East Lynn.

Receipts

Bal. Jan. 1 - 1919	$13.89
Envr. Col. Current Ex.	173.70
" " Miss & Ben.	21.78
Lynn	102.38
War Relief	43.50
1918 Pledges C. Ex	14.50
" " Miss & Ben.	4.20
Mission	13.50
Supper Com & Chairman	.55
Zillah Binns	4.25
Collection Childrens Day	6.32
Womans Guild	7.68
Donation from Friends	23.00
Chairman Supper Com.	13.12
School of Relig. Ed.	4.00
1920 Pledge	5.00
Y. M. Evang. Com &	274.00
A Loan	100.00
	$825.37

Expenditures.

Pastoral support	498.00
Janitor service	73.50
Gas & Electric	19.49
War Relief	43.50
Mission	13.50
Coal & Wood	70.40
Y. M. Committee	22.05
Stationary	1.06
Treasurer Record Book	3.15
Associated Charities	3.04
Lynn Hospital	3.04
Plumbing bill	7.77
Water	10.00
Burrows & Sanborn	2.62
Y. M. Assessment	15.00
Plants for Childrens Day	4.50
Deputy Envr. for 1920	6.25
Paid on $100. loan	13.00
	$811.87
Balance	13.50
	$825.37

4. Richard Holmgren has told us something of his experiences as a conscientious objector at Forts Slocum, Leavenworth, and Riley, and also something of his work in France under the Service committee. We have asked Arthur Jones to tell us about his work in France at our next meeting.

Business being concluded, we adjourn to meet in the Fourth Month in Salem

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Marion Mitchell Asst Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends at Salem
4/3/20 – 17 members present

In the absence of the clerk, Mary S. Paige was appointed to serve for the evening.

1.) The records of the last meeting have been read.

2.) The Finance Committee has submitted a report showing the receipts and expenditures in our three congregations for the year 1919. The report is accepted. (See opp. page + P. 185)

Finance Comm Report

3. We have listened with interest to Arthur Jones who has told us of his work under the American Friends Service Comm. in a Red Cross refugee canteen in Paris, threshing in the Tarn district, cooking for the reconstruction workers in the Verdun area and ploughing and planting for the community gardens.

The business being transacted, we conclude, purposing to meet in Lynn at the usual time next month.

Mary S. Paige. Clerk for the

Fifth Month

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Lynn,
5/13/20 — 15 members present.

1.) The minutes of the preceding meeting were read and approved.

2.) The annual statistical reports were read.

3.) A report from Lynn Meeting was read. (copy attached) The meeting directs the clerk to forward this report, together with a similar report from Salem Meeting, & the clerk of the quarterly meeting.

4.) The following persons were appointed our representatives to Quarterly Meeting to be held in Amesbury the 27th —; Cyrus Jones, John H. Mader, Edmund F. Buffinton, Anna W. Paige, Marion Millett and George H. Jones. Edmund F. Buffinton and Cyrus Jones are designated to represent this Monthly meeting in appointing Yearly Meeting representatives.

5.) Mary L. Paige reported that the overseers for Lynn meeting recommend that Clara Dacron McCann be dropped from our list of members. The meeting approves the proposition and directs that her name be discontinued, and that she be so informed by the clerk.

6.) The following persons are appointed a committee to arrange for a suitable program to be given in connection with our next Monthly meeting: George C. Herbert, Marion Millett, Bertha S. Jones, Arthur Jones.

7.) The queries were read at this time.

8.) The treasurer of the various funds read a report. It is directed that the report be audited and placed on the minutes of the Monthly meeting.

The business being transacted, we conclude, purposing to meet at East Lynn next month.

(Signed) Arthur Jones, Clerk for the evening.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn, 6/10/20 about 25 present.

1.) The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

2.) The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that all attended.

3.) The committee appointed to secure a suitable program to be given at our Monthly Meeting reports that Robert H Dann has consented to picture on to present an illustrated lecture showing the development of idea in connection with our meeting house structures.

4.) The resignation of William E. Neal as

Illustrated meeting.

Resignation of William E. Neal as Trustee

Statistics for Salem Monthly Meeting for 1919

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT.

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

	Particular Meetings		Totals
	Salem	Lynn	

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,			293
2.	Additions by Birth,			0
3.	Additions by Error last year,			0
4.	Additions by Request,			2
5.	Additions by Letter,			0
6.	Additions by Certificate,			3
7.	Total Additions,			5
8.	Loss by Death,			3
9.	Loss by error last year,			3
10.	Loss by Disownment,			0
11.	Loss by Resignation,			0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,			0
13.	Loss by Letter,			0
14.	Loss by Certificate,			11
15.	Total Loss,			17
16.	Number of Members this year,			281
17.	Net Gain,			
18.	Net Loss,			11

MISCELLANEOUS.

		Salem	Lynn	
19.	Number of Males,	15	96	111
20.	Number of Females,	25	145	170
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	46	11	57
22.	Number of Adult Members,	195	29	224
23.	Number of Associate Members,	49	8	57
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active, B. Coffin, Wilbur W. Smith	2		2
25.	Number of Resident Members,	211	22	233
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	31	18	53
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, 3 resident, 3 non-resident,	0		
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field			
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,			
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?			Yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?			Yes
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,			None
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,			3
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,			1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,			2
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,			0

EDUCATIONAL.

Ex Page M Anderson A Dana Alice Hall

		Salem	Lynn	
1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	2	4	6
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	11	38	49
3.	Number in school the past year,	12	34	46
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	6	10	16
5.	Number in College past year,	1	3	4
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,		1	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,			
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,			

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at ~~East~~ Salem, 7/8/20 – about 15 present.

1.) The minutes of the previous meeting have been read.

2.) The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve the Lynn Preparative Meeting as trustee suggests Elwood Bryant Paige. This meeting unites with the nomination and the appointment is made for the remainder of the year.

3.) We appoint

Daniel K. Jones, Emma J. Mader, Mary S. Paige, John N. Mader, Ruby Connor, Edmund F. Buffington, Josephine Foss

to make the necessary arrangements for the Quarterly Meeting dinner to be held at Lynn in the eighth month.

4.) We appoint Geo. A. Herbert, and Carrie M. Aldrich as a hospitality committee for the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn.

The business before us having been completed, we adjourn to meet in eighth month.

Edward K. Dunn. Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Lynn, August 12, 1920 - sixteen members present.

After a period of devotion in which we felt the presence of the Master in an especial manner, the business of the meeting was taken up.

In the absence of the Clerk, Mary S. Paige was appointed to serve for the day.

The records of the last meeting have been read.

We have listened to the reading of the Queries at this time.

Lucy P. Herbert, Florence Jones, George H. Jones, Emma A. Fisher, Samuel T. Wright, and Josephine H. Carr are appointed as our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn on the 19th inst.

Clinton T. Herbert has presented his resignation as Auditor, which is referred to Daniel P. Jones and Mary S. Paige to consider and report on at our next meeting.

We appoint Emma A Fisher, Bertha E Simpson and Florence Jones to serve with the committee from the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight in the nomination of elders.

Edmund F. Buffington, George H Jones, and Percy Connor are appointed to attend to the distribution of the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting when they shall be received. This committee is empowered to draw upon the Treasury for any necessary expense incurred in the matter of postage etc.

It is with a sense of great loss that we record at this time the death of Martha C Gibson whose faithful and consistent Christian life among us has been a help and inspiration to many. As an Elder in the meeting for many years she was faithful in the encouragement, especially of any who were just entering upon service. Her sweet loving spirit, untiringly [illegible]

burdens of those in any trouble or sorrow.

The business being transacted, we would be purposing to meet at East Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Mary S. Paige Clerk for the day.

Ninth Month 1920

At Salem Mo. Mtg of Friends held at East Lynn, 9 mo. 9 1920.

Present 32.

The clerk being absent Geo C. Herbert is appointed to serve for the day

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting attended according to appointment

Auditor C. T. Hiatt

The further consideration of the resignation of Clinton T. Herbert as auditor is deferred to our next meeting

Elders

The committee on Elders submitted a report which was recommitted

The distribution of the printed minutes not being completed is continued

2 dy Meeting Dinner & Finance Committee

The committee appointed to make the necessary arrangements for the Quarterly Meeting dinner reported the service accomplished and that the expense incurred amounts to $65.80 according to an itemized bill presented by John A. Mader for the Com. No provision having been made for its payment the matter is referred to the Finance Com. of the Mo. Meeting who is requested to provide for the settlement of said bill also to recommend to the meeting some method of raising the necessary funds in anticipation of meeting the expense in advance of this

annual function in connection with the Quarterly Meeting held in the Eight Month of each year.

Minute from Qtly Meeting. Apportionment

By a minute received from the Quarterly Meeting it appears that its share of the Yearly Meeting Budget for the Current year is $467.00 To cover this apportionment the Monthly Meeting is requested to pay its quota 46% - $187.22 to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Mtg.

The matter is referred to the Finance Com. and our Treasurer is directed to pay the required sum under the direction of said committee.

Our attention is also called to the recommendations of the Quarterly Mtg. Finance Com. as contained in the printed minutes of this year (on pg 66). The Finance Com. is also requested to provide for the payment of 6.00 for the Mass. Federation of Churches to be paid prior to 11 mo. 1 - 1920. and included in the regular quota of assessment for Yearly Meeting purposes.

John H. Nickerson, Mary S. Paige, Florence Bliss, Edmund F. Dunbar, Ella S. McLean and Agnes Jones were appointed a Com. to co-operate in arranging for the entertainment of Friends who may be in attendance at the Hartford conference of delegates to the London All Friends Conference to be held in Lynn next month.

Following the ~~minute~~ ~~record~~ Elizabeth H. Paige favored the meeting with a descriptive account of the All Friends Conference recently held in London, England, to which she was a delegate. Her contributions of the

Brethren read some of this message &
then Communication was declared to with
Fellowship and Love.

The meeting then concluded, by being
to meet next month as taken at the
usual time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo Newton
Clerk for the day.

Note. The next meeting (Quarterly) to be
held at Lancaster on the 4th day 10th
& 11th the meetings on Worship & Discipline
will be held A.M. the business meeting
at 11 . . . . The meetings for worship
at 2 & 7 P.M.

Last Communication Clerk
relative to Communication of Brethren.

Tenth Month 1920

At Salem Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Salem 11 mo. 4 1920
10 members present
The clerk being absent Dan Cadwalader was appointed Clerk for the day
The Queries have been read.

Resignation of Harriet Hancock being again presented is accepted and she is released from that service.

The committee to distribute the Yearly minutes not reporting is continued

Elders Nominated

The joint committee on Elders have proposed for that station for the term of three years Rufus Jones & Howard & Mary Cope.

The nominations are approved and the Clerk is directed to present the names to the Quarterly Meeting on Seventh day & Concurred for its action

Finance Com. report

The Finance Com. have submitted the following report

To the Monthly Meeting:

"Regarding the matters referred to the Finance Com. the following action has been taken.

The Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting Cannot pay out the sum now granted to Upper Evesham Meeting.

We recommend that hereafter when the Executive Meeting deposits with the Yearly Meeting Treasurer their Fall and Spring appropriation of the Quarterly Meeting Finance to be allowed to have [illegible] the Treasurer needed. the balance to be paid by the Preparative Meeting when the last bill is presented.

Deficit of $50.00 for Y. Meeting Dinner

The Clerk made the following apportionment of the Yearly Meeting quota

Salem $10.00 Lynn $167.22 - E. [illegible] $1.00 to be paid on or before 5th mo. 1st 1921 and 1/2 May 1st 1921.

We also have directed that the Treasurer pay [illegible] to the Monthly Meeting Treasurer on or before 1st mo. 1st 1920. $2.50 to the Mass. Federation of Churches

for the Committee

(Signed) Mary S. Paige

[illegible] and the [illegible]

Committee to Conference

The committee appointed to solicit minds for attendance at the New England Friends Young Conference held at Lynn the 9th & 10th inst. to have report to read at the delegate conference of the All Friends Bible Conference recently held at London reported that they made [illegible] at Yearly Meeting time and at meeting Friends on Fifth day to provide for lodging and meals, and

Nominating Committee

Mary S. Paige, Eleanor Jones, Josephine Macy, Emma A. Fisher & Daniel Jones are appointed to present to the meeting in 12th mo. nominations for Clerk, Asst. Clerk, Treasurer, Auditors, Recorders, Overseers of the Poor, Finance Committee and Associate Members of the Pastoral Com. &c. to serve for one year from 1st mo. 1921 also to [illegible] to provide for 3 Speakers and a Trustee for Junior & Upper Intermediate Meeting for a Society of Friends

A request has been received from Albert & Katherine & Elizabeth his wife

lbert
ephardson
amily.
moved.

for a removal certificate for themselves and their minor child Marjorie to join Monthly Meeting there. The clerk appearing the Meeting is directed to prepare and sign one.

Marion Willett & first term Resignation received

Resignations on our behalf have been received from Marion Willett as clerk of this and from Agnes H Lewis as Clerk of this Meeting, both resignations are accepted.

Request from Arthur Jones for a removal certificate to Plainfield Monthly Meeting Ind. for himself, his wife Lorena and minor child Mary Elizabeth, he being a minister in amity with us.

The direction appearing the clerk is directed to prepare and sign such a certificate on our behalf and forward same.

Epistle about Gen. Conference, Amos Jones, Josephine Hoag are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Fairmount Ind. the 23rd inst at 11 o'clock

The business having been transacted we conclude, purposing to meet next month at 2 o'clock

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo C Nordyke
Clerk for the day.

Eleventh Month 1920

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 11mo 11-1920

There being no clerk under appointment Geo E. Hadley was appointed clerk to serve for the remainder of the year.

There are 16 members present

The Representatives to the late Quarterly Meeting report that they attended

The distribution of the Printed Minutes of the Yearly Meeting having been accomplished the committee is released

We are informed by the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & oversight held at Lawrence-11mo 23d of 11mo 1920 that the appointment of Agnes Jones and Hattie B. MacLean to the station of Elder has been confirmed and satisfied. The appointment is for three years.

Florence Smith a member of Salem particular meeting requests the benefit of the interest of the Alice Needham fund to assist her to attend the Gordon Bible College in Boston, which the meeting approves of granting. The Treasurer was instructed to pay $25.00 for the purpose designated.

The business being accomplished we conclude with the intention of meeting next month at the usual time in East Lynn.

Adjourned the rest of the meeting

Signed Geo E. Hadley Clerk

Twelfth Month 1920

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 1920

Attendance 9

Lawrence Monthly Meeting Mass. informs us that the removal certificate issued by this meeting on behalf of Albert Stephenson and family has been received & accepted.

Winthrop Mo. Mtg. Maine informs that our certificate of removal on behalf of Alice Jones and family has been received and accepted.

The Nominating Com. appointed to present names of Officers & Committees to serve the meeting for the year 1921 submitted the following list, which is approved and the appointments accordingly made to serve for one year from First month next except as otherwise stated.

Clerk.	Geo T Herbert
Asst. Clerk	Ruby W Connor
Treasurer	Elwood P Paige
Recorder	M Alice Buffington
Auditors	A. Ella Clark & John N Mader

Overseers of the Poor

Salem - Geo. H. Jones, Lucy Temple, Katie B Coffin

East Lynn - Wm G. Perkins, Anna A Wiley

Clinton T. Herbert, Wm G. Perkins, [illegible]

Lizzie H Lane, Mary L. Smith, Elizabeth [illegible]

Ruby W Connor, Ella L. McLean.

School Superintendents.

Trustee for ... Pub Mty for three years

at Salem 1st month 13th 1921
Attendance 10
The Queries have been read.
Geo H Jones - Ellen G Jones - Geo. E. Herbert

Next to be held at Boston the 13th inst. at

Bessie Smith read

Bessie Smith the newly appointed assistant in religious and social work co-operating with the two Lynn Meetings is acceptably in attendance

Have had no further business to conclude.

The next meeting to be held in Lynn

(signed) Geo E. Herbert, Clerk.

Second Month 1921
At Salem Mo. Meeting of Friends

Queries Read

Minutes read

Second Month 11, 1921

Following report 1920.

- Receipts -

East Lynn for Y.M. Committees	$3.19
Lynn " " " "	199.87
" " Q.M. Dinners 1919 20-21	134.85
" " " Assessments	202.01
E Lynn " " " "	13.50
Salem " " " "	5.00
E. Lynn for Federation of Churches	4.00
Salem " " " "	2.00
Lynn " " " "	2.00
	$5.00
	$538.77

- Expenditures -

Y.M. Committees	$203.16
Q.M. Assessments	319.51
Q.M. Dinners 1920+1919	124.85
Total Expenditures	$647.52
Balance on hand	$183.35

Dollars to Lynn Meeting Boards
for 1921

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) [illegible]

Accepted by Executive Committee

Signed John H. Mackey
Signed H. Ella Hart
12-4-172 Auditors

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE

OVERSEERS OF SALEM MONTHLY MEETING TO JAN. 1, 1920

ALICE NEEDHAM FUND.

Balance from last account		$200.26
1920		
From Trustees payment of note	$1400.00	
Interest from trustees and securities	129.29	
Principle drawn from Savings Bank	40.00	1569.29
		$1769.55
Payments		
Invested in New York Central R.R.		
Equipment bonds 7% in part	$1440.00	
Harry L. Smith (Gordon B. Coll)	75.00	
Florence Smith " " "	40.00	1555.00
Balance Jan. 1, 1921		$ 214.55

MATTHEW PURINTON FUND for the benefit of Salem Monthly Meeting.

Received from Trustees, payment of note	$1000.00	
Interest from trustees and other sources	47.50	$1047.50
Payments		
Invested in Mortgage, 9 Shorey Ave.		
John F. Nader @ 6% in part	1000.00	
Paid E. B. Paige, Treas.	47.50	1047.50

SARAH BUFFUM FUND.

Balance from last account		$ 230.04
Received from Trustees payment of note	$1085.00	
Interest from Trustees and other sources	67.01	1152.01
		$1382.05
Payments		
Invested in New York Central R.R.		
Equipment bonds @ 7% in part		1085.00
Balance Jan. 1, 1921		$ 297.05

SUSAN PHILLIPS FUND

Balance from last account		$ 12.67
Received from Trustees payment of note	$ 500.00	
Interest from trustees and bank	30.05	530.05
		$ 542.72
PAYMENTS		
Invested in mortgage, 9 Shorey Ave @	$ 500.00	
Paid Sarah M. Hazeltine, Treas.	28.84	528.84
Balance Jan. 1, 1921		$ 13.88

ABBY NICHOLS FUND

Interest from Salem Savings Bank	$ 12.50
Paid Marion Millett, Treas.	12.50

J.P. & JULIA ANN BOYCE FUND

Received from Trustees payment of note	$2000.00	
Interest from trustees and other sources	81.60	$2081.60
Payments		
Invested in Detroit Edison Co. bonds 5% in part	$1740.00	
Invested in N.E. Power Co. 5% " "	260.00	
Paid E. B. Paige, Treas.	81.60	$2081.60

AMY HOAG FUND

Received from Trustees payment of note	$2000.00	
Interest from securities	110.88	$2110.88

		$2110.88
Payments		
Invested in N.Y. Central R.R. 7% bonds in part	$1000.00	
" " Mortgage 9 Shorey Ave. 6% " "	1000.00	
Paid E. B. Paige, Treas.	110.88	2110.88
AMY HOAG. CHAR. Mtg. Dinner Fund.		
Received from Trustees payment of note	$ 200.00	
Interest	12.00	$ 212.00
Payments		
Invested in N. Y. Central R.R. 7% bonds	$ 200.00	
Paid Sarah M. Hazeltine, Treas.	12.00	$ 212.00
JULIA ANN BOYCE FUND		
Balance from last account		$ 336.58
Received from Trustees payment of note	$2535.00	
Interest from trustees and bank	92.43	$2627.43
		$2964.01
Payments		
Invested in N. E. Power Co. 5% bonds in part	$1520.00	
" " N. Y. Central R.R. 7% bonds " "	810.00	
	125.00	
Paid Robert H. Dain		
Paid Essex Trust Co. (box rent)	5.00	$2460.00
Balance Jan. 1, 1921		$ 504.01
NATHAN BREED FUND		
Balance from last account.		$ 2.04
Received from Trustees payment of note	$1500.00	
Interest from trustees and other sources	112.08	$1612.08
		$1614.32
Payments		
Invested in mortgage 9 Shorey Ave. 6% in part	$1500.00	
Paid Martha A. Haines, Treas.	112.10	$1612.10
Balance Jan. 1, 1921		$ 2.22
ELIZABETH HAWKES FUND		
Received from Trustees Payment of note	$1000.00	
Interest from trustee and bank	42.50	$1042.50
Payments		
Invested in mortgage 9 Shorey Ave. 6% in part	$1000.00	
Paid E. B. Paige, Treas.	42.50	$1042.50
ABIGIAL HAWKES FUND		
Received from Trustees payment of note	$1465.00	
Interest from securities	73.96	$1538.96
Payments		
Invested in N. Y. Central R. R. 7% bonds in part	1465.00	
Paid Sarah M. Hazeltine Treas.	73.96	$1538.96

(signed) Edmund F. Buffinton, Treas.
of Board of Overseers.

Examined and found correct
2/6/1921

John N. Ma[illegible] } Auditors
A. Ella Clark

A financial statement of the Trust Estate
held by the Executors was then read by Samuel
Bellamy from their records. The account
was then audited and allowed as follows —

A Petition of membership on behalf of
Emma Smith was received from the
Congl. Church of Hartford, Conn. dated
April 16 1883, testifying to her christian
character and good and regular standing
as a member of that body.

She has been among us for
and for over three years, their returns con-
tinue uniform, she appears to
drop their names from our list of mem-
our membership, as he has not attended
meeting for many years and present
address is unknown.

The meeting then adjourned, to meet
to meet next month at 2 o'clock P.M.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo Chenhall

Emma H

Douglas dropped from membership

Statistics for Salem **Monthly Meeting for 19** 10

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT.

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

		Particular Meetings: Salem	Particular Meetings: Lynn & East Lynn	Totals
MEMBERSHIP.				
1.	Number of Members last year,	39	242	281
2.	Additions by Birth,			0
3.	Additions by Error last year,			0
4.	Additions by Request,			0
5.	Additions by Letter,			0
6.	Additions by Certificate,			0
7.	Total Additions,			281
8.	Loss by Death,		3	3
9.	Loss by error last year,			-
10.	Loss by Disownment,			0
11.	Loss by Resignation,			0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names, Clara McC[illegible]			1
13.	Loss by Letter,			0
14.	Loss by Certificate, A. Jones & family A. Shepardson & family	3	3	6
15.	Total Loss,			10
16.	Number of Members this year,	36	235	271
17.	Net Gain,			-
18.	Net Loss,			10
MISCELLANEOUS.				
19.	Number of Males,	14	92	106
20.	Number of Females,	22	143	165
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	9	45	54
22.	Number of Adult Members,	27	189	216
23.	Number of Associate Members,	6	46	52
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active,	0	0	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	18	193	211
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	18	42	60
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, / resident, / non-resident,			
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field			
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,			
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?			Yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?			Yes
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,			0
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1	2	3
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,			1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,	1	5	6
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,			0

Sixth Month 7th 1921

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 3 mo. 16 - 1921

17 - including Dr. James T. Cocker -

Body of Overseers informed the meeting that [illegible] accept the appointment of [illegible] as Overseer.

[illegible] by the Yearly Meeting for the year 1920 was read and directed to be forwarded that the next Quarterly Meeting. a copy of which is attached.

[illegible] meeting was read by Mary [illegible] and M. Warren Bailey [illegible] to the Executive Committee of Friends Council of Religious Education [illegible] Meeting [illegible]

extensive or one less extensive interest to undertake on our foreign mission fields.

[illegible]

A request from Salem Friends was received and granted for an appropriation of $70.00 [illegible]

Geo C Nichols

Fourth Mon[th] 1921

At Salem Monthly Meeting held at Salem 4[th] mo 14[th] 1921.

Attendance 21

[illegible] Jones, Persis Smith and Jacob Lindley [illegible] are directed to confer with him [illegible] of same Month.

A request from Salem Preparative Meeting has been presented for the appropriation of $300.00 from the Income of the Nicholas Needham Fund [illegible]

Income will admit

[illegible] information required from the [illegible]

Home and Foreign Missions, Education,
Bible Society, Temperance, Freedmen, Peace,
Publication, Sabbath Schools, Tract Society
$12,000 for General Conference Work
$ 500.
2000.
1,000. Oak Grove Seminary
600. Associated Executive Committee on
Indian Affairs
300. Young Friends
250. Committee on Western Indians
200. Bible School Committee
100. Peace Committee
50. Moral Education.
making a total of $32,000
The apportionment for Salem Quarterly
Meeting, [illegible]
the Quota to be raised in Lynn Meeting $140
Salem Meeting $117.
The local finance committee in each
[illegible]
duty of making an early effort
Canvass to secure the sums allotted,
or otherwise.
The Committee [illegible]
[illegible]

Circular
letter from
Philada Y M

[illegible]

Fifth Month 1921

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Lynn 5th mo. 12th 1921

Attendance 17 (6 were from Salem)

The Queries have been read.

The appointed as our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Amesbury the 26th inst. Sec. E. Jones, John H. Wade, Bessie Smith, Ellen C. Jones & Cyrus Jones.

Representatives to Q.M.

The Minute appointing Cyrus Jones & Alice M. Mendum to represent us at the Conference of Friends to be held at Wilbur Beach, Ont. Can. was read & approved.

Minute for Yearly Meeting

The reports called for were received by the Quarterly Meeting & the clerk directed to have them read at this meeting. This was done & the reports directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting, in accordance with the requirement of the discipline regarding the annual report from the spiritual condition of the [illegible]

The resignation of Harry L. Smith reported that an interview had been held with him and they recommend that it be accepted and he be accordingly released from membership with us and the clerk is desired to furnish him with a letter as requested by him.

H. L. Smith released

The circular letter mentioned in minutes of our last meeting was again read and the committee to whom it was referred have submitted a draft of a letter to be sent

Committee discharged

resigned

We accept his resignation and the Clerk is directed to inform him of our action.

Chas H. Adams

children, has been received

This request is viewed to John H. Wilson, Anna M. Paige & Wm G Fathins who are desired to confer with Chas H. Adams and family in relation thereto.

A letter has been received from Ella F. McFarlane expressing the wish to have her name also the names of her two children Donald & Florence entered as members of the Society of Friends. The request is granted and the aforesaid names are accepted from the meeting.

In accordance with a recommendation received from the Board

Everett Welch
Ernest Welch
Russell & Ralph Jennings
Louis Lagasey

& adopted

[illegible]

Cyrus Jones on behalf of the forward movement canvass reported $1100. to be [illegible] $1340. apportioned.

[illegible] at East Lynn at the usual time next month.

Geo. E. Walker
Clerk

Sixth Month 1921

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 6 mo 7, 1921.
Attendance 12. Salem meeting not represented.
[illegible]

The Committee to whom was referred the circular letter issued by Phila. Yr. M. on the subject of disarmament not having forwarded the letter adopted at our last meeting addressed to the President of the United States and others in authority, the same is ordered to Mary A. Bonsall and Hannah Smith, copies of which are to be sent to those mentioned in the minutes of 5th month.

Chas. H. and family application

The Committee in the case of Charles H. [illegible] and family reported that some objections had been given but not being ready to make final report is continued.

Upon recommendation of the Directors the following names are dropped from our list of members as they have habitually neglected the attendance of meetings for worship for many years and have not manifested any interest in Friends - Benj Bliss, Stephen Hinkle Geo. F. Hayes, Wm B. Newhall, Fred'k G Boyce & Francis T. Bedford.

Robert H Dann a minister and member of this meeting having removed to reside without the limits of North Carolina of which this Meeting is informed a certificate transferring his membership to New Garden Monthly Meeting of Friends N. C. The Clerk is directed to prepare such a certificate and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Upon recommendation of the Finance Committee the Treasurer of this meeting is authorized to pay the sum of $8.00 being one half of the premium due April 18, 1921 on a Liberty Bond of Fourth Building for Salem Meeting House and Grounds, the same to be repaid by the Trustees of said property with the understanding that a like sum is to be paid on or before April 18, 1922 by the Trustees of said property.

The Trustees Moses B Paige, Chas W Burton and H. Taylor Jones are named as the Committee

The business being accomplished we conclude, to meet at 2 o'clock P.M. on the 19th day of the 5th month next.

Geo C Herbert

Clerk

Seventh Month 1921

held at Salem 7mo 14, 1921.

Attendance 12

and others on the subject of disarmament, reported that the occasion for such action conditions at Washington therefor the letter had not been sent.

Continued Solano & family not being ready to start

Said H. in Monthly Meeting

2 Hour to the Clerk of Monthly Meeting, no obstructions

to start today.

Their minor children Arthur A, Elizabeth A, Ruth E. & Jesse J. associate members and we commend them to the Christian

Jennie W. Crosman

Crosman requested to be

in this meeting.

granted and the resignations are
accordingly accepted.

A circular letter issued by the Am.
Friends Board of Foreign Missions
addressed to the Monthly Meetings in
New England of Yearly Meetings which
are accompanying letter addressed to
"All Friends Meetings" on which a direct
appeal is made to the local Meetings for
increased financial support of the work of
Christ in the six mission fields including
the home field was received & ordered
to be read to our local meetings
appointing Wed. May 1st next the
evening when such steps can be taken.

The matter of forwarding names for
Friends Ministerial and Social Meeting
Meeting claiming our attention, it is
decided to request Lynn Representative
Meeting to appoint a committee to
arrange for and take charge of serving
the usual meals at the United S.S. Mtg.
House in connection with the sessions
of said Quarterly Meeting.

The business being completed we ad-
journed to meet in 3rd mo. next month
as usual.

Geo. C. Herbert

E.M.D.

Eighth Month 1921

[illegible]

[illegible] Mary Smith & Sec. is directed to

[illegible]

The Committee to whom was referred the resignation of Thos. H. Evans & [illegible] not being ready to report

reported that Jesse R. Moore had resigned his membership, which for some time had been under consideration by the committee, and now recommend that [illegible]

[illegible] N. C. has

[illegible] Hannah Hunt in lieu.

[illegible]

Geo. Vaux

Ninth Month 1921

[illegible] Monthly [illegible]

[illegible] East Lynn 9 mo. 8 1921

Attendance 14

[illegible]

Thos. H. Evans

[illegible] Committee on the case of Thos. H. Evans & family submitted a report, [illegible]

Clara A. L. Evans & Alice A. L. Evans, associate

[illegible]

Com. on

[illegible]

[illegible] Minutes

next session persons for the station to serve for a term of three years.

By a minute read from the [illegible] of the Quarterly [illegible]

Apportionment

apportionment this year, to cover the requirements of the Yearly Meeting is 46% of [illegible] amounting to $187.22. To which should be added for the Mission Committee [illegible]. To be [illegible] in the first payment

[illegible]

The Yearly Meeting directs [illegible] ending that all matters relating to the

sale and disposition of Meeting Houses and land shall be first submitted to the Permanent Board of the Yearly Meeting for its consideration and judgement for the matter.

A copy of the minute as decided to be forwarded the Board of Overseers and the Trustees of Salem and Penn Yearly Meetings for their guidance.

The recommendations of the Committee of the Yearly Meeting are referred to the Permanent Board of this meeting.

The printed minutes of said Yearly Meeting were then [illegible] by a volunteer committee, who are encouraged to complete the service.

The application of [illegible] for membership, which was acted upon at the [illegible] and deferred for further information, at our present meeting, when our minute stated that several circumstances not known at the time of said action and from information now at hand, that we reconsider our former action and [illegible]

The Committee appointed to confer with Josephine A. Fisher to confer with her in relation to [illegible]

Lydia H. Hoag having removed to reside in Rochester N. H. has requested a letter of dismission and recommendation to the Meeting in Rochester N. H.

The Clerk is directed to forward such letter, on application as requested and sign the same on our behalf.

The business transacted this

-concluded [illegible] to such [illegible]
[illegible] as [illegible]

Signed on behalf of the [illegible]
Geo. C. Herbert —
Clerk.

Tenth Month 1921

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 10th Mo 13th 1921.

Attendance 15

[illegible]

We appoint Mary S. Paige, Edmund [illegible] our representatives to the Quarterly [illegible] to be held at Weare N. H. the 20th inst.

[illegible] this time, has produced a certificate [illegible] Monthly Meeting of [illegible] Yearly Meeting, dated 8mo 18 1921. certifying to the fact that he is a member and minister of that mtg [illegible] membership to [illegible] meeting [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of three years — Ann C. Jones, Captain [illegible]

considered the appointments made, subject to the approval of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight.

The distribution of the printed minutes of the last Quarterly Meeting has been completed and Mr. Brookfield, Mass. has been selected as the place for holding that Meeting.

The following has been received from Lennie P. Gorman and referred to the Ministry Committee.

"

that I can do any what I can for the welfare and work of the local church

Esther ... Burr, Dan'l Nor ... the associate to ... the pastoral committee

Bequest of $50. for Peabody Grave Yard from Phebe H. Buxton.

Geo H. Jones & Edmund P. Tenney are appointed to look into the [illegible]

[illegible] we conclude, purposing to meet next month in Lynn at the usual time.

Geo. C. Herbert

Eleventh Month 1921.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 11th month 12th 1921.

Attendance

The Clerk being absent Mary S Paige was appointed to serve for the day.

The representative to our Yearly Meeting of Ministry and Oversight held at Weare N. H. 10th mo. 20th informs that the appointments made at our last Monthly Meeting of Ellen C. Jones, Sylvina A. Manning, John H. Wilder, Ruth A. Austin and Laura A. Wiley to the station of Elder for three years were confirmed.

The Committee on the condition of [illegible] reported [illegible] the matter of locking up the [illegible] and the committee is continued.

A request for transfer from associate membership at Lynn First Friends Meeting to membership here was presented and the same was granted and she is accordingly received into active membership.

The appointed Epistle, Edward P. Tompkins, Emma C. Tucker, Mason Wilbur [illegible] and Mary S. Paige as committee to prepare for the next meeting nominations for Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Recorder, Auditor, Overseers of the

Lynn Preparative Meeting for three years.

to meet in East

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Mary S. Paige

Clerk for the day.

Twelfth Month 1921

Lynn 12mo 1-1921.

Attendance 14

The nominating Committee

Clerk

Assistant Clerk

Auditors

Additional Members of the Pastoral Committee
Elizabeth A Aldrich, Marion Millard, Ruth
Folsom, Ella J. McLean Emma Smith &
Lydia A Sherman
Invited for Logan Representative Meeting for 1 yr.
John R. Murdock
Invited for Nelson Representative Meeting for 2 yrs.
Chas. A. Bowker
Committee for 3 years
Hannah T. McLean
Cyrus Jones
Rachel Smith
Emma A. Fisher

A proposition has been made that the day of holding our Monthly Meetings be changed from Fifth day to Sixth day at the same hour and place as now held. The further consideration of the subject is referred to our next session.

The Committee on Peabody Fund stand as continued

Cyrus Jones on behalf of the Diamond Monument Company reported that $1,000. had been pledged by Logan Parties towards the $1500. appropriated with a number of the balance being raised. [illegible]

A request has been made by Walter Foster & Sterns that her daughter Eleanor Beth be received as an Associate Member through the [illegible] of Regular Meeting which is [illegible]

Geo. C Herbert

First Month 1922.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, 1st month 12th 1922.

Attendance 12.

The Queries of Love read.

Our next Quarterly Meeting occurring on Fourth day 19th inst. we appoint as Representatives thereto Lydia Jones, Bessie Smith, Mary S. Paige, Ida C. Norbert and Mabel E. Smith.

Day of holding Mo. Mtg changed to second Sixth-day

The subject of changing the day of holding this Monthly Meeting from the second Sixth-day to the second First-day, being again considered, the change is approved, and the Clerk is directed to inform the Quarterly Meeting of our action.

The resignation of Martha A. Haines as a member of the Overseers of the Poor has been received, and is accepted and she is accordingly released from serving in that capacity. Laura M. Aldrich is appointed in her place.

Alice B. H. and Ezra Gould Nellie B. Gould and Ira E. Phillips resigned

The resignation of membership from Ezra E. Gould Nellie B. Gould and Ira E. Phillips received in 1918, having again considered, is now accepted, upon recommendation of the Pastoral Committee of Upper.

We also release from membership at the request of his mother, Ira E. Phillips.

Jessie Wilson Salem Resigned

The Upper Pastoral Committee recommended that the name of Jessie Wilson, Salem, N. Jersey, be dropped from our list of members, not wishing to retain her membership. Such action is approved & she is accordingly released.

Herman J. Laurence received member

A request for membership has been received through Upper Pastoral Committee from Herman J. Laurence, which is favorably considered and he accordingly received as an active member.

Mary Ella Varney Certificate

A removal certificate in behalf of Mary Ella Varney is of hand, issued by Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting Va. dated 11 mo. 10. 1921. Which is accepted and she is accordingly entered, as an active member.

The meeting being accomplished as ordered, is
to meet next month on the second
Fifth day of the month at Lynn.
Signed on behalf of the meeting
Thos. D. Radnor
Clerk

Second Month 1922.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Lynn 2nd mo. 10. 1922
Attendance 23.
The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting
report that they attended.
The annual report of the Treasurer has been
presented, duly audited. It is accepted and is as follows
"To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Treasurers Annual Report

Your Treasurer begs to submit the following
report. Feb. 1. 1921. Balance on hand $185.85

-Receipts-

Lynn for Yearly Meeting Assessments	$177.22	
Lynn for Assessments	24.04	
E. T. Kinsman, Treasurer	120.00	
Lynn for balance Q. M. Dinner	11.05	
Total receipts	342.61	342.61
		$527.46

-Disbursments-

Cyrus Jones. Treas Y.M. Assessments	$187.22	
Marcia Millett " " "		
Salem Meeting House	30.00	
J.V. Mosher. Quarterly Meeting Dinner	11.05	
Total Disbursments	428.27	
Feb. 1. 1922 Balance on hand	242.69	$527.46

Respectfully submitted
(Signed) Albert E. Page, Treasurer"

Audited and found correct
Feb. 1922. Thos. D. Radnor Clerk

Annual Statement of Trust Funds.

A Financial Statement of the Trust Funds held by the Overseers, has been presented, duly examined, and is as follows-

Treasurers Report of Overseers of the Salem Monthly Meeting.

ALICE NEEDHAM FUND.

Balance January 1st.1921		$214.[illegible]
Income.		
Interest from N.Y.Central Bonds.	$100.[illegible]	
Interest from Lynn Institution.	12.47	113.27
		327.62
Disbursement.		
Harry L.Smith. (Gorden College)	$40.[illegible]	
Florence Smith. " "	40.00	
Marion Millett. " "	30.00	110.[illegible]
Balance January 1st.1922		$217.[illegible]

MATTHEW PURINTON FUND.

Income.		
Interest from Mortgage.	$60.[illegible]	
Disbursement.		
E.B.Paige.Treas.	60.00	

SARAH BUFFUM FUND.

Balance January 1st.1921		$297.[illegible]
Income.		
Interest from N.Y.Central Bonds.	$72.[illegible]	
Interest from Lynn Institution.	13.00	$[illegible]
Balance January 1st.1922		$306.87

SUSAN PHILLIPS FUND.

Balance January 1st.1921		$43.[illegible]
Income.		
Interest from Mortgage.		30.00
		43.89
Disbursement.		
S.M.Hazeltine.Treas.		30.[illegible]
Balance January 1st.1922		$13.89

JULIA A[illegible] BOYCE FUND.

Balance January 1st.1921		$504.01
Income.		
Harold Taylor. (On acct.of Loan)	$10.00	
Interest from N.E.Power Co. Bonds.	83.00	
Interest from N.Y.Central [illegible]	56.70	
Interest from Lynn Institution.	18.45	166.15
		672.16
Disbursement.		
Sunday SchoolWork. (Silsbee St.)	50.00	
Essex Trust Co. Box rent.	5.00	55.00
Balance January 1st.1922		$617.16

NATHAN BREED FUND.

Balance January Ist.1921		[illegible].22
Income.		
Interest from Mortgage.		90.00
		$92.22
Disbursement.		
Martha A.Haines Treas.		90.00
Balance January Ist.1922		$2.22

ELIZABETH HAWKES FUND.

Income.	
Interest from Mortgage.	$60.00
Disbursement.	
E.B.Paige Treas.	$60.00

ABBY NICHOLS FUND.

Income.	
Interest Salem Savings Bank.	$22.50
Disbursement.	
Marion Millitt Treas.	$22.50

J.P.& J.A.Boyce Fund.

Income.

Interest from Detroit Edison Co. Bond.		$100.00
Interest from N.E.PowerCo. Bond.		17.00
		$117.00

Disbursement.

E.B.Paige Treas.	$117.00

AMY HOAG FUND.

Income.

Interest from Mortgage.	$60.00	
Interest from N.Y.Central Bonds.	70.00	$130.00

Disburdement.

E.B.Paige Treas.	$130.00

AMY HOAG (Dinner) FUND.

Income.

Interest from N.Y.Central Bonds.	$14.00

Disbursement.

S.M.Hazeltine Treas.	$14.00

ABIGIAL BATES FUND.

Income.

Interest from N.Y Central Bonds.	102.96

Disbursement.

S.M.Hazeltine Treas.	102.96

Respectfully Submitted.

Edmunds T. Buffington Treas.

Dover Monthly Meeting has acknowledged the
receipt of one certificate of removal on behalf
of Gordon N. Wheeler to that meeting.

Requests for associate membership have been
received for minor children from their parents, and
upon recommendation of the Lynn Pastoral Committee
have been favorably considered. They are as follows—

Mabel W. Pearson and Harry O. Pearson Jr.
(the latter not a member) for their son Harry O.
Pearson Jr.

Ethel K. Teague and James D. Teague (the latter
not a member) for their children
Clifford Allen, Ernest and Fallmore
Teague

The requests are granted and they are
accordingly received as associate members—

Salem Preparative Meeting has presented requests
from Marion Wilcox and Florence H. Smith for
the sum of $ 30.00 each, from the income of the Elias
Needham Fund, which the meeting approves of
granting and the Overseers are authorized to pay
said sum if available for a conference fund for
at Gordon College

The Annual table of statistics for the year 1921 has been prepared and read. It is directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for the Yearly Meeting and is as follows.

MEMBERSHIP.	Salem	Lynn	Totals
1. Number of Members last year,	36	235	271
2. Additions by Birth,	0	1	1
3. Additions by Error last year,	0	0	-
4. Additions by Request,	0	1	1
5. Additions by Letter,	0	1	1
6. Additions by Certificate,	0	1	1
7. Total Additions,	0	4	4
8. Loss by Death,		3	3
9. Loss by error last year,	1	1	2
10. Loss by Disownment,	0	0	-
11. Loss by Resignation,	1	9	10
12. Loss by Discontinuance of names,	2	18	20
13. Loss by Letter,	0	4	4
14. Loss by Certificate,	0	2	2
15. Total Loss,	4	37	41
16. Number of Members this year,	32	202	234
17. Net Gain,			
18. Net Loss,			37
MISCELLANEOUS.			
19. Number of Males,	10	72	82
20. Number of Females,	22	130	152
21. Number under twenty-one years of age,	8	7	15
22. Number of Adult Members,	27	165	192
23. Number of Associate Members,	5	37	42
24. Number of Associates who have become Active,	0	2	2
25. Number of Resident Members,	20	171	191
26. Number of Non-Resident Members,	12	31	43
27. Number of Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 0 non-resident,			2
28. No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field			
29. Number of Members in Friends service work,			
30. Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?			
31. Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	Yes	Yes	Yes
32. Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,			
33. Number of Particular Meetings,	1	1	2
34. Number of Monthly Meetings,			1
35. Number of Members Married this year,		1	1
36. Number of Members Married According to Discipline,			
EDUCATIONAL.			
1. Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	3	3	6
2. Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	8	25	33
3. Number in school the past year,	11	22	33
4. Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade,	8	6	14
5. Number in College past year,	5	0	5
6. Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,		1	1
7. Number graduating from Professional Schools,			
8. Number graduating from College, and name of College,			

Dover Monthly Meeting has acknowledged the reception of
two certificates of removal on behalf of Lydia A. Co
& that meeting
A communication from Wm. Hawkes, [illegible]
[illegible]
Meeting was received.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Every
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sixth-day evening the 10th Inst.

Signed on behalf of the mee
Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk

Note. The Treasurer of Lynn Preparative Meeting
reports that of the amount subscribed [illegible]
$1340, there has been pledged by members of the
meeting. $1271.84

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

at East Lynne, from Henry M. Dolan, accompanied by a
[illegible] for $1500.00 [illegible] at 6% from
April 1st 1919 to Nov. 30. 1921.

Geo. L. & Jennie W. [illegible] [illegible] p/o [illegible]

[illegible] Meeting of Friends in payment of a promissory note of
[illegible] dated Nov. 21. 1916. by Geo. L. Crossman to the
[illegible] Monthly Meeting, as endorsed by
[illegible] dated [illegible] 5. 1918.

[illegible] is directed to [illegible] the said [illegible]
[illegible] munication with the check of $1886.67 signed by [illegible]
[illegible] dated Nov 5. 1921.

The Treasurer of this meeting, Ellwood C. [illegible]
is authorized to endorse [illegible] to the order of Edmund [illegible]
of the Board of Overseers of this Monthly Meeting, to
[illegible] said Board for the purchase of
[illegible] note, [illegible] is [illegible] until the [illegible]
Geo. L. Crossman is settled.

The paper from Geo. L. Crossman referred to above
[illegible] signed by G. L. Crossman in the Record
containing the Minute of this Monthly Meeting [illegible]
changed as to read as
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

The following are appointed [illegible]

[illegible] committee [illegible]

[illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible] Geo. [illegible]

taken by the Monthly Meeting at the time the gift of Geo. A. Crosman was accepted and submit the same to a future session.

[illegible]

Signed [illegible]

[illegible]

Fourth Month [illegible]

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Mass. 4 mo. 14. 1922.

[illegible]

The committee appointed for that purpose have prepared and submitted a reply to the letter read at our last meeting from Tom A. Sypes in relation to the gift of Geo. A. Crosman. the Letter is approved and the clerk is directed to forward the same to him at Woodfords, Me.

Geo. A. Cros. Memorial

A testimony concerning George A. Cros. a member and Elder of this meeting, deceased 3 mo. 27, 1922 at age 77, has been read & adopted. The Memorial is directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

Finance Com. $10. for unexpended

The Finance Committee recommends that the Treasurer of this meeting be directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Yearly Meeting, for use of the Yearly Meeting $5.00 towards the expenses of the Quarterly Meeting dinner on or before May 1st

$50. for 2 M. Dinner

The recommendation that an appropriation be made for the current year is approved, and the Treasurer is directed

Salem Preparative Meeting has presented a request
Minute
for [illegible] from the meeting of the Male Members
[illegible]
[illegible] for Salem, [illegible] and [illegible] for Women Mem-
bers, and the meeting unites in granting
the request and [illegible] they are
[illegible]

Writing requests for membership have been received
from the following persons, they have been read by the
Request for Membership
Men's Preparative Meeting.

Mrs. Sarah Kingston, Walter Kingston, Walter Kingston
Jr. Lillian Ann Kingston, Wm. Penn Kingston, Sarah
Kingston & Ellen.

[illegible] Membership at the request of Friends
Dorothea Ames Herbert, Natalie Gove Herbert,
children of [illegible] & Herbert.

To Active Membership by transfer from
Transfer of Membership to Salem
Nantucket at their own request.
[illegible] & Mary Anna [illegible]

Their several requests being favorably considered
the united with a [illegible] are kindly admitted into
membership in this Society of Friends

The business being concluded an adjourn-
ment is made until next month at 10 o'clock at the
appointed time.

Signed on behalf of said meeting
[illegible]

Fifth Month 1922

5 mo. 12. 1922

Geo. L. Crosman
committee
Report.

Changed

Lynn Pastoral Committee recommends that a
letter be given to Marion W. [illegible]
Marion W.
Letter, with
5 M. 12.
of this city, as she has expressed such a desire, inas-
much as [illegible]
to send such a letter & sign it on our behalf.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Sixth Month 1922.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held in East Lynn Sixth Month 9th 1922

Attendance

The representatives to our Quarterly Meeting report that they attended.

Thomas C. Allen. Edmund F Buffinton. Etta S. MacLean

attendance at our next Quarterly M

Seventh Month 1922

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 7th mo. 14th 1922.

St. Pauls Methodist Church Lynn. Has officially

Eighth Month 1922.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn
8 mo. 11. 1922

Attendance 20.

Lucy F. Herbert, Lo. Mabel Smith, Harriet E. McLean

Quarterly Meeting thereon in first of Ninth

Meeting on Ministry and Oversight 10. A.M.
Meeting for Worship 11. A.M.
Meeting for Business 2. P.M.

Ninth Month 1922

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
East Lynn 9 mo. 8. 1922.

Attendance 7.

Tenth Month 1922.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem
10 mo. 13. 1922
Attendance 16

We appoint the following named,
to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at
Lawrence, Mass., on the 21st inst.
& Ellen C. Jones.

The Committee on Quarterly Meeting Dinner reported
on Wednesday at dinner & 50 at supper. The expense
incurred was $97.50, of which amount $47.00 has
been paid to the committee, leaving a balance of $50.50
now due. The report is accepted and is referred to

Eleventh Month 1922

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held
Lynn, 11 mo. 10. 1922.

The representatives to the East Quarterly Meeting
report that they attended

Women's Work

Nominations

a committee to present to our next meeting
nominations for the usual officers and

years.

then concluded. The next
to be held at the East Lynn

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk

Twelfth Month 1922.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of [illegible]

East Lynn. 12 mo. 8. 1922.

Attendance 15.

Elders appointed

The Committee on Elders have presented the names of Katie B. Coffin and Anna W. Paige, for that station to serve for three years, which being considered the nominations are approved, subject to the action of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight.

It being understood that the annual appointment of Elders shall transpire in the [illegible] Month of each year.

Certificate granted

A request has been received from Hattie N. Jones [illegible] for a removal certificate to [illegible] Monthly Meeting N. C. for themselves & minor children, Jones & Wyman. Also that [illegible] Clerk is directed to prepare a certificate on their behalf, including their daughter Ruth, the wife of Wm. Children named above are members [illegible] and signs such certificate on behalf.

Certificate granted

Owing to the non-attendance of some of the Trustees, the further consideration of the proposed appointment of Trustees for this Monthly Meeting was deferred to [illegible] Month.

The nominating Committee presented a list of names of Friends to serve this meeting for the year 1923 and the following were appointed to the several positions indicated -

Officers & Committees appointed for 1923

For Clerk -	George C. Herbert
" Assistant Clerk -	Herman Lawrence
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] of the Poor

For Salem. - Katie B. Coffin. Lucy Dimple

Lynn - Anna W. Paige. M. Alice Huffington. Carrie M. [illegible]

East Lynn. [illegible]

For Additional Members of the Pastoral Committee -

Finance Committee -

Trustees for Three Years

Trustee for Two Years Preparation Wanting for 2 years

Edward B. Page

Trustee for One Year Preparation Wanting for 1 year

Hazen B. Page

First Month 1923

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn instead of Salem as scheduled, this 12th day of First Month 1923.

Word having been received from Salem Friends that owing to the illness of some of their number, it would be better to hold the meeting this month at Lynn.

Attendance 7

The matter of holding the Monthly Meeting in Salem in the First Month, again claiming our attention, is again deferred.

Geo. R. Brougham & family resigned

A resignation of Membership has been received from George R. Brougham, for himself, and wife, also for their minor children, who are enrolled as Associate Members, which being considered is accepted. We do therefore release from membership the aforesaid George R. Brougham, his wife Alice R. Brougham, and their sons Charles and George. From Mildred Brougham, their daughter, a similar request is received, and she is also released from membership. The clerk is directed to notify them of our action.

Annie M. Beach & family resigned

A paper has been received from Annie M. Beach requesting that her name be discontinued, also the names of her children who are enrolled as associate members. Her intentions being to unite with a Baptist Church, if any. We are united in releasing her from membership, also her children named, Esther, and Harold Beach. The clerk is directed to inform them of our action.

Dover Monthly Meeting informs that our certificate of removal on behalf of Walter H. Wood and family has been received by that meeting.

We are in receipt of a communication from the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting's of Friends, referring to an accompanying letter which contains an appeal to the Churches of Christ throughout the world, entitled "Christendom for a Warless World." That we may help the cause of Peace by circulating the message in our community, We refer the subject to O. Herbert Price, Bessie Smith and Mary S. Paige, to carry out the plan suggested of ordering the copies of the message for circulation and publicity, as the way may open.

Peace above
Price
Yearly Meeting

The Queries have been read at this time.

We appoint as representatives to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Boston the 15th inst. Cyrus Jones, George C. Herbert, Bessie Smith, and Mary S. Paige.

No further business appearing we conclude in unity to meet next month at Lynn

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert Clerk

Second Month 1923.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Second Month 1st 1923.

Attendance 20.

The Representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly Meeting report that they did so with one exception.

The annual report of the Treasurer, and of the Overseers relating to the Trust Funds, not having been audited owing to the illness of Edmund F. Buffington have not been presented at this time.

Elders appointed

By a minute received from the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight, we are informed that the appointment of Kate B. Coffin and Anna M. Paige to the station of Elder was approved, and they are accordingly appointed to serve for a term of three years.

Worcester Monthly Meeting informs that the certificate of removal on behalf of William D. Breed was accepted by that Meeting in Eleventh Month last.

Monthly Meeting at Lynn changed

The subject of holding the Monthly Meeting in Lynn instead of Salem in the First Month of each year having come before us, it is decided to make the change as proposed.

The Committee under appointment to circulate and give publicity to the appeal issued by the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting's, read at our last meeting, report that some steps have been taken to bring the matter before the Inter Church Union. The Committee is continued for further service.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at East Lynn, at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert — Clerk

Third Month 1923

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn Third Month 9th 1923

Attendance 22

Edmund F. Baffington

Whereas Edmund F Baffington having passed away since our last meeting the following minute is adopted for our records, and a copy directed to be sent to his family with our sincere sympathy and loving regards, under a deep sense of our loss. Another copy to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting.

This meeting desires to express its appreciation of the valuable and efficient services of Edmund F. Baffington, who was a member of this meeting for over fifteen years. He was faithful and unstinting of his time and ability in filling acceptably the several positions of trust and responsibility that he has held.

As an Overseer he has faithfully cared for the Trust Funds committed to his custody. His annual report which was compiled from his books upon which he was working at the time of his confinement by illness to his room, has since been audited and is submitted and read and is as follows—

Treasurers Report

To Salem Mo this Meeting of Friends—

Your Treasurer begs to submit the following report; Feb. 1, 1922 Balance on hand $243.64

Receipts

Lynn Preparative Meeting	170.22
Salem Preparative Meeting	5.50
Income from Trust Funds	123.00
	539.41

Expenditure.-

Sarah M. Hazeltine. Treas. (Local Benevolences)	34.34
Cyrus Jones. Treasurer	196.22
O. M. Dinner	50.
Forward Movement	100.
Balance on hand Feb 1. 1923.	158.35
	539.41

Respectfully submitted
(Signed) C. D. Paige. Treas

Audited & found correct
March 30. 1923. "A. Ella Clerk." Auditor

A written request has been received from Florence M. Smith, a member of Salem Local Meeting, approved by Salem Pastoral Committee for the sum of $40.00 from the income of the Alice Needham Fund, for her expenses at Gordon College, Boston. We unite in granting said request and the Overseers are authorized to pay said sum.

Statistical Report for 1922

The statistical report required for the Yearly Meeting for the year 1922, has been compiled and read at this time. Showing the membership on 1st mo. 1-1923 to be 228, of which 30 belong to Salem and 198 to Lynn Local Meetings. Net loss over last year 6.

The matter of appointing a Board of Trustees for the Monthly Meeting, as provided for in the Discipline, to hold the Trust Funds belonging to the Meeting was discussed.

The meeting adjourned to meet this evening at the 30th inst at East Lynn

At an adjourned meeting held the 30th of 3rd month 1923.

22 members present.

Requests for Membership from Emma A. Gove Carrie Dushuttle Florence Moon Bessie Willey D. Fred Law Helen W. Foster

The Pastoral Committee of Lynn Meeting have forwarded requests for membership from Emma A. Gove, Carrie B. Dushuttle, Florence E. Moon, Bessie M. Willey, Daniel Frederick Law and Helen W. Foster, with the recommendation that they be favorably considered. We unite in receiving them into our fellowship and they are accordingly enrolled members of the Society of Friends by this meeting, and the Clerk is directed to so inform them.

Winfred Foster Geo. A. Foster

Helen W. Foster and her husband George A. Foster have requested associate membership for their Children Winfred C. and George Arthur Foster which the Meeting approves of granting and they are accordingly received as associate members.

Emma Mendenhall in attendance.

Our dear friend Emma A. Mendenhall, minister with a minute of unity from Cleveland Monthly Meeting, Ohio, endorsed by Cleveland Quarterly Meeting is in attendance at this time. Her ministry and gospel services during a weeks meetings in our midst, recently held — are helpful and acceptable.

The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a returning minute and to sign it on our behalf.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet 4th month 4th to inform at the usual hour and time

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert Clerk

Fourth Month 1923

at Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 4th month 13th, 1923.

We are met in Lynn instead of Salem as scheduled at the subsequent request of Salem Friends

15 in attendance.

The Committee to whom was referred the appeal from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, regarding the Peace Message, reported that the circulars had been distributed on Easter at the morning meeting.

The Finance Committee submitted a report for the year 1922, which is as follows:-

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends:-

The Finance Committee presents the following account of receipts and expenditures in our three congregations for the year 1922:-

Salem

Receipts from collections	$268.17
for Salem Relief Work	5.00
for work in Russia	10.00
for United Budget	26.50
Total receipts	$301.67
Expenditures	
Pastoral Work	$232.00
Sundries	52.55
Total Expenditures	$284.55

Lynn

Receipts	
From Trustees	$3,350.00
Interest	146.56
Envelope Collections	
Current	1,129.01
Benevolences	97.13
Forward Movement 1921-1922	544.09
" " 1922-1923	710.30
Foreign Missions	18.23
	$6058.32

continued

Brought forward	$ 6,050.32
Russian Relief	" 303.35
Res Campaign	14.55
Easter Offering	16.93
Total	$ 6,385.15

Expenditures

Pastor	$ 2,510.00
Assistant Pastor	1,200.00
Sexton	433.33
Forward Movement 1921-1922	639.54
" " 1922-1923	10..65
Benevolences	36.44
Lighting + Heating	146.31
Incidentals Russian Relief 148.35 etc	331.13
Insurance Assessment	161.22
" " Dinner	90.50
Sundries	71.24
Total	$ 6448.91

East Lynn

Receipts

Envelope Collections	$ 133.14
Loose Collections	225.95
Russian Relief	18.00
United Budget	22.00
Special for Pittsfield	6.00
Res Meetings	4.25
Special Christmas	1.50
Local Benevolences	16.66
Total	$ 433.50

Expenditures

Janitor Service	$ 260.00
Heat Water + Light	105.54
United Budget	22.00
Russian	18.00
Incidentals and Sundries	42.24
Total	$ 447.78

(over) Rep. Meetings, Christmas Dinner &c

The Christian Fellowship Chairmen appointed in 2nd month for the fiscal year from 4th month 1st, reported for Lyon the report assigned to be issued was nearly completed.

Requests have been received for use of Chairs from the Alice Newbern Fund from Marion Millett for $1.11 and from Elaine M. Smith for $10.00. These requests have been offered by Selma Dufour Meeting. We are united in granting the aforesaid requests and the Treasurer are authorized to pay the amounts specified.

25 Disciplines Ordered

Upon recommendation of Lyon Pastoral Committee the meeting unites in requesting the Clerk to purchase for the use of the Pastor and the Committee 25 copies of the Discipline, to present to new members and to loan to enquirers, as occasions may require. The Treasurer is directed to pay the expense incurred.

Laura A. Wiley, a member, deceased 4th month 5th, 1926.

The Queries were read by D. Kershaw Edgerton followed by a season of silent worship and prayer.

The business being accomplished we conclude, intending to meet next month at the Libbie Street Meeting House.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Kershaw Clerk

5th month 11, 1923.

Attendance 21

The Queries having been read at our last meeting are omitted at this time.

Appoint as our representatives to attend the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury the 17th instant,

Thomas C. Allen, Lemuel R. Jones, Cyrus Jones, Emmall. [illegible] Emma L. Meader and Emma F. Fisher.

Cyrus Jones and Emma Fisher are designated to represent us in the appointment of overseers to the Yearly Meeting.

Report on the printed condition of the minutes from Lynn Local Meeting is signed by the Yearly Meeting has been read and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting. The report from Salem Local Meeting not being at hand it is expected that it be sent direct to the Quarterly Meeting by [illegible]

Requests have been received from Timothy S. Fitzmaurice for $2.00 and Ruth F. Fitzmaurice for $60.00 from the income of the Oliver Hudson Fund. The reports are approved by the Clerk of the Select Pastoral Committee, Jr. Carr. The Treasurer is authorized to pay the amount called for.

The Meeting appropriates the sum of $1.00 for the purchase of a bag for the use of the Clerk and the Treasurer is directed to pay the amount.

Phebe A. Swinton Legacy

The Clerk of the Committee appointed [illegible] in relation to the legacy of Rhoda A. Pinkham amounting to $2.13, in case of the Friends have fund in Salem, all the Trustees of the meeting in the matter. The further consideration of which is referred to our next meeting.

The Committee to whom was referred the appeal from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting in the interest of the cause of Peace reported that a letter had been sent to each Pastor in Lynn and vicinity. The letter is as follows:-

Dear Pastor:-

Just as you have messages for your people which you have had on your heart and desire them to hear, so we of the Society of Friends felt that the enclosed is a message that is timely and that furnishes food for thought for all Christians today. I therefore send it to you after it's endorsement by practically all the Friends in America and England, hoping that you will not only read it yourself but will give its substance all the publicity possible.

Yours sincerely
Pastor Lynn Friends.

United Budget for 1923-4

Complying with a request that appeared in the "Friends Friend" of recent dates, which has claimed our attention at a Monthly Meeting, we have agreed upon the amount which we will undertake to raise, viz $1350. for the United Work of the Five Years Meeting and our own Yearly Meeting Committee for 1923-4.

The Clerk so directed to inform the Yearly Meeting Director, Arthur W. Hawkes of the amount thus undertaken.

Said sum to be raised by an every member canvass of our membership, including attenders, to secure weekly pledges of subscriptions for the fiscal year of (April 1 to March 31, 1924 for the United Budget.

We designate the following named to head up the canvass, with the assistance and co-operation of the Local Finance Committee

For Lakes Heart Ward - Cypress Grove

For next Yearly Meeting — George C. Herbert —
For meeting where prepared to assemble
on the place from Friends in attendance resulting
in Friends expecting to join in worship and
Friends being accomplished the meeting is
concluding — proposed to meet next month at
Eastern ...

Geo. Herbert Clerk.

Sixth Month 1923

At Adams Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eastern ... Meeting Space 6th month 8th, 1923.

Attendance 28

The representatives ... Monthly Meeting report that that they attended with two exceptions one of whom was detained by sickness.

The minutes of the Friends ... read, the absence of definite information ... in further postponement.

Requests for membership have been presented, approved by Yearly Meeting Central Committee, from the following named:- Millard F. Lawrence, Florence D. Adams, Dorothea M. Smith, & Phyllis M. Foster, Muriel B. Foster, Alban Knowles, J. Harry Taylor and Ronald Kingston. Each application is signed by one or both parents giving their consent thereto, which being considered are united in their being enrolled as Associate Members of the Society of Friends. The Clerk is directed to so inform them.

Requests for Membership from Millard Lawrence, Florence Adams, Dorothea Smith, Phyllis Foster, Muriel Foster, Alban Knowles, Harry Taylor, Ronald Kingston

The Yearly Central Committee recommends that the name of Ethel Moody be dropped from our membership, at her request, which the meeting unites with.

Ethel Moody Dropped

The Yearly Central Committee also requests that committees be appointed in relation to the

approaching Quarterly Meeting in the Eighth month next. We do therefor appoint the following named to serve on the respective committees. On the Dinner Committee Carrie M. Aldrich and others. On the Hospitality Committee Lucy T. Frost and Mary E. Paige. On the Program Committee Elizabeth W. Paige and others.

Dinner committee appointed

The business being concluded we propose to meet next month at the Lebanon Street Meeting House.

Geo. C. Herbert Clerk.

Seventh Month 1923.

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 7th month 10th 1923.

Attendance 11.

J. Herschel Folger, a minister with whom we have unity, informed us that he had a prospect of attending Western and Indiana Yearly Meetings and desired a certificate. We are united in granting his request and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with one, and sign the same on behalf of the meeting, and also to inform the Quarterly Meeting of our unity and concurrence therein.

Ruby W. Conner is released, at her request, from serving on the Pastoral Committee.

Ethel S. Curator is appointed to serve on the aforesaid Committee for the remainder of the year.

The business having been transacted we conclude proposing to ~~meet~~ meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert Clerk

Eighth Month 1923

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 8th month 10th 1923.

Attendance 15

Death of President Warren G. Harding noted

In common with all the peoples of our nation we pause today in recent recognition of the loss we have sustained in the passing of our honored President Warren G. Harding and join in sympathy and thought with the final obsequies which are being observed today at his home in Marion, Ohio.

We appoint Herman Lawrence and Telford Jones, Ruby W. Conner, and L Mabel Smith to distribute the printed minutes of our last Yearly Meeting.

The Queries have been read.

The following named are appointed to attend the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 16th inst. as our representatives. — Emma L. Fisher, Lucy T. Hobbs, L. Mabel Smith, Ruby W. Conner, Joseph A. Trimble, Mary A. Paige and Daniel R. Jones.

$40.00 for 2 P.M. Dinner

The Treasurer is instructed to pay to the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee, now under appointment, a sum not exceeding $40.00 to help defray the expense of providing the meal.

There being no further business we conclude intending to meet next month at East Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Geo. C. Herbert Clerk.

Ninth Month 1923.

At Salem Monthly Meeting held at Salem [illegible] Co.
14th 1923.

Attendance 20.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting reported that they had attended.

The Printed minutes of our last Yearly Meeting,
have been distributed.

By minute from the Salem Monthly
Meeting, we are informed that the apportionment
of Yearly Meeting expenses for this year is $40.00
of which sum $107.00, the proportion of the Salem
Meeting for the use of the Yearly Meeting.

Yearly Mtg. Assessment

The amount for this meeting to pay being $107.72
To which should be added for the Miss Fadimpton
Fund $2.00 making a total of $109.00

Our Treasurer is directed to pay to the Treasurer
of the Yearly Meeting said sum. Referred to Finance Com.

Marianna A. Cranmer Clerk to Friends Sc.

Marianna A. Cranmer having removed to reside
in Philadelphia, R. requests a certificate of removal
to the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Philadelphia
District, no objection appearing the clerk is directed
to prepare and sign it on behalf of this meeting
and forward it addressed to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.

Minutes Stricken Out

William Cranmer Deceased and Thomas A. Wood
have requested that their names be stricken from our
membership, neither having attended our meetings for
many years.

The same noted in printing their request and the clerk
is directed to do such [illegible].

Quarterly Meeting Directions

The Quarterly Meeting Committee submitted a report
which is accepted for the [illegible] of which the following
is a summary.

Receipts.

From Monthly Meeting subscription	$10.00
" Quarterly Meeting Fund	10.
" [illegible]	[illegible]
" Sales of Forms	8.15
	$ [illegible]

- Expenses -

For Food, Stimulants &c $67.25

The report states that 120 people were fed.

O. Herschel Folger, reappointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, reported that he was kindly received by the meeting, with the exception of the Quarterly Meeting, for he was furnished with only minutes furnished him by direction of the following Yearly Meetings, which he attended, expressing their satisfactions with his ministry, which had been helpful and inspiring, and his presence was much appreciated by Wilmington, Ohio, Iowa & Western.

The Queries being read & considered, the report of the meeting was received.

Jesse Peckover, Clerk.

O. Herschel Folger

Tenth Month, 1923.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem, 10 mo. 12. 1923.

Attendance 20.

The Queries have been read.

We appoint Mary J. Paige and O. Herschel Folger to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Weare N. H. the 18th inst as our representatives.

We appoint on behalf of this meeting Samuel T. Wright, Florence Bliss, & Daniel R. Jones to unite with a similar committee of the meeting on Ministry & Oversight to present nominations for Elders to serve for a [illegible]

Pursuant to the minute of this meeting of 10. mo. 1921 relating to the will of Rebecca H. Burton of Salem, the clerk of the meeting is instructed to [illegible]

Report of clerk

The sum of $30. mentioned in the will is now in the hands of the clerk of this meeting, in a check [illegible]

to the order of the Governor of said Commonwealth.

Whereupon he appointed Geo. C. Herbert as Constable in and for the town of Peabody, Essex County, and he is authorized to endorse said Grand Jury Precept, on behalf of Salem Municipal Court, within whose limits said Town of Peabody is located, and collect the same.

The business being accomplished the Court adjourned to meet next month at the usual time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Geo. C. Herbert — Clerk

Eleventh Month 1923.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held 11th mo. 5, 1923

Attendance 24.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting were not appointed.

The appointed Clerk & Elmer Test & Jesse Bessie Smith, Katie D. Coffin & Ruby W. Conner, a committee to present to our next meeting nominations for the officers & standing committees for 1924. Also Trustees & Overseers for 3 years.

The following minute from the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight has been received, viz:-

"To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.-

Harold Taylors gift in Ministry

The committee [illegible] the recognition of Salem Local Meeting on Ministry & Oversight to recognize the gift in the ministry of Harold E. Taylor has [illegible] and the time.

[illegible] is united to and the work is united [illegible]

[illegible] from the records of Salem Local Meeting on Ministry & Oversight, held at North Wearc N. J. Tenth Month 18th 1923.

Signed / Mary S. Paige, Clerk"

For reasons assigned no action is taken at this time, at Harold Taylors request.

Robert Tatum & Emma Kirk

The Trustees of the Meeting House & Burial Grounds report that the duty assigned in collecting $50. from the Executors under the will of Thos. D. Denton [illegible] and it was paid by the Treasurer of this [illegible] during the [illegible] and is to be used for the purpose intended.

The following minute is adopted.

Upon recommendation of several interested Friends and others familiar with the law in such cases, it is the decision of the Monthly Meeting appointed that George C. Herbert, John K. Mader, and Ellwood B. Paige be appointed to secure legal advise and act in accordance therewith in carrying out the will of Phebe N. Buxton in regard to the care of the graves of her parents, also to act with the end in view of effecting establishment of title to the Friends Burial Ground in Peabody, and if such title can be secured to effect a sale thereof with the understanding that the proceeds of such sale shall be used to remove the remains of John and Ruth P. Buxton parents of Phebe N. Buxton to the burial lot of said Phebe N. Buxton, located in the Cedar Grove Cemetary in Peabody, also to disinter such other remains as may be found and to reinter them in the Friends Burial Ground on East Street in Salem.

Any excess of money received beyond the amount so used less other expenses incurred, to be added to the present fund established for the care and maintenance of said Burial Ground in Salem.

The expense of legal advice and of securing title to said Burial Ground shall be paid by the Monthly Meeting, in the event that no adverse decision is rendered by the Court.

This Meeting is united in adopting the above minute and authorizes the Friends named to carry out the plan proposed as far as practicable.

The business being accomplished we conclude. The next session to be at East Lynn

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert, Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1923.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 12 mo. 14 92.

Attendance 24

The acceptance of our minute of [illegible] in favor of [illegible] by the Women's Meeting of Friends of Philada. for the Western District, has been acknowledged by that meeting.

The nominating Committee appointed for that purpose have placed nominations the following named, to serve this meeting for the year 1924.

The report is accepted and the persons recommended is the several positions is instituted.

Offices & Committees for 1924

Clerk. George C. Herbert

Assistant Clerk Herman J. Lawrence

Treasurer Ellwood B. Paige

Recorder M. Alice Buffinton

Auditors A. Ella Clark. Clinton T. Herbert

For Salem. Katie B. Coffin, Lucy Temple

Lynn. Anna W. Paige, M. Alice Buffinton

[illegible]

Bessie Smith, Daniel R. Jones

[illegible]

Finance Committee.

Clinton T. Herbert, Mary S. Paige

Edward B. Paige, [illegible]

Wm. G. Perkins, George C. Herbert

Sarah M. Hazeltine, Ernest W. Bliss

[illegible]

Appointments for Three years—
Overseers— Mary S. Paige,
Katie B. Coffin
Wm G. Falkins
Trustee for [illegible]
W. Carlton Jones.
Trustee for Lynn Preparative [illegible]
Daniel R. Jones—

$100. for Budget
$90.00 for Y.M. Budget

[illegible] The Finance [illegible] mend that the sum of $100. be appropriated for the United Budget of the Five Years Meeting, also that $90.00 be appropriated towards the Quarterly Meeting assessment, for the use of the Yearly Meeting.

The treasurer is authorized to pay said sums [illegible] the funds now on hand.

The meeting then concluded. [illegible] to be held at the Silsbee St. Meeting [illegible]

[illegible] Meeting.

Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk

First Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 1 mo. 11, 1924. Attendance [illegible]

The Queries have been read.

Cyrus Jones, Daniel R Jones, Thomas C. Allen, Lucy T. Herbert, John N. Mader, are appointed representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Boston the 17th inst.

The joint Committee on Elders have presented the names of Cyrus Jones, Harriet E. McClean & Lucy T. Herbert to the station of Elder.

The nominations are approved subject of the action of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight.

Harold E. Taylor

At the request of Harold E. Taylor his name is with held for the time being, from being forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting, recommending the acknowledging his gift in the ministry, as per minute of our last meeting.

The resignation of Marion Millett as a member of the Pastoral Committee is received & accepted. she is also relieved from serving on the Finance Committee.

The removal certificate received from Lynn Monthly Meeting, that we declare of absent Friends, but not acted upon, has been returned to the Clerk at that meeting upon his request.

The [illegible] accomplished, we adjourn

Geo C Herbert. Clerk

Second Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 2d mo. 8th 1924.

Attendance 32

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting, reported with an acceptance.

By a minute received from the Quarterly Mtg on M & O. held the 17th of First month we are informed that the appointment of Lynn Comes. Hannah E. McClean & Lucy F. Herbert to the station of Elder was confirmed.

Their appointment expires in 1926.

The following has been received.

To the Monthly Meeting.

Helen Lawler
Gordon Thorner
Irene Gove
Ethel Tyler
dropped from membership

Helen Thorner now Lawler. Gordon Thorner. and Irene Giles Gove & Ethel L. Tyler, have for long time wholly neglected the attendance of our meetings and manifested no interest in the Church. We therefore now recommend that they names be dropped

For the Overseers. Lucy F. Herbert. Clerk.

which is united with, & they are released from membership. The Clerk to notify them.

Sixth Query on Oaths discussed

The Query listened with much interest and profit to a discussion upon the subjects mentioned in the 6th Query, relating to Oaths.

Judgments pronounced against the estates of two debtors, as held by Friends for 300 years, were renounced by some of our members.

Henry A. Terry, brought to us [illegible] and advocated the substitution by law of the affirmation.

We separate under a sense of the Divine Presence, intending to meet next month at the Eastern [illegible] Meeting House.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert, Clerk

Third Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn the 14th of 3d month. 1924.

Attendance &c.

The annual report of the Treasurer has been read & accepted & is as follows.

Treasurers Report

3rd 1. 1923 Balance on hand		$157.15
- Receipts -		
Sarah M. Hazeltine Treas.	87.22	
E. Hawkes Fund	60.	
W. Purinton Fund	60.	366.07
- Disbursements -		
George C. Herbert Postage & Minute Book	1.94	
Lepus Jones, Treas.		
2 M. Assessment	187.22	
Federation [illegible]	7.	
2dly Meeting Dinner	40.	
Forward Movement	100.	
Total disbursements	337.56	
Jan 1. 1924. Balance on hand	28.51	$366.07

The Treasurer also holds on deposit — the sum of $50.00 left by Thena A. Buxton for the care of the graves of her parents.

Respectfully submitted
L. C. Pierce, Treasurer

Audited and found correct with proper vouchers
(signed) Auditor. Telford R. Jones

The report of the Finance Committee for 1923 has been read & accepted for the files.

Report of Overseers on Trust Funds

The report of the Overseers through its Treasurer has been read & accepted & is as follows —

Report of Trust Funds held by the Overseers of Salem Monthly Meeting.

Alice Needham Fund.

Balance Jan 1. 1923.		1599.03
Interest on New York Central Bonds	75.50	
" Lynn Inst. for Savings	47.69	
" Commonwealth Savings Bank	.28	
Sales of New York Central Bonds	1602.40	1725.81
		$3324.90

Payments —

For Students at Boston [illegible]	17[illegible]	
Invested in Mortgage Note of [illegible]		
of Lynn Preparative Meeting	[illegible]	
[illegible]	2670. —	
Balance	654.90	$3324.90

Matthew Purinton Fund

Interest on Story Ave Mortgagee	$60.00
Paid E. B. Paige Treas. Salem Mo Mtg	60.00.

Sarah Buffum Fund

Balance Jan 1. 1923.		218.20
[illegible] New York Central Bonds	[illegible]	
Sale of " " " "	1206.80	
Interest Lynn Inst for Savings	[illegible]	1272.63
Total		1490.83

Payments —

Salem Overseers of [illegible]	50.00	
Invested in Mort. Note of Trustees	1200.00	
Balance in Lynn Inst for Savings	240.83	$1490.83

Susan M. Aldrich Fund

Balance Jan 1. 1923.		15.14
Interest on Story Ave Mortgage	30.00	
" Leyn Inst for Savings	.72	30.72
		45.86
Paid Susan M Aldrich Trs.	30.00	
Balance in Leyn Inst for Savings	15.86	45.86

Julia A. Bigelow Fund

Balance Jan 1. 1923.		791.08
Interest on New York Central Bonds	42.42	
Interest on N. E. Power Co. Bonds	44.29	
Sale of N.Y. Central Bonds	901.25	
" " N.E. Power Co "	1656.48	
Payment on Loan. note dated 5/5/23.	50.	
Interest Leyn Inst. for Savings	36.34	
" Commonwealth S. Bank	.76	
" Five Cent Savings Bank	.76	2732.30
		3523.38
Payments.		
Postage	.06	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	5.00	
Student at Gordon College	50.00	
Loan on demand Note 5/3/23	100.00	
Mary Miers Harold. Home Coming Day	15.00	
Student at Gordon	225.00	
Invested in Mortgage Note of Trustees of Leyn Prep. Meeting	2500.00	
Balance	628.32	3523.38

Nathan Beach Fund

Balance Jan 1. 1923		2.42
Interest on Story Ave Mortgage	90.00	
" Leyn Inst for Savings	.10	90.10
		92.52
Payments—		
Carrie M. Aldrich Treas. Overseers Pow.	90.00	
Balance in Leyn Inst for Savings	2.52	1.07

Trustees' Fund

Interest on Shore Ave Mortgage	$ 60.00	
Paid E.B. Paige Treas. Salem Mo. Mtg	60.00	

Shore Richard Fund

Interest Salem Savings Bank.	$ 22.50	
Paid [illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible] Fund

Interest Detroit Edison Bonds	86.66	
" N.E. Power Co. "	9.05	
Sale of Detroit Edison "	1877.33	
Sale of N.E. Power Co. "	[illegible]	2258.48
Paid E.B. Paige Treas. Trustees	95.71	
Invested in Mortgage note of Trustees of Lynn Preparative Meeting	2000.	
Balance in Security Trust Co.	162.77	2258.48

Aug 73, Shore Fund

Interest on Wm. Shore Mortgage	$ 60.00	
" " New York Central Bonds	52.50	
" " "	111.25	[illegible]

Earned

Invested in Mortgage Note of Trustees of Lynn Preparative Mtg	1100.00	
Paid E.B. Paige, Trustee's Treasurer	117.	
Balance	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] Fund

Interest on N.Y. Central Bonds	$ 10.00	
Sale of New York Central "	223.75	233.05
Invested in Mortgage Note of Trustees of Lynn Mo. Mtg	200.	
Paid Sarah M. Hazeltine Treas.	10.	
Balance	23.05	233.05

Abigail Austin Fund

Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds [illegible]

Sale of " " " " 1629.15

Total 1705.68

Payments

Invested in Mortgage-Notes

Printing of Preparative Mtg. $ 1500.00

Sick Fund M. Hay [illegible]

Balance 179.15

Total 1705.68

Respectfully submitted

Mary T. Paige. Treasurer -

Audited and found correct

(signed) A. Elia Clark } Auditors

Clinton V. Herbert

1/28/24.

Annual Statistics

The annual table of Statistics for the year 1923 has been submitted. It is directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

[illegible]

Alice L. Trevett Removal Certificate

Alice L. Trevett having requested a letter to the First Congregational Church, North Berwick, Me. transferring her membership.

No obstruction appearing, the clerk is directed to prepare a letter on her behalf and sign it on behalf of the meeting.

The business accomplished, we adjourn to meet next month at the usual time of Meeting.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Hattie Corbett, Clerk

Fourth Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn. the 11th of 4th mo. 1924.

27 in attendance.

The subject of Secret Societies has been brought to our attention at this time by the reading of the article in our discipline. Sec 3 Chapter IV.

Secret Societies discussed

After a full & free discussion of the subject, both sides of the question having been fully set forth, we are disposed to respect the opinions of those who differ. We are united in adopting the following minute to be presented to the Quarterly Meeting.

Resolved. In view of the fact that a considerable number of our young members, are connected with or anticipate joining a secret society, we are agreed in suggesting to the Yearly Meeting, that steps be taken to modify or expunge from the Discipline the Section referring to Secret Societies, or that the position of Friends on the subject be re-affirmed, and advice given to all our members to abide by the discipline in these respects.

The meeting concludes under a sense of the Presence of the Master of Men in our midst, enabling us to differ in love & kindly feeling.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Geo. C. Nelson Clerk

Fifth Month 1924

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 9th of Fifth Month 1924

We appoint as our representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Westbury the 15th inst. - Lucy F. Herbert, Elgin Jones, Ann M. Perkins, Geo. B. Herbert, Ruth Johnson.

Answers to the questions on the spiritual condition of the membership have been prepared by the Pastoral Committee to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting as directed.

Florence Walker Dropped

Upon recommendation of the Pastoral Committee the name of Florence Walker is dropped from the list of members.

The business having been transacted we adjourn to meet next month at East Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. B. Herbert Clerk

Sixth Month

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eastern Ave. Meeting House Lynn, 13, 1924.

Attendance --

Information has been received by way of the Pastoral Committee that the Representative Board had appointed a committee to arrange for some celebration of the tercentenary of the birth of George Fox, with the suggestion that our next Quarterly Meeting would be a suitable time for such an observance, and that the Friends of other Yearly Meetings should unite in our limited invitations to unite with us in this connection.

George Fox Ter-centennary Remark

The expenses to be paid at Sixth Month Meeting from the 20th of 5th mo. preceding Salem Quarterly Meeting.

We are united in adopting the above plan, and appoint Lucy F. Herbert, Etta L. MacLean.

Esther S. Austin & David W. Elkins a committee to co-operate in making such arrangements as may be necessary.

We appoint Florence Price, Mary J. Paige, Rosa Smith, Wm G. Perkins, Thomas E. Allen, Daniel C. Jones a committee to provide for a dinner for Friends in attendance at the Quarterly Meeting.

Q.M. Dinner Committee

The Finance Committee is requested to arrange for meeting the expenses incurred.

Resignation of D.R. Jones as Trustee

The following paper has been received. "I wish to tender my resignation as a member of the Board of Trustees to take effect June 13. 1924 Daniel R. Jones"

The resignation is accepted with regrets, and the Clerk is directed to notify D.R. Jones of the acceptance thereof, by letter from this meeting 1st mo. 1925.

Otis H. Dashiell appointed Trustee

The [illegible] of the Friends Burial Ground in Salem, having been brought to the attention of this meeting, the Clerk is directed to bring the matter to the notice of the Trustees for Salem Yearly Meeting, with the request that it be taken to implement conditions and report to our next meeting.

Samuel J. Wright a member of this meeting in good standing, having a prospect of making a social visit among Friends and relations in the Scottish Isles, having requested a paper certifying his connection with Friends, we concur in the same & direct the Clerk to furnish him with a copy of this minute. Signed on behalf of the meeting

The business being accomplished we could

Seventh Month 1924.

At a regular session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held ... 1924.

Louis T. Bailey Requests.

... request for ... Friends Church ... [illegible]

American Friend for Reading Rooms.

... Publication Board, we hereby direct our Treas ... to pay the sum of $ ... to ... of the Joint Public Library, Friendsville. ... Some for Four Hours in Depth.

We report having ... Trustees of Salem Meeting, ... to its action ... of our Quarterly Meeting, we appoint ... Geo. B. Fisher a special committee to see that some action is taken ...

... Clerk

... Clerk

Eighth Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held

[illegible]

Attendance 14.

[illegible]

[illegible], Mary S. Paige Grace M. Atkins, Ruby W. Conner to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn the 21st inst as our representatives.

Having completed the business that has claimed our attention we adjourn, to meet at East Lynn next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

[illegible]

[illegible] Month 1924

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn, 9 mo. 18. 1924.

Attendance 27

The Representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly Meeting reported that they did so, with one exception.

We have received our quota of copies of the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting, the distribution of which is assigned to Vernon Lawrence, Wm. G. Falkins & Katie B. Coffin

Q.M.I. Com. Report

A report of the Quarterly Meeting dinner committee [illegible] was presented, & is [illegible] for the financial [illegible] also the report of the Finance Committee

" [illegible] appears to be official for a similar [illegible] [illegible] was [illegible], in full [illegible] of the dinner -

From members and friends (other than guests)	$ 68.75
" The Ann B. Hoag Fund	12.00
" [illegible]	[illegible]
Total	$ [illegible]

This amount was turned over to the Finance Committee and was expended for food & expenses, except $16.11, which has been placed with the Treasurer for the use of the committee next year.

Report of Special Com. on Salem Burying Ground

The Special Committee appointed to act in connection with the matter of Salem Friends Burying Ground reported that attorneys had been employed in the matter.

The meeting authorizes the Trustees of Salem Local Meeting, Ida D. Fowler, to transfer the funds in her hands for Burial Ground purposes, to the Treasurer of this meeting to hold for the purpose intented.

The conditions existing in Salem Local Meeting are such as to warrant the discontinuance of this meeting. Meetings for worship have not been held since last 5th month and prior to that were irregularly. The sessions of the Monthly Meeting have been held for a long time.

The attendance at the meetings very small, there being no resident minister.

Advice of Permanent Board re. Salem property

We are united in requesting the Permanent Board to extend its care and advice in relation to any future action regarding the disposition of the property.

We appoint Mary A. Wright, Hannah Wilson, Lydia Jones, Lucinda Griffin, Hannah Smith, a committee to have the care & oversight of any meetings that may be held, also the care of the House & grounds, under the advice of the Permanent Board in regard to final action upon same.

The minutes of 2nd month 12, 1917. The Trustees have submitted a report of their doings concerning the property of Friends in Salem, Iowa, from the Yearly Meeting to take such action as they may deem necessary, which report has been read and the Trustees discharged to transfer the funds. The business being accomplished for which this meeting was held, it is

Tenth Month 1924.

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held 10mo 10th 1924.

Attendance 24.

We appoint Ernest H. Bliss, Florence Bliss, Emma L. Fisher, Mary S. Paige, representatives to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Lynn the 15th inst.

A removal certificate has been received from Berwick Monthly Meeting, Me. on behalf of Elizabeth B. Cook, which is accepted, and she is accordingly enrolled a member of this meeting.

Elizabeth B. Cook. Cert'f

From Boston Monthly Meeting a removal certificate has been received, transferring the membership of Marjorie Williams, she is enrolled a member of this meeting.

Marjorie Williams Certif

The Pastoral Committee has forwarded a request for associate membership for Mrs. Marie Wagner made by her mother Ethel L. Wagner, and endorsed by Rev. J. Frank Jones, pastor. The request is granted, and she is enrolled as such.

By a minute received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting we are informed that the apportionments this year to cover the Quarterly Meeting requirements to the Yearly Meeting is $40%.00 of which this Monthly Meeting is requested to pay 46%. $187.22

Yearly Mtg apportionment

To which $8.00 should be added for the Mass. Federation of Churches, also to cover an appropriation for the work of the Bible School Supt. the sum of $11.50. Making a total of $205.97. to be raised for the year 1924-5

Our Treasurer is directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting $ [illegible]

The Finance Committee is requested to superintend the raising of the necessary funds.

Yearly Mtg. minute 32 Re-Laying down M&C. Meetings

Our attention is called to Minute 32 of the Yearly Meeting of 1914, with a request that it be read and studied, so that our membership may be prepared to discuss it at the Yearly Meeting in 1915 and charge which would promote greater unity and a deeper spiritual life.

The committee desiring our attention to recommend that our meeting unite with Yearly Meeting in the matter of Ministry & Oversight in choosing Elders for three years.

The meeting adjourned to meet next month at the house of Thomas Evans.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
George W. Nicholson,
Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1924.

[illegible] Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 11th mo. 14, 1924.

Attendance [illegible]

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting at Lawrence report that they attended.

The joint committee on Elders submitted a report which was considered and final action thereon deferred to our next meeting.

We appoint Ernest H. Bliss, Etta S. Mac Lean, Herman L. Lawrence & Grace Atkins, a committee to present to our next session, nominations for the regular officers and standing committees for 1925, also Trustees.

The meeting was adjourned to meet on the 12th month at East Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. E. Nichols
Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1924.

At Salem Monthly Meeting held at East Lynn 12th mo. 12th 1924.

Attendance [illegible]

The committee to distribute the printed minutes having practically accomplished the service is dismissed.

Deed of East Lynn property to Trustees

We are informed that the deed conveying the Friends property on Eastern Ave. belonging to Friends Meeting held by the Quarterly has been executed and recorded, and is held by the Trustees of Lynn Preparative Meeting.

The report of the committee to nominate Elders submitted at our last meeting being considered is accepted & we appoint subject of the approval of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight the following [illegible]

Elders appointed

Ellen C. Jones, Sylvina N. Manning and Ruth A. Austin, to serve as Elders for three years.

According to appointment Mary C. Paige has given a summary of the proposed plan of laying down the meeting on Ministry & Oversight.

We have given the subject careful thought, and are united in recommending that the proposed changes be made. (See Yearly Minutes for 1924 No 3.)

Decision in Re. to Peabody Burying Ground

In order to carry out the provisions of Act of 1924, Chapter 341, it is hereby decided that three Trustees, to act under the direction of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends, shall be elected for one, two and three years, respectively, and thereafter for a term of three years each. The first Board of Trustees are hereby elected, namely, Edward B. Paige for three years, John N. Meader, for two years and George C. Herbert for one year, to serve for said terms and until their successors are chosen.

Trustees of Monthly Meeting appointed

The terms of said Trustees shall commence on the first Monday of January; the terms of the first board to begin on the first Monday of January 1925.

The Overseers who now hold the Trust Funds of this Monthly Meeting are hereby ordered and authorized to pay to said Trustees annually the income of the funds now held for the care of the Friends' Burial ground, in Salem.

Inasmuch as it is the intention to abandon said Peabody burial ground in accordance with the decision of this Meeting held Eleventh Month 9th 1923, and said act of the Massachusetts legislature, to sell and convey by a sufficient deed in the name of the Monthly Meeting of Friends the said burial lot, and with the proceeds of such sale to establish a permanent fund, the income of which shall be used for the maintenance of the Friends' burial ground, in Salem, the said trustees

and their successors in office are hereby authorized to proceed, after July 1, 1925, to transfer the human remains found therein to the said Salem Burial ground on Essex St.

The committee on legislation referred to is now released and the whole subject including the matter of carrying out the will of Phebe N. Buxton in regard to the care of the graves of her parents, is committed to the said Trustees of the Monthly Meeting.

The following is a copy of the Act of the Legislature:-

Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1924.

Chapter 341.

Peabody Burying Ground Act.

An act authorizing the Trustees of the Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends to discontinue the Friends' Burying Ground in the city of Peabody.

Section 1. The Trustees of the Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends are hereby authorized to discontinue the use for sanitary purposes of a certain tract of land in the city of Peabody, known as the Friends Burying Ground; but before doing so, they shall exhume, and reinter in the Friends' Burial-place in the City of Salem, the remains of such bodies as have not been removed therefrom by relatives or friends of the deceased, within a period of one year after the last publication of the notice hereinafter provided. Such notice shall be given by publishing a copy of this act once a week for three successive weeks in some newspaper published in the city of Peabody or Salem, and also by mailing, postage paid, before the last publication aforesaid, such a copy to each known relative of any deceased person whose remains are to be exhumed and reinterred by them under authority thereof.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 7. 1924.

This was published in the Peabody Enterprise on June 20. 27 and July 4. 1924.

The Committee on Nominations report a list of names which being considered is approved with some changes. The following are appointed to serve in the several positions so indicated, for the year 1925.

Annual appointment of Officers & Committees.

For Clerk. George W. Nichols

Assistant Clerk - E. Florence Bliss

Treasurer - Edmund B. Paige

Recorder - M. Alice Buffington

Auditors - A. Ella Clark & Telford R. Jones

For Overseers of the Poor.

for 3 years - Lizzie B. Coffin. Mary Temple

Expires - Anna H. Paige. M. Alice Buffington
Carrie M. Aldrich

Exp. 2 years - Mary W. Conner, Wm F. Felton
Emma A. Fisher

For Additional Members of the Pastoral Committee

Bessie Smith. Daniel R. Jones. E. Florence Bliss
Ethel S. Austin. Geo. L. Herbert. Bertha E. Simson
Etta S. MacLean. Adeline V. Talkins

For Finance Committee.

Edmund B. Paige. Mary S. Paige. Ethel S. Austin
Wm. F. Felton. Etta S. MacLean. Daniel R. Jones
Hazeltine. Ricky H. Conner. Daniel R. Jones
John N. Mader. Geo L. Herbert

For Overseers for Three Years -

Harriet B. MacLean. Expires June 1927 - Mabel Smith
Emma A. Fisher

For Trustee for Expires Preparatic Meeting For
Three years John N. Mader

Trustees of Salem Monthly Meeting.

Appointment made 11-month. 1924. (Page 277)

$75.00 for United Budget

The Treasurer of this Meeting is authorized to pay to Sarah M. Kegeltine Treasurer the sum of $75.00 for the United Budget.

The business being accomplished we adjourn, to meet next month at the Selsbee St. House

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Geo. C. Herbert

Clerk

1925

Fuel Months

[illegible] Salem Monthly Meeting [illegible]
1st Month 9, 1925. [illegible]
[illegible]

We appoint as our representatives to the [illegible]
Meeting, to be held at Boston, the 15th inst.
Grace M. Atkins, Etta L. McCrae, Herman Lawrence,
George C. Herbert, Ellen C. Jones.

[illegible] Robert D. Pinkham with [illegible]
[illegible] Committee of Salem Monthly Meeting have
[illegible] and find them correct, with the
understanding that no further appointments are to be
[illegible] 2nd Month Meeting
[illegible]

Our minute of [illegible]
[illegible]

Work & want to practice efficiency in our organization
as a Church and in the willingness of each one
to use [illegible] abilities, we recommend that the
officers and committees named be requested
[illegible]
part of organizing, as the individuals who should be
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Second Month 1925

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Fr[illegible]
held the 3rd of 2mo 1925.

The Treasurer submitted the annual [illegible]
duly audited, the same was accepted, and [illegible]

Treasurers Report

Jan 1. 1924.	Balance on hand	28.51	
	Received of Mary S. Paige. Treasurer	120.00	
	" " Local Ministering Fds.	205.72	
	[illegible]	14.10	368.34

- Disbursments -

Geo. C. Herbert	.50	
[illegible]	12.[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
American Friend and cover for same	10.00	
January 1, 1925 Balance	175.17	368.34

Salem Burying Ground Fund

1924 Octo 3 -	Received of Ida Fowler Treas	30.71	
	- Contributions -		
Helen R. O'Connor 5.00	Jennie A. Raymond 5.00	Nellie Ford 5.00	
John M. Raymond 5.00	Ira S. Perkins 5.00	Wm. E. Worthy 5.00	
		70.00	100.71

- Disbursments -

Lewis M. Smith -	10.00	
Geo. F. Ames	35.00	
Jan 1. 1925 Balance	55.71	100.71

Phebe H. Buxton Fund

Jan 1. 1924 Balance	50.00	50.-
Jan 1. 1925 Balance	50.00	50.-

[illegible]

The report of the Merrimac Mission [illegible]

Financial Statement for First Church

For the year 1924.

Main Mission Fund.

Balance From 1923.	654.90	
Interest on Mortgage Note of Trustees.	150.00	
" Lynn Inst. for Savings	30.85	
" Commonwealth Savings Bank	.28	
Total		836.03
To Five Salem young women at Gordon College	475.00	
" Salem young man at a Radio School	50.00	
Total expenditures		525.00
Balance to new account		311.03

Interest on Shorey Ave. Mortgage $60.00

Paid E B Paige, Treas. Salem Mo. Meeting $60.00

Interest on Mortgage 45 Friend St. 72.00

" Lynn Inst. for Savings 11.99

Total 324.82

Salem Pres. Meeting 150.00

Interest on Shorey Ave Mortgage 30.00

Total 46.64

Payments

Student at Earlham $200.00

" " Oak Grove 5.00

Total Expenditures

Balance on hand

No payment $22.50

P. & L. A. Boyce

Balance from 1923 162.77

Interest on Mortgage 48 Friend St. 120.00

Balance

Amy P. Gregg Dinner Fund

Balance from 1923

Interest on mortgage 48 Friend St. 17.00

Preparative Meeting 12.00

Balance $23.05

Balance From 1923 129.15

Interest on Mortgage 48 Friend St. 90.00

Total 219.15

Preparative Meeting

Balance on Hand. 129.15

[Signed]

2nd mo. 5. 1925

Ruth A. Austin

Elizabeth W. Paige

The Finance Committee of 1914 have submitted a report, which is accepted for the file.

The Committee on Relief having reported at the general [illegible] made the following report, recommending:-

Report of Special Committee Submitted & Meeting Laid Down Matter sent to Salem

(1) That a special meeting be held therein, and that notice be sent to all the members of the Salem with the information that upon meeting as many Mass meetings [illegible] attended)

(2) That the property be placed in the charge of the Trustees having the care of the Salem Burying Ground.

The report is signed by Mary E. Paige, Harriet N. Eliza North & Sophia Byers, and is dated [illegible]

The report is accepted and Committee released.

The recommendations are accepted [illegible] employing the members of the Relief Committee to [illegible] the Burying Ground.

The Clerk is directed to so [illegible]

The Trustees of the Burying Ground are [illegible] said to be the legal owners of the property [illegible] in the city of Salem County [illegible] of the Salem Burying [illegible]

The meeting then [illegible] adjourned subject to the call of the Executive Committee.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

[illegible] Clerk

--- SALEM MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS ---

Dear Friend:

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 2 mo. 13, 1925 the following action was unanimously adopted,--viz:

That Salem Local Meeting known as Salem Preparative Meeting be laid down and meetings for worship discontinued. Its members to be attached to Lynn Preparative Meeting so called, a component part of Salem Monthly Meeting.

You are hereby notified that Lynn Meeting is now yours.

The Trustees of the Monthly Meeting are the legal custodians of the property until the final disposition is agreed upon.

By direction of the meeting.

_____ _____ Clerk

Lynn 2/14/1925

Third Month 1925

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held [illegible]
13th 1925. [illegible]

The Clerk informed that 28 persons enrolled, as
[illegible] members
[illegible] and [illegible] informed that [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible] and they attended [illegible]
Preparative Meeting.

Elizabeth [illegible] having presented
a certificate of removal to this Monthly Meeting
[illegible] is now residing, the Clerk
is directed to forward [illegible]

[illegible] minute from
the [illegible]

The following minute [illegible]
[illegible] Monthly Meeting
of the Religious Society of Friends
in Philadelphia [illegible]
[illegible] Committee of Ministry & Oversight and
Permanent Boards of the Yearly Meeting is united
[illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] from the Minutes of the Meeting.

Elizabeth [illegible] having produced a certificate of
[illegible] Monthly Meeting [illegible]
[illegible] is received into membership with
[illegible]

The following minute [illegible]
[illegible] was [illegible]
unanimously adopted. viz.-

"This meeting as now held, established under
the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

1) That hereafter all the business hitherto transacted by this meeting as a Local meeting, be referred to the Monthly Meeting and the Committees now in the appointment report to the Monthly Meeting.

Preparative Meetings discontinued

2) That the Local Lynn Meeting known as the Preparative Meeting shall henceforth on the fourth Wednesday in the First Month, as now held, be known as the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of Lynn Preparative Meeting, so called, and that a summary of their report and financial statement, audited by a certified accountant, be submitted to the Monthly Meeting for information and entry upon our records.

Annual Mtg to be held in 1st Mo.

3) That the same provision for calling a special meeting be retained and that a quorum for the transaction of legal business be also retained as now viz 15 members, who shall constitute a quorum at any regular or adjourned meeting.

Quorum for Local business Meeting

4) The business meetings hitherto held in April & October are now discontinued, the July meeting already being so discontinued.

The meeting in January to be known as the Annual Business Meeting and Roll Call of the Friends residing in Lynn & vicinity, to be held as heretofore, as Lynn Preparative Meeting of Friends.

Committees relieved to Mo. Mtg

The following committees were under appointment which being considered they are now relieved for the year - 1925. viz.

The Annual Table of Statistics for 1914, has been prepared and directed to be forwarded to Missionary Meeting for the Yearly Meeting.

Minutes for 1914.

The report, a copy of which is to be found on page 10 of the Minutes of the First-day Forenoon Meeting, was read by the Clerk and adopted.

Minute 4 - Sub-Committee.

The Sub-Committee submit the following proposals regarding the future conduct of the work in Lynn.

A Pastor for Week Meetings and support

1- That we secure a pastor for each meeting, instead of having one pastor and an assistant.

2- That there be one Preparative Meeting on First-day, a joint Sub-Committee to meet in connection with Committee.

3- That four additional Preparative Meetings be held during the week.

4- That the salary of the pastor be $1200. per year, instead of $975. making (with "contingent" giving as at present) $1450. per year, with a substantial increase within the year.

(Signed) Mary S. Paige, Clerk.

The recommendations of the Sub-Committee were adopted, and the Clerk was directed to forward a copy to the Yearly Meeting's Committee.

Fourth Month 1925.

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lyndon House, 18. 1925

Attendance 26.

The Clerk informs that he has received from [illegible]

Deposition of Funds of Salem Local Meeting

[illegible]

He has received from

[illegible]

Received 3mo. 18. 1925

[illegible]

Order on Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, amount of "Furnishing Fund" 27.84

[illegible]

Cash. Bible School Funds $6.79

The Clerk is authorized to give a receipt for the above on behalf of this meeting.

The report is accepted.

The final disposition of the Funds now in the hands of the Clerk is ordered as follows.-

1- The "General Fund" $45.50 to be turned over to the Treasurer [illegible] to be used by the Meeting, to meet expenses in connection with [illegible] until disposed of, including typewriting and postage.

2- The Bible School Fund of $6.79 to be applied to the United Budget of the Five Years Meeting.

3- The "[illegible] Fund" $[illegible] to be applied to the Sarah Ruffum Fund for needy Friends residing in Salem.

The Committee to whom was referred the matter of the Salem Meeting House (as per minute of 2nd mo. 13, 1907) having carefully considered the disposition of the property have taken steps to secure a purchaser.

The Committee was authorized to negotiate with the Colored Methodist Society of Salem.

Request for membership

Request for Membership from Hazel Louise Smith and Marjorie McKay, with the consent of parents, which have been

Upon this request being read a statement of willingness to [illegible] the following committee was appointed

Marjorie H. Ellis
Mary Louise Brown
Mabel Pleasants Foster
Phyllis M. Foster
Milland T. Lawrence
Edward C. Wright

[illegible]

Having transacted the business, we adjourn
To meet next month at the Silsbee St. House
Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. D. Herbert.

Note | The following books have been loaned to the Lynn Historical Society.

Books loaned to Lynn Historical Society

Life of Thomas Story - 1752
Besse's Sufferings of the Quakers. 2 vols. 1753
Journal of George Fox. 3rd edition 1765
William Penns Works. 2 vols. 1726
Samuel Fisher 1679
New England Judged. by. George Bishop 1703

Fifth Month 1905.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Lynn, 5th of 1mo. 1905.

We appoint E. Florence Bliss, Lucy T. Herbert, Grace Atkins, Cyrus Jones and Daniel A. Jones representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Amesbury the 21st inst.

The answers to the Questionaire on the spiritual condition of meetings & membership, for the Yearly Meeting have been prepared & directed to be forwarded.

Names dropped | Etta M. Moran Armeneas and

On recommendation of the Overseers, the meeting unites in dropping from our membership the following named for habitual non-attendance of meetings and for other reasons, labor having been bestowed. viz.- Armeneas ye. Etta Tondale Moran, Carrie G. Fromer Louis Fromer McFarlan, Erving M. Coffin the latter being an associate member also. Lois Smith an associate, who has united with the Church of another denomination.

The clerk is directed to notify them of our action.

Pet. via Ringer Requests

The Pastoral Committee presents the name of Patricia M. Ringer for associate membership. This meeting unites in granting the request and she is accordingly received into associate membership.

Call given to James Craig

The Pastoral Committee proposes that a call be extended to James Craig, Evangelist, Englewood, to come for Pastoral work at Port Jervis. This meeting unites with the proposition.

Josephine H. Carr. Letter to Craig Ch.

A written request from Josephine H. Carr has been received, signed by a letter transferring her membership to Christian Craig Church of Port Jervis, N.Y. The matter is directed to the Clerk, who is instructed to comply with the request, and sign and write a letter on behalf of this meeting.

To the Monthly Meeting

Endowment Fund

The matter of saving for the proposed endowment fund of Port Jervis was taken up, resulting in the formation of the motion for which purpose was appointed a committee of [illegible]

[illegible]

James Lovey accepted his appointment

Having an occasion to meet his Quarterly Meeting in East [illegible] and of his intention of [illegible]

For Friends in attendance at the next Quarterly Meeting.

[illegible]

[illegible] Quarterly Meeting held at [illegible] on 10, 1st mo. 1st. [illegible] Quarterly [illegible] Committee informed that [illegible] [illegible] was [illegible] as [illegible] meetings [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The [illegible] Committee have presented the
name of R Furnas Trueblood with the recom-
dation that a call be extended to him to engage in
[illegible]

[illegible]

Eighth Month 1925

held at Lynn 8 mo. 14. 1925. - 13 present.

We appoint as representatives to attend the
next Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn
the 20th inst.,

on the 3d day of [illegible]

[illegible] For the [illegible] of the Yearly Meeting, [illegible]
[illegible] Meeting, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Friends
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Signed on the back of the minute.

[illegible]

Ninth Month 1925

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 9 mo. 11. 1925. Attendance 26.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended.

The Committee on the marriage of D. Hervey Elgar and Beatrice E. MacLean, report that they have attended to the duties of their appointment, being not yet ready to make a final report.

R. Furnas Trueblood having entered upon the duties of Pastor, in connection with the Yearly Meeting is present at this time. A cordial welcome is extended to him, and we bespeak the [illegible] co-operation of [illegible] members.

The Local Meeting on Ministry & Oversight having [illegible] Mary E. Hoge in Essex Valley [illegible] the Committee of this meeting to [illegible] the names [illegible] to serve as Elders for the ensuing year [illegible] the part of the meeting [illegible] Elders and Overseers.

The Committee on Quarterly Meeting Dinner reports that 165 persons were served.

[illegible]

Quarterly Mtg
Summer Conf
Report

Received from Trustees Lafe over five last year
" " Quarterly Conference
" " Individuals

Salem Methodist Church

Referring to minutes of 2nd M. 1920 whereby the
Trustees of this meeting were authorized to act as the
legal custodians of the Spring-Garden property
in Salem, also to minutes of 4th M. 10, 1920, whereby
the Trustees were authorized to negotiate further
with a representative of the United Methodist
Society of Salem, with a view to purchasing
the [illegible] property
at the corner of 5th. Pine and Travis sts in Salem,
has been transferred by deed dated May 9, 1925.
signed by Ellwood S. Fagin, Jonn R. Haden and
George E. Herbert, to the Trustees of the Summer
[illegible] Union Methodist Church
[illegible]

Tenth Month 192

By a minute received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting, we are informed that our apportionment for this year is $297.85, to cover the requirements of the Yearly Meeting, viz 4% Tax of $6,745.53. To this sum, $1.00 is to be added for the Press

Qty. Meeting apportionment

Our Treasurer is directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting, the amount called for.

The matter is referred to the Finance Committee of raising the necessary funds.

The Queries have been read

We appoint to attend the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Weare N.H. the 15th inst. as our representatives Mary J. Paige & Ezekiel Austin

The Committee for that purpose have submitted the names of Katie B. Coffin and Anna M. Paige to serve in the station of Elders for three years

Approved subject to the action of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight

Transfer of Minute

[illegible]

O. J. Paige's wife removal certificate

[illegible] to reside in Wilmington Ohio. requests a certificate of removal to Wilmington Monthly Meeting.

There being no objection, the Clerk is directed to forward the usual certificate on behalf of the meeting, stating that he is a minister.

James Coney & wife present

We record the presence at this meeting of James and Elsie Coney, late of Kirkswell Hill Meeting, England who with their daughter Gwendolyn have settled in our midst, the two former to engage in religious service in Egypt, particularly in connection with the Cairo Friends Meeting and Bible School.

Testimonials

Testimonials on their behalf have been read from Nantwichshire North Monthly Meeting and from the Friends Home Mission and Extension Committee of London, with which Committee they have been working since 1914. We are thankful that they have been led to this field of service and cordially welcome them to Iowa Yearly Meeting.

Nine being no further business we adjourn.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elsie C. Haisley

Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1925

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held 11th month 12th 1925. Salem Iowa

The representatives to our Last Yearly Meeting report that they attended.

We appoint Ella A. Mendenhall, Lucy F. Newlin, Grace M. Collins & Daniel R. Jones a committee to present to our next meeting nominations for the regular officers and standing committees for 1926. also Trustees for three years.

Qly Meeting change of Day or Week

By a minute received from the Last year Yearly Meeting we are informed that at the request of Pleasant Monthly Meeting it was decided that all the sessions of the Quarterly Meeting with exception the be held on the third Seventh day, instead of the third Fifth-day as heretofore.

We are [illegible]

in accordance with the provisions of the act of the Legislature of Mass for 1904. Chapter 341.
authorizing the Trustees of the Monthly Meeting to
encumber the Friends Burying Ground on the city of
Peabody, which act was approved May 5. 1904.
at a meeting of 12th mo 1904

Land Court Notice

of Massachusetts No 10795 to the effect that a hearing
will be held the 2d of November 1905 in relation
to the Peabody Burying Ground, on the petition of
Walter A Frost & others and requiring the said Trustees
appearing for said Ground in Peabody. The subject
is referred to the Trustees with power & act. (
If no further obstruction appears the said Trustees
are authorized to sell the said land and give a
title Deed in the name of the Monthly Meeting
and apply the proceeds after removing
any bodies that may have been interred in the care
of and maintenance of the Friends Burying Ground
in Peabody.

Information is received from the Trustees of Monthly
Meeting and meeting is opened by Katie B. Coffin
appointment of Walter A Paige
to act as Clerk pro tem.
this meeting established Friends meeting for
Peace worship. The year of service began work
the new year 1926.

Katie B. Coffin and Anna H. Paige assumed Elder

The business being accomplished we adjourn
a week next month at the usual hour & place of meeting

Signed in behalf of the meeting
Katie B. Coffin
Clerk

Twelfth Month 1925.

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held [illegible] 1925 Attendance 21.

James Coney & family certificate received

A certificate of removal on behalf of James Silver Coney, Essie Florence his wife and Geraldine Bender their daughter has been received, issued by Warwickshire North Monthly Meeting of Friends England, held 10th of 11th mo. 1925 of which they are members. We are united in accepting the same, and they are accordingly received into our membership. The latter as an associate member.

Ruth Pitman certif to Lawrence M.M.

A request is received from Ruth J. Pitman for a transfer of her membership to Lawrence Monthly Meeting, as she is now residing in Marcellus for H.S. No objection appearing we direct the clerk to issue a certificate of removal and sign in behalf of the meeting.

Annual appointment of officers & committees 1926

The Committee on Nominations reported a list of names which being considered & approved, the following named are appointed to serve in the several positions as indicated, for the year 1926 viz. For Clerk Geo. C. Herbert

" Assistant Clerk E. Florence Bliss

" Treasurer Ellwood J. Paige

" Recorder M. Alice Jeffriton

" Auditors A. Ella Clark, Telford Jones

Overseers for [illegible]: Carrie M. Hadley, Emma A. Fisher, M. J. Fallows, Katie C. Hicks

Finance Committee - Mary J. Pugh, Ellwood J. Paige, Sarah M. Haydock, Jos. H. Haines, Daniel L. Jones, Ella K. Hadley, [illegible]

House Committee - M. Alice Jeffriton [illegible]

Pastoral Committee-

members, the latter consist of Daniel R. Jones
E. Florence Bliss, Mrs. J. Maclean, Ernest W. Bliss

Flower Committee. Lucy F. Herbert, Elea-
nor, Mary A. Mader, Adelaide Folkins,

First Month 1926.

At a session of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 1st mo. 8th 1926

[illegible] The Clerk was instructed to prepare minutes as representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held on Saturday the 16th inst.

Esther Wilson, Emma F. Fisher, John H. Nichols, Frank M. Wilson and Lynn Jones.

10 copies New edition of Discipline

The ten copies of the Discipline ordered have been received from the Friends Book Store and the Treasurer was directed to pay. The remainder of the bill being for postage and express to be paid by the Clerk of this Meeting.

Dorothy S. Inman removal to Oklahoma

Certificate of membership with a request for minute from Dorothy S. Inman to Detroit Mich. was presented and the request was granted that a minute be issued to Detroit River Monthly Meeting, Michigan, and the clerk directed to sign it on behalf of the meeting.

Boston Monthly Meeting informs that a petition concerning the membership of Elizabeth A. Hatton is not entirely free from question

Name of No. Mtg changed to Lynn No. Mtg

The proposition to change the name of Salem Monthly Meeting to that of Lynn Monthly Meeting is united with. We therefore ask the Quarterly Meeting to approve and confirm the change, inasmuch as no Friends Meeting, either for worship or discipline is now or is likely to be held in Salem, and this Meeting owns the meeting house.

Time of holding Mtg on 1st 4th 5th days changed

We are united in changing the time of holding of Salem Lower Meeting on First day and Thursday of each week to the hour of Eleven o'clock in the forenoon, Meeting on Fifth day and Preparative Meeting on First day to be held as heretofore.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

[illegible]

Second Month 1926.

At a session of Upper Middle Meeting held Second 12th 1926.

Members present.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting made the report.

Belmont Monthly Meeting informs that the (illegible) of Interstate Fuel and Pipe Line Co. is received.

The following Preparative Meetings have withdrawn from the Quarterly. viz. At a meeting of the Trustees of Salem Monthly Meeting held Jan. 28th 1926.

It was decided to recommend that Edward Bryant Paige be disowned for having been guilty of conduct which has brought the Christian religion into public disrepute, and with whom the efforts we have made to reach him to labor with him.

Extract from the minutes

Emily F. Haviland. Clerk.

The recommendation is adopted and Edward Bryant Paige is accordingly disowned from membership in our Society.

Edward B. Paige Disowned

By a minute from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting we are informed that the term of Lucy Mendenhall as a member of Monthly Meeting to serve as Overseer has expired.

A minute is accordingly made.

The Committee appointed to nominate Friends to fill the vacancies occasioned by the retiring of the members have presented the following named to fill the vacancies occasioned by the retiring of the members in the case of Ellwood B. Paige.

For a Member of Quarterly Meeting of Trustees

appointed

For the unexpired term of three years from Second Month 1926. Ernest M. Leeds

Trustee of Lyme Monthly Meeting for the year.
Daniel R Lewis.

Treasurer of Lyme Monthly Meeting for the current year.
Spencer F Nichols

Member of the Finance Committee for the current year. A. Ella Chase.

Which being carefully considered was approved and the appointments recordingly made.

The Finance Committee not being prepared to report on the additional amount and disposition of Dues collected and on the appointment of

Report of Committee

Dues

Old Meadow Fund

Balance on hand as stated

Interest on Mortgages

Total

Total

Total

Of this balance $1240 is principal

Miscellaneous for the year

Interest, and account

Total

Of this amount $60.00 is from dividend on #205.57

Interest on

Balance as last reported

Interest on Mortgage of Equipment Fund

" Equipment Fund Savings

" "

Total Expenditures this

Balance

Total

Payments

For Student at Oak Grove

" " at Chemawa

Total expenditures

Balance to new account

Native Land Fund

Balance as last reported

Interest on Surplus Funds

" Equipment Fund Savings

230.00

Balance as last reported 162.77
Interest on Prop. Meeting mortgage 120.
Total $282.77

No. Payments

(signed) Mary L. Paige, Treas.

Audited and found correct

(signed) A. Elva Cook
Edward H. Jones } Auditors.

27/26.

The Financial Statement of the Trustees of the Monthly Meeting duly audited is submitted and is as follows, viz: For the year ending 12 mo. 3. 1925.

Report of Trustees of Monthly Mtg

Receipts

Sales of Articles left in Salem Meeting House	20.00
Binder from Trustees of Colored M.E. Church.	250.
Isa Fowler. Treasurer of Salem Local Meeting	45.50
E. H. Paige Treas. of Monthly Meeting.	13.71
Subscription for lettering monument.	25.
Income from the Nicholas Fund	45.
	405.21

Expenditures

Salem Meeting House	.75
Surveying Lot	12.00
Fencing to Lane	6.00
Cutting Grass.	1.00
Surveying Peabody Lot.	19.75
Commission Realtor.	240.
Lettering monument. Phebe Buxton Lot.	45.
Labor &c	17.00
Printing &c.	3.07
Balance in Bank	61.76
	405.21

1/11/26.

[illegible] we confirm the appointment
[illegible] Sarah M. Hazeltine for Treasurer
Friends [illegible]

[illegible] Grace G. Smith, be dropped from our membership
list, the Clerk to notify her at her last known
[illegible]

[illegible] Treasurer for the year 1925
[illegible] Accountants, has been read
[illegible] covering from Jan 1. 1925 to Jan. 1. 1926

[illegible] Balance on hand 125.17

-ipts-

Mary S. Paige, Treasurer 120.00

[illegible]

$510.15

-[illegible]-

[illegible] 2.00
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

American Friend 5.00 293.26

Balance Jany 1- 1926. 216.89

$510.15

Third Day, 1926.

At a session of Upper Monthly Meeting held at East Nottingham, 3rd mo. 12th 1926.

Attendance 25

Lawrence Monthly Meeting has returned the minute of ... of ... Pickering

... request to ...

For a transfer ... Monthly Meeting. The ... of the meeting.

Treasurer is instructed to pay $30.06, for insurance on the Eastern Ave Meeting House.

The Finance Committee have ... for the current year.

The Treasurer is directed to ... Hardcastle, Treasurer the sum of $100 ...

To the Quarterly Meeting.

Monthly Meeting to Quarterly Meeting request to be released from contributing next year our quota of $4 1/2 Yearly Meeting dues, which this year amounts to $297.00 and that the other meetings be asked to release us from contributing our quotas to the following Yearly Meeting expenses.

Robert F. Pearce wishes to withdraw from membership. Friends release him as requested.

There being no further business the meeting is adjourned. To meet next month with Goshen Meeting.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Clerk.

Fourth Month 1926

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 4 mo. 9. 1926,

in the absence of the Clerk, Lucy F. Herbert was appointed Clerk for the

the removal certificate of Marjorie Williams, to the Kennett Mo. Meeting, which notes for a record of that meeting.

The statistical report for 1925 has been read, signed by the Clerk and ordered to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

213, which is 4 less than reported last year.

A letter from Sen. William [illegible] was read, asking that such resolutions be adopted as have been suggested by "Manufacturs Record" expressing our desire that the Volstead act, and the 18th Amendment be upheld and enforced.

We appoint a committee to attend to the matter and [illegible] the same, signed by the clerk, to senators Rice W. Means and Wm. M. Butler of Washington D.C.

A monthly report by the certified accountant was then read

The meeting was concluded.

(signed) [illegible]
Clerk for the day

Fifth Month 1920.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th mo. 14th 1920.

Members 21.

We appoint as our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem, the 15th inst. the following named Wm. H. Paige, Emma L. Fisher, Ed. Thomas Bliss.

We forward with our approval the required information as to the condition of our meeting, as indicated by queries required to be answered, in the printed form.

Elizabeth B. [illegible]

We likewise recommend that the names of Elizabeth B. McNeely and her two minor children Sidney & Florence be dropped from our list of members, as she has not replied to any letters that have been sent her, in the years since she left home to reside in Erie.

A report of the Certified Accountant from Janu. 1st. to May 1st has been presented and read

The meeting was concluded

Ted. Chairman [illegible]

Sixth Month 1926.

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held Sixth Month 11th 1926.

The correspondence to our last Quarterly Meeting was read & ~~[illegible]~~.

The time of the approaching Quarterly Meeting and the Eighth Month ~~[illegible]~~ appointed Grace W. Atkins, Hattie B. Griffin, Lucy L. Austin, & Thomas Elkins, Trustees, and Harold N. Jones a committee to provide entertainment for those in attendance, and ~~[illegible]~~ with Finance Committee in regard to the funds to be raised.

A minute from the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia was brought to our notice informing that the ~~[illegible]~~ of Thomas A. Conly with whom was favorably united with. This meeting ~~[illegible]~~ concurs in the ~~[illegible]~~ of the gift, and so recording it, after the concurrent action of the Quarterly Meeting is obtained.

The monthly report of the Settled Ministers has been read.

The business being completed we adjourn.

Signed in behalf of the meeting

Sarah Perkins Clerk

Seventh Month 1926.

At Upper Monthly Meeting of Friends held
the 7th of 7th month 1926.

Present 31.

We appoint Mary L Pope Joseph Cadwalader
Clara Gummere to nominate an Inquiry
for the next Meeting. Nominate appointed
Sarah M. Augustine, Thomas Gummere, Anna Cadbury
Edwards W. Evans Fred Rowe, Alfred Moore
as a Social Committee for the ensuing year.

Willis H White is present at this time,
representing the group of Christian Friends who
withdrew from Providence Monthly Meeting R.I.
at the suggestion of our Representative from
the Conference of withdrawing and with no
writing upon which Friends could act, a state of
affairs which has caused a great deal of
an acute situation in the matter of membership.
Willis H White of Providence R.I. [illegible]
[illegible] which is not [illegible] full unity and approval
which was referred to the Representative Meeting
for its action.

The meeting is adjourned to meet again at
the Usual Hour.

(At the meeting of Representative Meeting following
Friends were appointed to consider the matter.
The following minute was prepared by that Committee
Meeting held this evening at [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

[illegible] being a further [illegible] proceeding [illegible] place.

Sig[illegible]

Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk

Eighth Month 1926.

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held
8 mo. 13. 1926. Present 11 members & 6 visitors

[illegible]

Ninth Month 1926.

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held
[illegible] 10th 1926.

[illegible]

Last Monday is called Choice
of the Young Women, in having the
[illegible]

tion of Young Women
The Guests have been

[illegible] meeting. [illegible] Guests, [illegible]
[illegible] Young, Young [illegible] Guests [illegible]
On the last of this meeting we appoint
[illegible] Guests. [illegible] Guests. [illegible]
to wait, with a similar committee of [illegible]
on Mining & Oregon, to [illegible]
Friends to come to [illegible]

Edmonds Monthly 1920.

2nd Quarterly meeting 12th 1, 20.

Attendance 27

Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting
report that they attended, with one exception.

Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

Treasurer's report read and approved.

Minutes of Executive Committee read.

Correspondence read by Clerk.

Reports of Committees.

Unfinished business.

New business.

J. W. Stanley is designated to prepare the annual table of statistics for the next Yearly Meeting.

Reports of Committees.

Minutes.

Adjourned.

Edna Cyrus Jones, Lucy J. Henderson, Ernest H. Reis

which being approved was ordered to be
forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting on M & S.
for its consideration.

Chas N. Replogle Field Secty in attendance

Charles N. Replogle the newly appointed
Field Secretary of the Yearly Meeting is
accepted in attendance also Sarah Knight
in unity.

[illegible]

concerning purposing to marry next month at
Fairhaven.

Left on record at this meeting
Ch. Herbert Clerk

Twelfth Month 1926.

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held 12th mo.
10th 1926. Present 32

The remove to the Broadway Church Boston
Lodge and Lynn Central Lodge has been
into 2 meetings at the close of our latter
The installation of the united work of the Lodge
having been accomplished.

The committee appointed to report
which is accepted and the nominations made
The following named are appointed to serve in the
various stations as indicated for the year 1927.

Officers appointed for 1927

For Clerk George G. Penfield
Assistant Clerk C. Florence Bliss
Treasurer Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder Mrs. Alice Bufkinton
Auditors Clifford R. Jones, Gordon A. Hadley
Trustees of Lobdell Fund Meeting House Signatories
" " Eastern Ave Funds Alfred D. Paige
Overseers of the Poor Alfred D. Paige
Louis M. Aldrich & Alice Bufkinton Emma A.
Parker, Nellie B. Griffin.
Finance Committee Otis P. Douglass, Percy
L. Paige, Mrs. E. Herbert, M. Ella Clark

Ethel S. Austin & Clinton T. Herbert.

Ex-officio, Sarah M Hazeltine & Alfred T. Bailey

House Committee - Mary S. Paige Cassie M. Hamlin, Lyon Jones, Ernest W. Ellis.

Pastoral Committee - Etta S. McLean, Ethel S. Austin, Opal a Simmons, E. Florence Ellis, Daniel R. Jones. Geo C. Herbert.

Trustees - Thomas Edmonds, Edgar T. Lewis, Roland Foster, D. Fred Law, John Stevens, John Morris, Clarence Eaton.

Finance Committee - Sarah Hazeltine, Eleanor McLean, Mary S. Wade A. Tolman, and Emma A. Tolman.

Bible School Superintendents -

Ernest W. Ellis & Mary S. Paige - Silsbee St.

James N. Carney & do. - Fourth Ward.

The following appointments were made for three years. From 1910 to 1913.

For Organist - Mary S. Paige, Etta S. Griffin, Ethel S. Austin.

Trustees for Upper Sequoia Hall

Asa T. Dockstader

Upper Monthly Meeting - John T. Mudge.

Requests for membership - From Gt. Neck, Wm. L. Langley, Florence E. Langley, Hazel Langley, Arnold L. Langley & Dorothy & Evelyn

Requests for membership from the following, which have been approved and they are accordingly received into membership. George Herbert Langley, Nellie Simmons, William A. Langley and his wife Florence E. and their daughter Hazel B. Langley

Mrs. Annie L. Dennis for transfer and cancelled membership for her minor children Nellie Simmons and Lucile Dickinson, the latter having gone to Los Angeles

Mrs. Jessie L. Jackson and her daughter Mabel T. Jackson were received into the membership

Financial Matter for action received by Letter

by letter from the Maple St. Methodist Church of this city.

The business being accomplished we adjourned, intending to meet next month at the Meeting House.

Signed on behalf of this meeting

[illegible]

First Month 1927.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1st mo. 14th 1927.

Owing to a storm only six members present. The records of our last meeting [illegible] were read. The appointed Representatives Edward W. Blair, Lucy F. Mosher, Mary Lough, Elizabeth James K. Conway, Ellen F. Conway, to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held in Boston, the 15th inst. as our Representatives.

Trustees of Mo. Mtg authorized to sell Salem Mg House property

The trustees of the Monthly Meeting, have submitted the following report which is accepted and they are authorized to sell the property for a sum as near the asking price as possible $6500. and execute the proper deed on behalf of the Monthly Meeting.

To the Monthly Meeting.

At 9th month 1925 the Monthly Meeting ratified the action of the Trustees, (Ellwood B Paige, John N Mader & George L. Herbert) in conveying to the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, the Meeting House property in Salem by deed secured by Mortgage dated May. 9. 1925 for $8000. taking therefor a note for $6500 payable in 10 years @ 6% and a note for $1700 payable in one year @ 6%.

These notes not having been paid in any part thereof nor the interest as it became due, except the sum of $97.00 paid on account, and no prospect of the named people being financially able to meet

their obligations. Altho their intentions were good; they finally abandoned the project to maintain a church organization in Salem.

They were induced to deed the property back to Friends, and that has been reconveyed since foreclosure proceedings.

We have made many numerous efforts to find another purchaser for the property through real estate dealers and the like, but

For a time we were held up by reason of a prospective purchaser that a legal title could not be established owing to the fact that a certain deed made and filed for in 1854, whereby Friends acquired the property for a meeting house had not been recorded nor the deed located.

It is now understood that the undisputed possession of the land for over 100 years has established our legal rights to convey by deed.

Respectfully submitted
David L. Jones
John H. Harris } Trustees.
Geo. E. Terrell

Salem, Ind. 14. 1927.

The report is accepted.

Le Roy Swaim Reuben T. Bailey having declined to serve as appointed Trustee we appoint Le Roy Swaim for that service.

A. T. Bailey

There being no further business we adjourn
Signed in behalf of the meeting
Geo. E. Hiatt
Clerk

Second Month 1927

At a Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 2d mo. 1st 1927.

Attendance 25

The records of the previous meeting read & approved. The Representative to our last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended. We are informed that the appointment of Rachel E. McLean Lucy Jones Lucy F. Herbert and Ernest H. Jones to serve as Elders for a term of three years was approved by the meeting on Ministry & Oversight held in Boston the 15th inst.

Clerk's and Rep's reports received by Certificate

We have on receipt of a Certificate of Removal from Vassar Monthly Meeting of Friends, dated on behalf of Rhoda Nathaniel Kellogg and her wife Ellen Rice Kellogg, ministers of the gospel and members of said meeting, which certificate is received, and they are recorded as members and ministers of this meeting, with a residence in Lynn. We welcome them into our fellowship

Reports of Treasurer

Reports have been read from the following Treasurers, which have been duly audited and are accepted.

The Quarterly Meeting at its first meeting during the year 1926 at which Walter F. Paige was appointed Treasurer of the Trust Funds and Lucy F. Herbert, Clerk of the Board.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer is as follows viz:

Alice Needham Fund. For Educational purposes.

Principal $ 2.662.40

Balance from 1925 $ 20.73

Assets

Interest on Mortgage
Lynn Inst. for Savings
Commonwealth & Boston
Total

151.25
14.13
$ 164.45
151.15

Payments

Essex Trust Co. Bx Rental	5.[illegible]	
Student at Wheaton College Ill	150.00	
Balance to new account.	296.18	
Total		451.18

Of this balance $150.00 is Principal and $130.18 is interest.

Mather Pension Fund

For the use of the Mo. Meeting. Principal $[illegible].

Received interest on Story Ave. Mortgage

J. A. Mader 60.00

Paid J. B. Aldrich Sons Lynn Mo Mtg 60.00

Sarah Knapton Fund

For the poor of Salem Monthly Meeting.

Principal $1208.61

Balance from last year Lynn Sav. Bk Realty Title		241.38
Interest on Mortgage of Jennie A. [illegible]		
" Lynn Inst. for Savings	1.80	31.18
Total		272.56

The Expenditures

Susan M. Phillips fund

For the benefit of Lynn Monthly Mtg.

Principal $50.00.

Balance from last year		17.41
Interest on Story Ave. Mortgage	[illegible]	
" Lynn Inst. for Savings	.86	30.86
Total		48.27

Payments to

Paid Lucia M. Appleton Sons. [illegible]

Balance [illegible] 15.32 [illegible]

Interest on Mortgage 48 Friend St. 150.00

Interest Lynn Inst. for Savings 21.93

" Commonwealth S. Bank

For a Friend 5.00

Principal $1500.00

Interest on Story Ave Mortgage 90.00

" Lynn Inst. for Savings

Total

Balance 139.97

For use of Monthly Meeting. Principal $1000.
Received interest on Storm Ave Mortgage -

Report of Treas. of Members.

Year, Lynn Safe Dep. & Trust Co. 282.77

48 Friend St. 120.00 120

Total 402.77

Mtg Lynn Preparative 240.00

New Account 162.77 402.77

138.85

Paid Trustees Lynn Safe Dep. & Trust Co 252.00

Balance 2.85 254.85

Treas. 12.00

Balance 23.05 35.05

129.15

Report of Lynn Monthly Meeting. Trustees.
of Friends. George C. Herbert. Treasurer for year ending
12mo. 31. 1926

Report of Treas. of Trustees of Mo. Mtg.

-Receipts-

Balance from previous year		$61.76
Interest on Mortgage	$37.68	
Donations for upkeep of Salem Burying Ground collected by Geo. C Herbert	80.00	
Rent of Meeting House in Salem	15.00	
Income from Abby Nichols Fund held by the Overseers.	23.75	156.43
		218.19

-Expenditures-

Expenses of ministers in Visiting members	10.00	
Removing snow from sidewalks	13.	
" Labor. Cutting Grass etc	40.	
Repairing gate etc	7.50	
Recording Deed	1.75	
Advertising etc	9.00	
Balance in Bank	136.94	$218.19

Respectfully Submitted
(Signed) Geo C Herbert. Treas

Examined & found correct.
(Signed) Thomas A Jones
Clinton T. Herbert } Auditors 1/28/27.

The Report of Treasurer of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends is as follows.-

For the year 1926.-

Balance on hand January 1st 1926.		$216.89
Received from S. M. Hazeltine Treas.	210.00	
A.T. Bailey "	148.93	
2 City Missing Overseers	21.79	
" from M. Large Treas.	120.00	
		516.61

Disbursements

Insurance on	[illegible]
Lettering Cash Book	[illegible]
Disciplines. Geo. T. Perkins	[illegible]
United Digest	[illegible]
Federation of Churches	[illegible]
Yearly Meeting Assessment	[illegible]
Yearly Meeting Minutes	[illegible]
Stencil Card Wm. L. Pugh	[illegible]
Postage &c. "	[illegible]
Balance to new account	[illegible]
	$ 575.61

The report of the Treasurer of Aiders & Friends
Fees of Meeting is as follows.

For Year ending Dec. 31. 1926.

Cash on hand [illegible]

-Receipts-

From Various sources see report [illegible]

Expenditures

For Pastor	$539.17	
Sundry items	2193.21	
Balance on hand Dec 31. 1926	216.16	[illegible]

Respectfully submitted
Aiders & Peoples Fund

Audited by
Telford Rimes
Elwood T. Thorton | Auditors.
1/12/27.

The report of Eastern Pa. Friends Meeting
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1926. [illegible]
Receipts [illegible]
[illegible]

Expenditures

Pastoral support	1145.00
Sundry items	2,200
Balance on hand [illegible]	[illegible]

Report of Trustees of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends - To the Monthly Meeting -

Your Trustees submit the following report regarding the Salem Meeting house property.

Since our last Monthly Meeting we have signed an agreement with William H. Emerson of Salem to purchase the property for $[illegible] and have received a payment of $[illegible] on account which action should be ratified by the Meeting and the Proceedings of this meeting on the subject thereto entering the same.

Respectfully submitted

(signed) Daniel T. Hinds
Edward L. Mosher
George C. Norton
} Trustees.

Report of Trustees of Mo. Mtg

Lynn 2nd mo. 19. 1927.

The report is accepted.

In accordance therewith the Trustees are hereby authorized to sell the property to William H. Emerson and execute and sign a deed on behalf of the Meeting conveying the same, accompanied by an affidavit signed by the Clerk of this meeting to the effect that upon inspection of the records it appears that the property situate on the corner of Washington and No. Union streets in Salem was purchased by Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends from Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends in the year 1837 with the funds of the Society. (the Book Rest of Salem Preparative Meeting is the property of the Meeting House in Lynn)

Trustees of Mo. Mtg authorized to sell Salem Meeting house

The reading and consideration of the other Annual Reports have been referred to the next session. The Meeting adjourned, with the exception of Members present at the Eastern Quarterly Meeting

to meet on call of the Meeting

Jesse Parker, Clerk

Third Month 1927.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 11th of Third Month 1927.

26 Members in attendance.

Reports of Committees

Verbal and written reports were given of the doings of the following committees during the last year (1926) viz: Pastoral Committee, House Committee, Finance Committee, Bible Schools, Visitors.

Reports were made of other activities carried on by our members, such as the Loyal Temperance Legion, The Ladies Aid, The Lunch and Table.

Boy Scouts banded

James H. Lowe reported that the Boy Scout Troop had been disbanded. He also gave an interesting account of the meetings being held at the Camp Scott Highlands Community Clubhouse, under his leadership, on Sabbath afternoons.

Statistics for year 1926 had 212

The Annual report of the statistics for the Yearly Meeting was read (for 1926) showing the membership of the Monthly Meeting to be 212 which is one less than last year

Lynn 123. Swampscott 65. Salem 24.

The Trustees of the Monthly Meeting have made the following report. In accordance with instructions we have engaged Mr. Fred A. Emerson the Salem Meeting House property, and executed the necessary paper discharging the mortgage given by the Spiritual Methodist Episcopal Church of Salem. We proceeded on advice and drawing interest at the Lafayette Trust Co. of Lynn, subject to the direction of the meeting as to Emerson's investment of the principal sum, after all claims against the property have been satisfied.

Sold property on Mt. Vernon St. Swampscott

(Signed) David K. Jones.
Isaac P. Rhodes
Geo. Newton.

3rd mo 1- 1927.

The report is accepted.

The business being accomplished we adjourn
To meet next Month at Silsbee St. Meeting
House. Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert, Clerk

Fifth Month 1921.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Lynn, 4th mo. 5. 1921.
Attendance 13.

Requests for membership
K. F. Ellis
L. M. Lindquist
Iola "
K. Stafford

The following request for membership in Lynn
Meeting having been referred to a select Committee
which approves & granting
For active membership Katherine Mae Ellis
and for associate membership
Laura Mildred Lindquist, Iola Lindquist
and Katherine Stafford

Transfer to Active
F. C. Burk
M. McKay
Hazel M. Smith
E. [illegible]

The Committee also recommend that Frederick
C. Burk, Marjorie McKay, Hazel Louise Smith
Elizabeth Evelyn Trimble,
[illegible]
which. We are united in granting these
[illegible]
into membership as designated, and the
clerk shall so inform.

There being no further business we
[illegible] to meet next month at

Fifth Month 1927.

Time of holding Monthly Meeting changed

Friends, held 5 mo. 13, 1927.
attendance 21. The queries have been read.
We appoint as our representatives to the 2 Day
Meeting to be held at [illegible] the 2 d inst.
Lucy S. Herbert, Letta S. McLean, James K. Coney
Ellen T. Lewis, Mary L. [illegible] and
& John N. Maden.

[illegible] tion
for the Year Meeting, also the [illegible]
ing the [illegible] of our meetings to
[illegible]

The following minute from the Clerk of the
Yearly Meeting has been received, which has
claimed our attention.

"The clerk was directed to request the meeting
to instruct the representatives, so that they may
inform the Burgess they are making no collection
funds for the United Budget &c"

The Pastoral Committee having submitted the
[illegible] that the time of holding the Monthly
Meeting be changed to the second Sixth-day in
5th & 9th & 12th month at East Lynn, & the
second Fifth-day in the remaining months of the
year as [illegible]. The [illegible] was united with.

The change is accordingly made, and the
information sent to the Yearly Meeting.

[illegible] recommended by the Pastoral Committee
[illegible] a note of appreciation
[illegible] visiting and ministering among us
[illegible] to the Monthly Meetings, in harmony
[illegible] to the Two Months Meetings during the
[illegible] year, and [illegible] for the Friends
[illegible] with us during the sessions.

Request for New Date of Y.M. Book

Y.M. Quota to be raised

Copies of Discipline ordered.

to be held for construction, purchase or
Lynn Meeting erection or maintenance of Friends Meeting
House Fund Houses within the limits of above Quarterly
Meeting, by and with the consent and approval
of the Permanent Board of the Yearly Meeting.
Should the Monthly Meeting cease to function,
only the income to be used for maintenance.

In case the Fund shall not be used
within the limits of above Quarterly Meeting
it shall revert to the Yearly Meeting for
similar Friends purposes or maintenance
within the limits of the Yearly Meeting, by
direction of the Permanent Board.

Income The Secretary shall keep a true record
of the donations to said Fund - separately
in Fourth and Tenth months, the net income
Report of Trustees arising from the Fund, to the Treasurer
of the Lynn Monthly Meeting, to be expended
in such way as the Monthly Meeting may
direct.

(Signed) Daniel V. Jones
Joshua W. Mendel } Trustees
George W. Hackett.

Lynn 5th mo 12th 1917.

Financial Statement of the receipts and disbursements relating to the care of the burying

Receipts -

Balance from Binder	10.00
Note of Lee Stone	10.00
" " Hawk Crane	10.00
Cash from John Fowler, Trustee.	45.00
Interest on Mortgage	21.50
Town of Lynnfield	11.00
Note of Clough	10.00
Note of Jones & Cook } Interest, amount 5.15	150.00 5.15
	$ 267.65

-Payments-

Surveying Lot	10.00
Recording Deed	1.75
Legal Advice	15.00
Expenses	0.
Conveyancing charges	1.75
Advertising	3.50
Thomas L. Tatum, Treasurer	656.69
	$ 689.34

The above reports are accepted and the recommendations adopted and we are agreed in electing as Trustees to receive and pay out the income from the Salem Friends Burial Ground Fund, as is received from the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds of the Yearly Meeting, in the following manner and return to said Board annually any surplus that may be left over, to be added to the principal of the Fund

Salem Meeting Burial Fund instructions from the Board

1- Payments

To the Trustees annually the sum of $10.00 for the care of the Salem Friends Burial Ground on Essex St. and the maintenance of the wall & gate enclosing the same, also to keep the sidewalk on Essex St. clear of snow & ice, and the public liability insurance.

If the Burial Ground Fund shall in its future income exceed the needs the money shall be added to the principal fund.

2- Payments by the Finance Committee of the Monthly Meeting, such sums as that Committee acting jointly with the Trustees shall require for the upkeep and maintenance of the Friends Meeting-houses in the year, subject to the approval of

3- It is understood and agreed that the

Letter from Norman S. Taber of Board of Investments of the Mtg

The following is a copy of the [illegible] sent to Norman S. Taber by Lynn Mo. Mtg.

Lynn Mass. 5 mo

Treasurer of the Board of Managers of Invested Funds of New England Yearly Meeting of Friends.

Enclosed [illegible] of the Legacies which [illegible] made on Seventh Day, the 5th inst., amounting in total of $0556.69 to be invested for the Monthly Meeting to establish a Fund to be known as the

Salem Meeting House Fund

The net income to be paid semi-annually to the Treasurer of Lynn Monthly Meeting in the Tenth and Sixth Months.

(Signed) George E. Jones
Treasurer of Trustees of Lynn Monthly Meeting

N. Taber writes they acknowledge the receipt of the [illegible] and will hold it on the Salem Meeting House Fund.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
George E. Nichols, Clerk

Sixth Month 1927

At Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Salem 6th Meeting House June 10, 1927

The minutes of our last meeting were read & approved.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting attended. Norman S. Taber, Treasurer of the Friends Board of Managers of Investment and Permanent Funds, has acknowledged the receipt of $0556.69 to be held as a [illegible]

To be known as the Salem Meeting House Fund

Payments of the income to be made semi-annually to Norman S. Taber, Treasurer of the Yearly Meeting.

Upon recommendation of the Pastoral Committee the meeting approves of asking Harold J. Chance to come to Lynn for full time service as pastor of Silsbee St. Meeting. The Evangelistic Committee of the Yearly Meeting having agreed to assist us financially, is make it possible. In consideration of which it is our desire to express to said Committee, through its chairman our feelings of thankfulness for the assistance assured in meeting the expense of a worker, whose time can be given largely to advancing the cause of our Lord and Master, in Lynn and vacinity and the upbuilding of the Church.

Harold J. Chance called to Silsbee St. Mtg as Pastor

We recommend that the meeting send $10.00 to the Community Fund for Associated Charities, which is favorably considered, and the Treasurer is authorized to make such payment to the Treasurer of the Community Fund.

Contribution for Associated Charities.

The business being accomplished we conclude. Intending to meet next month at the Silsbee St. Meeting House at the established time.

Signed in behalf of the meeting
Horace E. Mendenhall Clerk

Seventh Month 1927

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends, held June 13th at the Silsbee St. Meeting House - Attendance 17 members.

Harold J. Chance and wife present

Harold J. Chance & wife are in attendance at this meeting. The former having entered upon pastoral work in connection with Silsbee St. Meeting.

He has presented a letter of introduction from Denair Meeting on Ministry & Oversight recommending him as a christian brother and member of Denair Monthly Meeting of Friends, Denair, California

In view of the approaching Quarterly Meeting to be held in the Eighth Month next at Whittier [illegible]

Mrs. Dunnette and Daniel R. Jones ... to provide a dinner for Yearly Meeting attenders. The Finance Committee is desired to procure the necessary funds to ... the same.

The business being accomplished we conclude ... to meet next month at Richmond at Meeting House

Signed on behalf of the meeting

George L. Hawkins, Clerk.

Eighth Month 1871.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held the 10th of Eighth Month 1871.

Attendance 33.

The Queries have been read.

We appoint as our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn the 20th inst.

Isaac P. Atkins, Daniel R. Jones, Edith Tomlin, Esther Hussey, Lucy P. Emmons and I. H. Foster.

Upon the recommendation of the Pastoral Committee we are united in dropping the name of Florence M. Burke from Associate Membership, as she has recently joined the Methodist Church.

We also conclude to drop the name of John Arthur Kelley, as he has shown no interest for a long time, and is attending the Catholic Church with his wife.

We appoint Etta S. MacLean, Sarah H. Hazeltine & Eliza H. Foster a committee, to unite with a similar committee of the meeting on Friendly Oversight to nominate Elders for three years.

A request for membership has been received from Mary J. Parrott through the Pastoral Committee & with their approval, which is granted, and she is accordingly received into membership in the Society of Friends.

We appoint Milland Lawrence, Fred Burk James N. Coney & George N. Paul a committee to distribute the printed minutes of our last Yearly Meeting

The business being accomplished we conclude, for lack of time to meet next month at the appointed time

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert, Clerk.

Ninth Month 1927.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at East Lynn 9 mo. 9. 1927.

Attendance 23.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting attended with one exception

Harold Chance Removal Certificate

We are in receipt of a certificate of removal from Dinair Monthly Meeting of Friends, California on behalf of Harold F. Chance, dated July 27. 1927 which is accepted and he is accordingly received into membership with us.

Nannetta Chance Removal Certificate

A removal certificate on behalf of Nannetta Allen Chance wife of Harold F. Chance, is received from Searsboro Monthly Meeting, Iowa, transferring her membership to this meeting, which is accepted and she accordingly becomes a member.

Qrly Meeting Quota 28%

By a minute received from the clerk of the Quarterly Meeting we are informed that hereafter our quota of the Yearly Meetings assessment will be 25% of the amount called for which will make the sum required this year $103.60 and our Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting.

Our attention is called to Minute 43. of the Y.M. of 1927. due to the recommendations of the Finance Committee of the Yearly Meeting.

nited
udget.
onthly
nittance

In compliance with the instructions of the Yearly Meeting, in considering the requirements of the United Budget we endeavor to make a remittance to the Treasurer of the Yearly Meeting as nearly as possible in equal monthly payments for the Five Yearly Meeting

Our Finance Committee is urged to co-operate in carrying out these instructions. See minute #68 Section 5

ellen Cheney
ame drop

Upon recommendation of the Pastoral Committee Ellen Cheney's name is dropped from from our List of members.

orkers
nference
mmittee

We appoint Ella L. McLean, Mary A. Paige Lyman Jones, Lillian Tarbox & Laurie S. Burdette a committee to have the care of arranging for the Workers Conference to be held in Lynn the 1st & 2nd of December.

The business being completed we conclude to meet at next regular meeting at the Tarbox Ch. Weekly Service.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Lizzie Tarbox, Clerk.

Tenth Month 1927.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 10 mo. 12. 1927.

Attendance as usual. The minutes were read. We appoint no representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Weare N.H. the 15th inst.

Lizzie E. Tarbox & Mary A. Paige

The Committee appointed for that purpose report that they are united in sending forward to the Quarterly Meeting at Weare N.H. the names of Edna C. Jones, Nellie K. Nason and Mary E. Tarbox to serve as Elders for 3 years which is united with.

Salem Mtg House Fund Residence

The Treasurer informs that the sum of $163.92 has been received from the income of the Salem Meeting House Fund & according to previous action and same is to be expended at the discretion of the Finance Committee upon the retiring janitor.

Mary S. Paige on behalf of the Finance Committee recommends that $20. be paid from the Treasury towards defraying the expenses of the proposed Western Conference, which is approved and the Treasurer is directed.

Chas. F. Rutledge Deceased

We received tidings of decease the death of Charles F. Rutledge a minister and Elder and member of New England Yearly Meeting, who passed away the 8th inst. The funeral was held at the Friends Meeting House.

Mary L. Paige is requested to bring the matter of [illegible] to the attention of the Yearly Meeting.

Finance Comtte report

The Finance Committee submitted a report stating that $60 [illegible] and that $16.90 remains unexpended, which is directed to be turned over to the Treasurer of this Meeting.

The report is accepted.

The Finance Committee collected $49.75 and [illegible] in the hands of the Committee on Donations.

Friends' Center in Boston

Information is received that the Boston Monthly Meeting, the Cambridge Group of Friends & the New England Yearly Meeting of the Friends Service Committee had opened in the City of Boston a Center at 120 Boylston St. for the use of Friends. The Friends Weekly Meeting [illegible] kept there for reading ~~reading~~ and loaning.

The Meeting then adjourned.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. C. Herbert. Clerk

Eleventh Month 1927.

At a session of Iowa Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Iowa 11th Month 9th 1927.

The Representatives appointed to attend the General Meeting at Ware. N.H. reported that they had so.

The reading of the Under Overseers Minute as recorded has taken place in both of the meetings for worship.

The Committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minute report the service accomplished.

A Minute from the Yearly Meeting on Ministry & Oversight states that the names proposed for Elders for three years were approved, and Elder E. Jones, Ruth H. Lewis, William C. Tolkins are therefore appointed. to serve from 1st month 1st 1928.

Requests for membership from Lorraine J. & Everett J. Chase have been received with the approval of the Pastoral Committee, we are united in meeting them as active members of this meeting.

Edith Mac Lean on behalf of the Committee presented a report of the Hooker Conference held in Hopkinton the 2nd & 3rd inst. Offerings were provided for the Friends & Visitors who were invited to the dinners on Saturday at a cost of $2.83. Several articles of food being also donated.

Appointed Mary J. Page, Grace Atkins, Harold L. Edwards, Hervey M. Gray, Willis Tucker & Emma A. Tucker a committee to prepare for next meeting, nominations for Officers & standing Committees to serve for the year 1928, also Business & Finance for that year.

Florence Allen is charged with the duty of filling out the statistical report for the Yearly Meeting.

The meeting then adjourned. To meet with
Lynn & East Lynn Quarterly Meeting
on Sixth day the 9th proximo.
Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Sarah E. Hazeltine Clerk

Twelfth Month 1927

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of
Friends, held 12mo. 7th 1927.
Attendance 23

Geo. H. & Nellie Paul. Certif to East Innisfail Alta. Minute for Geo. H. & Nellie Paul & their wife Nellie Paul, having removed to reside in East Innisfield, Alta. request a transfer of their membership, and the Clerk is directed to sign a certificate on behalf of this meeting addressed to Innisfail Monthly Meeting Alberta. Reports were presented and read from the Treasurer of the Lynn & East Lynn Quarterly Meetings.

The Committee on Nominations have presented their report which is as follows, & which is accepted.
The persons therein named are appointed to fill the several positions designated for one year, except the trustees of funds who are appointed for three years, all from the 1st of First Month 1928.

Officers and Committees for 1928

For Clerk, James A. Coney
Assistant Clerk, Grace P. Atkins
Treasurer, Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder M. Alice Buffington
Auditors Clinton J. Herbert. T. R. Jones
Treasurer of Lynn Meeting Sarah M. Hazeltine
" " East Lynn Meeting-Leroy M. Austin
Overseers of the Poor.
Anna H. Paige Emma A. Fisher
Carrie M. Aldrich Katie B. Coffin
M. Alice Buffington Jennie S. Johnson

Finance Committee.
Otis R. Dushattle
Mary L. Paige.
Geo. C. Herbert.
Herman Lawrence.
Ethel L. Austin.
Clinton S. Herbert. With the Treasurers of the two local meetings and of the Monthly Meeting as members ex officio.
House Committee.
For Silsbee St.- Ernest W. Bliss, Cyrus Jones
Carrie M Aldrich, Everett T. Chase
For East Lynn. Lekey L. Austin
William G. Tilden. Josephine Fox.
Additional Members of the Pastoral Committee.
Ella L. McLean. Bertha E. Simmons
Esthel S. Austin E. Florence Bliss
George C. Herbert
Ushers.-
Millard T. Lawrence John Stevens
Herman Lawrence John Morris
Telford R. Jones Ronald Kingston
Roland Foster Linwood Neal
D. Fred Law.
Flower Committee
Sarah M. Hayforth. Adelaide L. Tilden.
Eleanor H. McLean Mabel Johnson
Mary E. Meader
Bible School Superintendents
Lynn- Eleanor H. Bliss
East Lynn James L. Long
Overseers for Three years.
Harriet E. McLean, Lynn Grove.
Emma V. Tucker.
Trustee of Lynn Preparative Mtg. Wm. Phillips
Trustee of Lynn Monthly Mtg. Samuel S. Jones
Signed on behalf of the Committee
Mary L. Paige

Clinton T. Herbert having declined the appointment of Director, the matter regarding the appointment of the same the report is referred back to the Committee for final action.

The Clerk is instructed to sign on behalf of the meeting a paper submitted by a Committee consisting of James M. Covey + Samuel J. Clarke and approved in substance, stating our position in regard to Lease.

The business being accomplished we conclude, postponing to meet next month on the 2d Tuesday P.M. Meeting is over.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Geo. Cuffenbach Clerk

Lynn Mo. Dec. 1925.
At a session of Lynn
Monthly Meeting held

committee and approved [illegible]

from Hop In the case of Grace Hard[illegible] no replies have come to repeated letters sent to her. In the case of Lilly M. Hayes similar [illegible] own request sent the [illegible] son George F. Hayes.

Information received at time of the intended marriage of Patricia Mary Pinger, member of Silsbee St. Meeting and Carl T. Foster, not in membership to be held in Silsbee St. Meeting Hou[illegible]

[illegible] unites with the [illegible] rangement and acc[illegible] points a meeting to be [illegible] for the solemnization of said marriage. Geo. C. Herbert, Lucy H. Herbert, Emma A. Fisher, James A. Coney are appointed a committee to take care of necessary arrangements.

Financial report of Silsbee St. [illegible]ting for three months ending December 31st 1927. has been read at this time.

[illegible]ort is received of the flower [illegible]ee connected with the [illegible] St. Meeting on [illegible]

James A. Carey
Clerk.

Visited St. Meeting
Attendance 22.
The records of
meeting have been read at
this time.
Information is received
that all our representatives
attended Quarterly Meeting
held in Boston, last month.
with two exceptions. Several

and encouragement.
Arrangements
Postponement of marriages of Patricia Mac Rogers
of Patricia Mac Rogers and Marcel Martel

St. Paul Meeting sign
Removal dent which states

have come
list of members.
Communica
Edna Webber from the
recommending the ma
to approve the apli

Congressman Comery.

The following-named friends

Smith, Ethel S. Austin, James H. Coney,

10 yr 4% Friend $1150.00

Off. Thos. Balance 162.40 as principal
and 243.91 " interest

Expenditures — of Lynn Monthly Meeting

1004.1-

Support Fund
aid of needy Friends

Paid A. M. Hazeltine, Treas. 15.00
Bal. to new account 535.60
Total 550.60

Julia Ann Boyce Fund 3000.00

Balance from last year 579.55
Total

Student to Symonds College 100.00
Total 755.01

Breed Fund 1500.00

Balance from last year 139.97
Int. on mortgage note John N. Myder 56.31
" Inst for Savings 44.83

Balance to new account 1661.91
Total 1741.11

Receipts

Rec'd from Bank 4.17

Total 104.71

Paid F. B. Aldrich Treas 37.54

Balance to new account 1004.17

Total 104.71

Paid Geo. C. Herbert Treas. 2500

Balance to new account 1017.02

Total 112.57

Amt B Hoag Fund 2.05

Int on mortgage 48 Friend St 12.00

Total 3.05

for Sav. 3

95.00 406.01

Inst. Sav. 202.66

City Trust 120.73 323.39

a Lynn Loyce Fund
In Lynn Inst Sav. 478.25
" Comwlth. 21.28
Five Cent Sav 21.54
Security Trust 1750.11

Nathan Breed Fund
In Lynn Inst Sav. 1661.91

Elizabeth Hawkes Fund
In Five Cent Sav. 1004.17

Wm Nichols Fund
To balance (principal of $500

Amy B. Hoag Fund
In Five Cent Sav. 100417

D & J. T. Boyce Fund
In Security Trust 162.77

In addition to the above
interest on the above named
deposits

Jan 1, 1927 Balance on hand 186.68

from Mary Paige Hughes Fund 37.54

" W. Purinton " 37.54

Oct 7, 1927 from Yearly Meeting of Friends for N.E. Board of managers' of investments of permanent funds

Income from same, Mtg. Dinner, Fund, 14.50

Rec'd Quartly Mtg Dinner - Bal. 16.30

" " 11 1927 from " " W. Hopkins 1.16

4.4

Disbursements

1927

June 6 Geo C Herbert index cards, postage, rim bk. .91

Geo. G. Walkins 25 copy disciplines 1.2.50

July 15 John N Mader's quarterly mtg dinner 21.75

Oct 21 Harold J Chance Conference of Ref. Friends 20.00

" " " " " " 6.46

Dec. 14 Quarterly Mtg Assmt 51.50

Dec. 12 Postage .97

271.89

Clarence B. Aldrich, Treas

Income Funds Appropriations for year ending Dec. 31, 1927.

Bal on hand Jan 1, 1927 216.16

Receipts

N. E. Ev Comm. 50.00

Int Amy Hoag Fund 12.00 Quarterly Mtg Dinner

Abigail Hawkes " 45.00
Salem Mon. Mtg. House " 69.46
Ladies Aid E. Lynn Expenses 30.00
Local Benevolences 11.30
United Budget 1926 & 1927 508.28

Expenditures—
Pastors Salary 900.00
" Incidental Exp (Aug - Dec 31) 10.00
" Apl. 19 (Olive St. Jan - June inc) 260.00
Pulpit Supply 45.00
Sexton 400.00
United Budget 1926 & 1927 508.28
" " 1927 & 1928 555.42
Light & Heat 278.62
Quarterly Mtg. Assmt 51.80
" " Dinner Com. 12.00
of Churches 4.00
Ass. Charties 10.00
Geo. C. [illegible] Insurance on contents of Mtg House 19.00
139.25 3448.3

hand Dec 31, 1927 422.89

422.89

[illegible] correct Jan 18, 1928.

	137.60	
	116.00	
	39.02	
United Budget	68.01	
Misc.	24.77	
		19.30

Mo. Shore Hardware	17.60
Oscar Poor Lumber Co.	1.70

Recapitulation

Total Receipts	240.01
	50.16
	123.45

Annual Report of Sunday School No. 1
(Bible) School.

(Regular) Collections	96.26	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Special Coll. for Christmas	1855	180.62
(Balance as of Jan. 1, 1927		66.04
		246.1[illegible]

(Out go

Supplies	12.20	
Missions	39.2[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Special Days	21.35	
Children's Parties	13.95	
Bibles	10.00	
Misc.	8.15	187.5[illegible]
(Bal. as of Jan 1, 1928		64.0[illegible]

Herman L. Laurence

Audited { F. E. Paige
Clinton T. Herbert.

Report of Treasurer of Eastern Ave
Bible School.

Balance from 1926	17.05	
Receipts	[illegible]	
	91.[illegible]	
Expenditures	36.72	
Balance on hand	59.73	
Sent to Missions	22.31	

[illegible] and found correct
[illegible] Herbert & Clarence E. Paige

Report of Young People's Mass
approved and accepted.

Trustees of Lucy Ann Peabody Mfg Co
Financial Report. 1st month 1913.

Receipts—

Bal on hand 1st month [illegible]

Proceeds from sale of Salem
Mfg House as directed 6500.00

Int. on $6500.00 (2nd mo 19th to 5mo 13th) 55.16

Sale of clock 10.00

Safe mass. Trust 6500.00

Income from Office Furniture [illegible]

Salem Mfg House Fund [illegible]

Interest on Bank Deposit [illegible]

13,256.15

Expenditures—

Deposit in Safe mass. Trust 6500.00

Repairs 2.75

Expense 95.50

Legal advice re discharge of mortgage [illegible]

Insurance [illegible]

Salem Mfg Board (From Salem Mfg House 6500.00
" Interest 55.16
" 1.53
(24.81)

Balance 24.81)

13.256.15

Audited and found correct [illegible]
Elwood H. Pickett, Thomas E. Page

A report from the auditors stating
that the Trustees Lucy Ann Peabody Mfg Co
have examined the accounts submitted
and found them correct.

[illegible]

by the work of the Treasurer's
Office would like to impress upon
the members of the Council the
necessity of having a considerable
sum of money kept in the Treasurer's
hands to pay off orders the present
system of keeping these accounts
[illegible] balances and three savings
banks and a checking account,
so that it readily seen that in
handling such a large number
of accounts, the balances of
which are divided in numerous
banks that it is not an easy task
to keep an absolutely accurate
record of the transactions. [illegible]
[illegible] would be advised to
be approached by the various
[illegible] would suggest that someone
familiar with handling finances
be chosen.

In the matter of Monthly
Statements of Treasurer

He would suggest that the
bank balance be transferred to
a checking account in one of
the local banks. He believe that
this would be easier for the
Treasurer to keep at present (when
paying in bills) since the own funds
[illegible] deposited by years
in the Savings and withdrawn the
same [illegible] This will also
[illegible] to make [illegible] to cover
[illegible] payments. The balance on
[illegible] account [illegible] $4.81 an-

amount which will become at
that interest — the face of which
would be small.

To the Eastern Illinois Freasurer.

On examining the records of the Treasurer we found that the bank statements and check books had not been called for any one month during the entire year. It would be good that the two were reconciled and bank statements with the check book and make by so doing any discrepancy could show up and be and not hunger from month to month. The records as kept are in first class condition with the exception.

To the Sisters of Divine Bible School Treasurer.

On examining these records we find them correct with one exception. After the books were turned over to the auditor for the year ending * To the bank we endorsed. And this check been lost or in some way come into the hands of the wrong party. They could have filled in the amount and cashed the same. The treasurer having no records of this entry was doing business [illegible] and

[illegible] over to the new treasurer.

To Eastern Ave Bible School Treasurer.

We have examined the [illegible] We have decided no further comment on this account is necessary.

To Gilsbee St Meeting Treasurer

We have examined this account and found it correct We believe that no further comment on this account is necessary.

To Regent Street Meeting Treasurer

We have examined this account and found it correct We believe that no further comment on this account is necessary.

We also suggest that in future the Publication Financial Reports be issued with the Yearly Superintendents report.

Respectfully submitted
Charles Sickler
Frances Hodges

Business has been accomplished we consider necessary to meet at Eastern Ave Yearly Meeting next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

James A Coney
Clerk

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House 7.9.28. 9 present. Lucie Newhall

The minutes of last meeting were read at this time.

The clerk informed the meeting that replies have been received from Senator Gillett and Congressman Tinkey to letters sent regarding the "Big Navy Bill".

Report is received from Ruby Conner and Mabel Johnson respecting the application for membership from Edna P. Libby. This meeting unites with the report that Edna P. Libby be united with us in active membership.

admission of Edna P. Libby

The following reports have been received at this time. Eastern Cor. Bible school Quaker Round Table Sisters' Ladies' Aid Boys' and Girls' Club Easter Aux. and Selective Service Loyal Temperance Legion Cor. Sec. and Delegate.

The Clerk has read a letter from the American Friends Service Committee, New England Branch encouraging our meeting

With no further
ove: conclude purpo
mch. at Isaac Sir.

ri beriali oxlric

Comm
COMP

Sir mind C. Florence Guiss
have pleasure to me the statistic
report for the year 1927. Appreciation
for understanding the work

MEMBERSHIP.	Lynn	E.	
Number of Members last year,	144	67	
Additions by Birth,	1	0	
Additions by Error last year,	2	0	2
Additions by Request,	5	1	6
Additions by Letter,	0	0	0
Additions by Certificate,	4	0	4
Total Additions,	12	1	13
Loss by Death,	4	3	7
Loss by error last year,	0	0	0
Loss by Disownment,	0	0	0
Loss by Resignation,	0	0	0
Loss by Discontinuance of names,	3	0	3
Loss by Letter,	0	0	0
Loss by Certificate,	0	3	3
Total Loss,	7	6	15
Number of Members this year,	149	61	210
Net Gain,	5	0	
Net Loss,		7	2
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Number of Males,	52	25	77
Number of Females,	97	36	133
Number under twenty-one years of age,	30	17	47
Number of Adult Members,	119	44	163
Number of Associate Members,	17	19	36
Number of Associates who have become Active,	4	0	4
Number of Resident Members,	112	52	164
Number of Non-Resident Members,	37	9	46
Number of Recorded Ministers, resident, non-resident,	2	1	3
No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field.	0	0	0
Number of Members in Friends service work,	0	0	0
Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes	yes	yes
Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes	yes	
Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0	0	0
Number of Particular Meetings,	1	1	2
Number of Monthly Meetings,	1	1	1
Number of Members Married this year,	1	2	3
Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL.			
Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	7	0	7
Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	17	13	30
Number in school the past year,	16	10	26
Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, INCLUDING JUNIOR HIGH	9	3	12
Number in College past year,	2	0	2
Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1	1	2
Number graduating from Professional Schools,	6	0	0
Number graduating from College, and name of College,	1	0	1

Wheaton

April 12th, 1928.

I, James A. Coney, of Lynn, Massachusetts, Clerk of the Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends, formerly called Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends, hereby certify as follows:-

First: That in the month of January, 1926, at a regular meeting of said Monthly Meeting, it was proposed and recommended that the name of the Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends be changed to Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends; that this proposed change and recommendation was submitted to the Quarterly Meeting and duly ratified and approved by said Quarterly Meeting, and that the change of name from Salem Monthly Meeting to Lynn Monthly Meeting became effective in February, 1926.

Second: That at the regular meeting of said Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held in February, 1926, Ernest W. Bliss was duly appointed Trustee of the Lynn Preparative Meeting of Friends for the unexpired term of three years beginning January, 1926, and that his appointment is still in force.

Third: That on August 3rd, 1926, at the time of the execution of a deed recorded with Essex So. Dist. Deeds, Book 2685, Page 323, John N. Mader, Otis R. Dushuttle, and Ernest W. Bliss were the duly appointed Trustees of the Lynn Preparative Meeting of Friends.

James A Coney, Clerk.

James A Corey
Clerk

Intended marriage of Mary S Paige & Alfred Wood

Harold L. Pearce and Etta J. [illegible]

care of the arrangements.

[illegible]

[illegible]

a minister united with. This

[illegible] next month.
Signed

James A Coney
Clerk.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eastern Avenue Meeting House 6/8/28.
Present 22.

The minutes of our last meeting have been read.

It is reported that all our representatives attended Quarterly Meeting at Amesbury last month. We have heard with interest reports of the meetings from our friends.

Information is received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting to the effect that the recording of Harold J Chance as a minister is united with

We therefore place on our record, the acknowledging of the gift in the ministry of the Gospel of Harold J Chance a member of Lisbon St Meeting of Lynn Monthly Meeting.

recording of Harold J Chance

Communication is received from Florence Mae Smith now residing in Jamaica asking for transfer of her membership.

The clerk is authorized to make the transfer forwarding the letter to Kingston Friends Meeting Jamaica.

transfer to Florence Mae Smith

appointment of Grace Pickering as correspondent

Our friend Mary S Paige asks to be relieved of the appointment of Correspondent to this meeting.

We unite with her request and appoint Grace P Pickering to act as Correspondent to this meeting.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at Silsbee St at the appointed time next month.

James A Carey
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Silsbee St 7th mo 5th James Ed.

The Minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The Committee to attend the marriage ceremony of Alfred T Shaw and Mary S Paige report that the meeting was favored with a solemn & favored time according to discipline.

record of marriage of Alfred T. Shaw & Mary S. Paige

We record the marriage of Alfred T Shaw a minister and member of Lynn monthly meeting & Mary S. Paige a member of Lynn Monthly Meeting on the fifth day of seventh month, 1905 at Silsbee St meeting House.

The following named friends are appointed to serve as a hospitality Committee for the approaching Quarterly Meeting.

Etta S. MacLean, M Alice Baffington, Carrie M Aldrich.

for the Dinner Committee,

John R. Frazer, Emma A Gove, Richard Roland-Foster, Lillian Hackett, Emma A Foster, Bertha Simpson

for the Social Committee,
Hannah Kaufman, Grace P. Atkins, Emma
Adams, Ted Abel, Mary Mader, Ted Burke.

The following named Friends are appointed
a Nominating Committee to suggest the
name of a Friend, to act as Trustee
for the Monthly Meeting in the place
of George C Herbert who has resigned
owing to ill health.
Harold J. Adams, Mrs. F. Underhill
James A Carey.

The meeting appoints Friend Dr. Bliss,
to have the combination of the safe.

A letter has been read from our Friend
George C Herbert which states his
resignation as Trustee of Lynn Monthly
Meeting owing to ill health.
The meeting accepts the resignation
with regret.

The financial report of Silsbee St
Meeting for six months and 3 months
has been read and approved.

There no further business the Committee
proposing to meet at the appointed time
next month at Silsbee St.

James A Carey
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held
at Silsbee St. 6/12/27 present 16.

The minutes have been read during
the period of absence.

The records of the last meeting have
been read.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Lynn 12/7/28
Adelaide Tatkinson, Ann G. Tatkinson, Lynn Mass.
Lucy T. Herbert, E. Florence Wing, Salem Mass.

We are united in forwarding a certificate of removal for Miss Rebecca Mendenhall and member of this meeting to Cedar Meeting, Clerk of Cedar Monthly Meeting, Washington,

The following named friends are asked to attend to the distribution of the Yearly Meeting Minutes. James A. Carey,
Herman Lawrence, Harold J. Chase.

We are united in receiving into membership Robert E. and his wife Minnie P. Hussey and their daughter Grace. The request for the latter named is for membership.

Referring to minute nine of the last meeting George D. Herbert reports visiting the Friends over the line.

We are united with this report.

With no further business we conclude forbearing to meet at Eastern Avenue next month at the appointed time.

James A. Carey
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Hudson this Meeting House the 19th/2nd Month/ 1st Day.

The records of the last Meeting have been read and approved.

It is reported that all our appointments attended the Monthly Meeting held in Lynn 12th/2nd. Impressions of the Monthly Meeting from our Friends have been received with interest.

Information is received from the Clerk of Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Ohio, that a Certificate of removal has been received for a Friend Rebecca Mae Smith and recorded. Accompanying this information is a letter of appreciation for the Loving Care the Jamestown Preparative Meeting of Friends showed.

The following named Friends are appointed a Nominating Committee to present names of suitable persons for the Clerks of Meetings for the ensuing year.

E. Norman Talbot, Ella S. MacLean, Chas. F. Mallonee.

With no further business or concerns Meeting is met at Pebble St mid-month.

Anna M. Conroy
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Pebble St Lynn 10/3/-1. Present

The Queries have been read during the devotional period.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The following Friends were appointed our meeting at the forthcoming Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence the 2nd of Present Month
Emma A Fisher, & Florence Bliss, John R Mader, Cyrus Jones, Sarah A Simpson, Emma A Fox, Harold J Clarke.

The following Friends have been nominated by the Committee Chosen for that Purpose to the station of Elders for 3 years.
Katie B. Coffin, Etta J. MacLean,
The meeting approves the nominations and the same will be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting on Monday next forenight.

nominated as Elders. Katie B. Coffin Etta J. MacLean

The following Friends will represent our Meeting at the Workers Conference to be held in Lawrence October 31 and November 1st 1920.
Elsie F Comey, Grace P Allen, Nellie J Hunter, E. Florence Bliss.

Workers Conference

We are united in asking the Canada Yearly Meeting to forward 10 dollars to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Workers Conference according to the Yearly Meetings appointment.

A communication is received from Emma A Paige and Mary Paige Wood asking for the transference of their membership to Falmouth Monthly Meeting within whose limits they have gone to reside.
The Clerk is authorized to make the transference.

A communication from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting regarding our Books for Yearly Meeting reports (which is the same as last year) was read and

is received, also a request for the support of the Mass Federation of Churches, also a request for five dollars towards the work of the Bible Schools in our Quarterly Meeting.

We write with these requests, and ask the Treasurer to send Checks accordingly.

A communication is received from the Clerk of the Trustees of Lynn Monthly Meeting, requesting a loan of $7 dollars, to pay the bill of the Estate of Sidney Kinsey. The bill is for expenses incurred and connected with the Monthly Burying ground.

This meeting unites with the request.

A financial statement of Sibley St Meeting for 9 months and 3 months has been presented and approved.

Communications have been received from the Clerk of the Yearly Meeting regarding certain important minutes Opposed at the last Yearly Meeting.

Three minutes named have been carefully considered :-

Minute No 20 Report of Peace Committee on International Relations.

Minute No 21 Ratification of Changes in Queries Proposed by the Five Years Meeting.

Minute No 22 Regarding Correspondence of Meetings with Non-Resident Members.

Minute No 24. Regarding recommendations of the Finance Committee - with special emphasis on our

responibility in connection with the United Budgett and particular attention to paragraph 5 and 10 with special reference to Minute No 75. Letters of Greeting to absent members.

Also the following:-

That each Monthly Meeting be requested to make a carefull enquiry of its membership and revise its lists before each Month 1st 1929.

That the apportionment of Yearly Meeting expenses to be assessed on 5th Month 1929 be made on a per Capita basis according to the revised membership lists.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next month at Silsbee St

James A Coney
Clerk.

At a Minute of Upper Monthly Meeting held at Silsbee St Meeting House 11/14/28

present 14.

The records of the last meeting have been read and approved.

It is reported that all our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting were in attendance.

We are informed by the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and oversight that our action in nominating for Elders, Katie B. Coffin, and Etta S. MacLean has been approved. We therefore appoint Katie B. Coffin, and Etta S. MacLean Elders for 3 years, from first Month 1st 1929.

We are informed that the delegates appointed to attend the workers Conference in Lawrence did so with two exceptions.

E Florence Bliss has given us a very interesting report of the Conference.

The Committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes report their work accomplished with the exception of the Salem group.

The following named friends are asked to serve as a nominating Committee to bring in names of friends to fill the offices of the Monthly Meeting and standing Committees for 1929. Also to appoint overseers and trustees for 3 years.

Nominating Com for Officers for 1929

E Florence Bliss, James A Coney, Harold L Chance, Emma A Gove, Ethel S Austin, Emma Fisher, Lucy T Herbert.

According to minute 11. of the last meeting regarding communications from the Clerk of the Yearly Meeting we have again considered carefully minute 20 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes referring to International relations.

A Communication from the Pastoral Committee recommend the following for membership into Belsbee St Meeting.

admission of Herbert Mack & family & Robert E. Bailey Jr

Herbert Mack, his wife Theresa, Robert E. Bailey jr, Gertrude D. Mack daughter of Herbert & his wife Theresa mack as an associate member.

We are united with the recommendation and therefore welcome these Friends into membership.

With no further business we conclude the meeting to meet at East Lynn next Month.

James A Coney Clerk

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eastern Avenue Meeting House the 14th day of 12th Month 1928. present 16.

The records of the last meeting have been read and approved.

letter from Falmouth M.M. affecting membership transference Anna W. Paige Mary P. Ware

A communication is received from M. Melvyn Bailey Clerk of Falmouth Monthly Meeting,— stating that our Friends Anna W Paige, and Mary P Ware have been received by certificate from Lynn Monthly Meeting as members of Falmouth Monthly Meeting.

The committee on Nominations have presented their report which is accepted, and the persons therein named are appointed to the several positions designated for one year, except the overseers & trustees, which are appointed for 3 years. These appointments take effect from January 1st 1929.

Report of nominations for 1929

Clerk	James A Coney
Assist. Clerk	Grace P. Atkins
Treasurer	Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder	M Alice Buffington
Auditors	Clinton T Herbert
"	Francis Paige
Treasurer of Gilsbee St.	Sarah M Hamblin
Treasurer of Eastern Ave	Mabel R. Johnson
Finance Committee	Clinton T Herbert
	Ethel S Austin
	LeRoy S Austin
	Otis R Dunbuttle
	George C Herbert
	Cyrus Jones
	Alfred T Bailey

The treasurers of the two local Meetings ex officio

Overseers of the Poor - Currie M Aldrich
M Alice Buffington.
Emma A Fisher
Katie B Coffin
Jennie S Johnson.

House Committee (Silsbee St) Ernest W Bliss
Carrie M Aldrich
Everett F Chase
Herbert Mack

House Committee (East Lynn) LeRoy G Austin
William J Falkins
& Josephine Foss
Jennie S Johnson.

Additional members of Pastoral Committee.
Ethel S Austin, Bertha E Simpson
E Florence Bliss, George C Herbert
Grace P Atkins.

Trustee of Lynn Preparative Meeting for three years Ernest W Bliss.

Trustee for Monthly Meeting for 3 years
Ernest W Bliss.

Overseers for 3 years Lucy T Herbert
" John N Mader

Silsbee School Superintendent Ernest W Bliss
Silsbee St
East Lynn

Ushers for Silsbee St James A Carey
Herman J Lawrence
" Robert Bailey jr
" Fred Burk
" Everett Chase

Ushers for East Lynn. John Stevens
" Jack Morris
" Linwood Hatch

Flower Committee for Silsbee St Sarah M Hazeltine
Fannie E Bailey
Mary E Mader

Flower Committee for East Lynn Adelaide Falkins
Mabel R Johnson

replies from President of U.S.A + Senators

Replies have been received and read at this time from the President of America, and Senators Gillett and Walsh, regarding the Kellogg peace treaty. A petition for which was sent signed by many members and attenders of Lynn Monthly Meeting.

The replies are favourable.

A communication is received from Friendsville Academy and has been read at this time.

According to minute 11 of the Monthly Meeting records held in tenth month, we have again considered carefully minute No. 33 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes on the subject of non-resident members.

A letter from our Friend Thomas Bond on the subject has been read.

With no further business we conclude purposing to met next month at Silsbee St. at the appointed time.

James A Carey
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Silsbee St Meeting House. 1/9/29. present 18.

The minutes of our last meeting have been read.

The Queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends have been asked to represent us at the forthcoming Quarterly Meeting to be held in Pilgrim Hall Boston 19/1. Month 29.

Harold J Chamie, John R Mader, Grace S Atkins, Emma A Gove, Wm G. Talkins, Edwin F Carey, James A Carey, Jennie G Johnson,

(An application for membership with the East Lynn Meeting is received from Miss Emma J Ellis,

re Emma L. Eckles, received into membership

This application is recommended by Lynn Pastoral Committee

We unite with the application and accordingly our friend is received into membership

Names of members of Gilsbee St meeting have been brought before us, having first been considered by the Pastoral Committee because of their apparent loss of interest in the meeting,

Charles Adams	George Farley
Lottie Atherton	Frank E Jones
Frank Burk,	Anstice Locke
Wm A Brown	Rose Morrison
Charles Card	Charles Mac Lean
Adella Card	Frederick Neal
Catherine Cole	Annie S Nourse
Florence Purinton	Seth Jones
Frederick Rhodes	Mrs Harold
Sarah Rhodes.	

Re-read & laid on the table

The following Friends are asked to serve as a Committee in order that these Friends may be personally visited.

Ernest W Bliss,	Cyrus Jones
John R Mulder	Arnetta Chance
Grace P Atkins	Harold J Chance
E Florence Bliss	Lucy T Herbert

Committee & Names laid on the table

A communication is received from George K Taylor member of the Committee on International relations which has been read.

We ask our friend Grace P Atkins to act as our correspondent to this Committee.

Harold J Chance and James A Coney are also asked to consider the possibility of study groups for subjects suggested in the letter

A report of the Quarterly Meeting dinner Committee is received and approved.

Our thanks are due this Committee for their services

With no further business we conclude for meeting to meet at Salisbury St Meeting House next month at the appointed time.

James A Coney
Clerk.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held 2/13/29. present 36?

The minutes of the last Meeting have been read.

It is reported that all our representatives attended the Quarterly Meeting held in Boston last month with one exception, reason for which absence is given.

Briefs reports have been given of the sessions held.

The Committee appointed at our last meeting to deal with the list of Lapsed members report their work uncompleted.

The following names have been dealt with and conclusions reached.

Frank Burk will remain on the list.
Charles MacLean " " " "
Seth Jones " " " "
Frederick Rhodes } for a period of three months
Sarah Rhodes } in the hope of interest [illegible]
Florence Purinton will remain on the list
Frederick Neal " " "
Charles Adams " " " "
Lottie Atherton deferred.

In the case of Wm A. Brown,
The following minute was agreed to,
We are united that the name of Wm A Brown be dropped from our list of members and that he be informed of the decision according to discipline.

It is the wish of Charles and Adella Card that their names be dropped from the list

We are united in this and our Friends will be informed accordingly.

George Farley's name is deferred and we ask Sarah Hazeltine to get into touch with him.

Catherine Coles name is dropped.
Frank E. Innes " "
Unclear Locke " "
Rose Morrison " "
Mrs. E. Harold " "
Unclear Mouse " "

A communication is received from the Pastoral Committee recommending the following names of members of East Lynn Meeting who have lost interest, be dropped.
Herbert G. Burk, Marjorie Eastman, Charles E. Frank
Ruth E. Kitchin, Mabel H. Pearson, Harry Taylor.

A report from the auditors has been read at this time. The report recommends the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting to get into touch with the auditors to discover an easier way to handle the accounts.

We ask the Monthly Meeting treasurer to meet the auditors.

Resignation from the Monthly Meeting Finance Committee is received from Mrs. P. Duckett

The resignation is accepted.

resignation Mrs P Duckett from Finance Com.

A recommendation is received from the Finance Committee requesting the Monthly Meeting to divide the present Committee into two units representing each Church.

Each unit to transact its own local business.

We accept the recommendation.

much regret and make
recommendation to the

received in accepting
recommendation of

further business we
proceed to meet at
appointed time and meeting
House.

James A Carey
Clerk

New Lynn
the 8th
about 35 members & friends present

whip the
usual session opened
the minutes

George L. Farley
name discontinued.
Dorothy
Wordsworth

The following report is received regarding lapsed members. George L Farleys name is to be discontinued, also Dorothy Wordsworth. The case of Charles Adams is deferred and Ernest W Bliss offers to visit him.

The following report is received from the Committee who were asked to bring the Friends Realty Trust and the

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING
REPORT for the YEAR ending DECEMBER 31,1928

Balance on hand January 1,1928 -		-	$422.89
RECEIPTS			
Yearly Mtg.Evangelistic Comm,Jan.1-June inc.		$300.	
Interest: Abigail Hawks Fund	$144.51		
Susan Phillips Fund	51.89		
Amy Hoag Fund,Qtr.Mtg.Dinner	13.30		
Julia Ann Boyce Fund	100.	309.70	
Salem Meeting House Fund		196.29	
For Current Expenses		2,257.89	
Local Benevolences		4.05	
United Budget, 1927-8		420.17	
" 1928-9		564.70	
From Ladies Aid for East Lynn		30.	
" " " Silsbee Street		30.	
From East Lynn for Qtr.Mtg.Dinner		3.	
Barrett W.C.T.U. for rent of Mtg.House) donation		5.	
Oklahoma Indian Mtg.Ho.Fund		26.15	4,146.95
Total receipts, -		-	$4,569.84
EXPENDITURES			
Pastor's Salary		$1,766.	
" Incidentals		60.	
" Apt.17 Bloomfield St.$304.30			
" 39 " $260.57		564.87	
Pulpit Supply		10.50	
United Budget,1927-8		421.17	
" 1928-9		564.70	
Sexton		400.	
Light & Heat		80.38	
Quarterly Mtg.Assessment		103.60	
East Lynn from Ladies Aid		30.	
Federation of Churches		4.	
Qtrly.Mtg.Sunday School Supt.		5.	
Oklahoma Indian Mtg.Ho.Fund		26.15	
Community Fund for Associated Charities		10.	
J.N.Mader for Qtrly. Mtg.Dinner		15.	
Sundries		39.68	
Foster & Chase	$60.98		
J.F.Hutt Co.	20.45		
H.Chance, stove,pipe,etc.	14.16	95.59 *	4,196.64
Balance on hand December 31,1928 -		-	$ 373.20

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Treasurer.

* Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund

Received	$196.29
expended	95.59
Bal. on hand	$100.70

included in above $373.20

Audited and found correct Feb 5/29
H.E.Paige
C.S.Herbert } Auditors

Official body of the Church of the Nazarene. together to make negotiations for the sale of the property of the Eastern Avenue Meeting House.

The following recommendation was also made that the fund resulting from the sale be called, the George A Crosman and Gustavus Austin fund. The income to be used for religious, Charitable & Educational purposes under the direction of the Overseers of Lynn Monthly Meeting.

The meeting unites with the recommendation.

The following reports have been received and approved -

Treasurer's report of Gilsbee St Meeting.
" " Eastern Ave. "
Flower Committee.
Trustees Lynn Monthly Meeting =

Report of Trustees for Lynn Monthly Mt. (1928)

Jan. 1 = 1928.	Balance on hand		24. 81
Apr. 14 "	Income from Meeting House fund		20 - 00
" 15.	Interest on deposit;		29
June 28,	Income from Abby Nichols fund,		12 - 00
July 15,	Interest on deposit		11
Oct. 8,	Income from Meeting Ho fund		25 - 00
" 13	By Coin from Lynn M. M.		9 - 00
" 20	Income from Abby Nichols fund		2 - 91
		Total =	125 - 12

Apr. 14 - 1928	Expenditures Part payment on liability Ins,	24 - 81
May 11, 1928,	Mowing wood (Salem	5 - 00
June 7,	care of burial ground Salem	10 - 00
" 16,	2nd part payment on Ins	20 - 81
Nov. 5,	Sydney Kelley estate	9 - 00
	Insurance on Meeting House	40 - 00
Balance in full on Insurance		4 - 00
Balance on hand		7 - 80
	Total	125 - 12

John. N. Mosher Treas

The Clerk read a letter from the Yearly Meeting's Executive Committee regarding the urgency of completing our apportionment to the United Budget. It was decided to have this letter read in the particular meetings.

With regard to a letter from the American Friends Service Committee asking for the name of a friend to receive correspondence from that Committee, it was decided to refer the same to the Representatives to the Monthly Meeting.

With no further business the meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next Month at Gilsbee St. Meeting House

James A Coney
Clerk

The regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Gilsbee St. Meeting House 4/10/29
20 present.

The records of the last Meeting have been read.

Gladys Kingston transfer

The following recommendation from the Pastoral Committee is approved.

Our friend Gladys Kingston requests the transfer of her membership with us to the First Baptist Church of Lynn.

The following reports have been received and approved =

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
Gilsbee St Bible School
East Lynn Bible School
Gilsbee St. Meeting for 3 months ending Mar.

Treas report of Lynn Wm M

Treasurers report of Lynn Monthly Meeting (1924)

Jan. 1st 1924	Balance on hand	222-49
" 3	Dividends @ 50 cents	1-50
Apr. 7	Income of Salem Mt. Hs. fund,	224-16
May 5	Sarah M. Hazelline treasurer Lbr,	4-00
" 23,	" " " Bible School supt.	5-00
June 8	Mary S. Paige treas E. Hawkes fund,	24-27
	Matthew Perinton fund	24-27
July 25,	Mary S. Paige treas. E. Hawkes fund	25 00
	Matthew Perinton fund,	25 00
" 27	" " "	3-79
Oct. 5-	Income from Salem Mt-Hs. fund,	213-00
	" " Lynn Mt. Mt fund,	102-08
	one int, only at rate of 1 3/4 % on (1,498-83)	
	including 5.83 Elizabeth Hawkes	
	5.83 Matthew Perinton	
Oct. 15,	Sarah M. Hazelline Quart. Mt-Asset	51-80
	Total	993-58
	balance to the New Year, Jan 1	275-58

Audited & found Correct; 1/21/24
Clinton T. Herbert
Francis E. Paige
Florence B. Andrich Treasurer

Disbursements

Apr. 12,	George C Herbert- treas	25 00
May 4,	Sarah M. Hazelline treas Salem Mt. fund	102-24
	LeRoy Austin " " "	102-24
May 12,	Cyrus Jones treas Quart. Mt. Asset.	51-80
26	" " " D. Mt. Bible Sch.	5-00
26	" " " Federation of Chs.	4-00
Aug. 6	John M. Traler D. Mt. dinner	16-90
Sept. 8,	George C. Herbert treas = Salem friends meeting fund =	25 00
Oct. 10,	Sarah M. Hazelline, Salem Mt. Hs. fund	94-05
" 10	LeRoy Austin " " " "	94-05
" 13	Asenath Wood Workers Conference	10 00
" 13	George C Herbert; treasurer Conf'd to pay bal of bill Sydney Perby estate	37-50

Oct. 19 - Sarah W. Hazeltine treas Susan Phillip fund - 2-41
" " " Amy Hoag " - 1-30
Abigail Hawkes fund - 9-51
" Carrie M. Aldrich treas Sarah Burtum fund. - 7-06
Nathan Reed fund - 8-75
John M. Mader, treas Amy Hoag fund - 12-32
J.P. & J.A. Boyce - 12-61
Oct. 20, Cyrus Jones Treas, Asst. Asses: - 51-50
John M Mader treas Abby Nichols - 2-91
Alice Welham fund dep. in Lynn Inst for savings - 5-00
Julia Ann Boyce fund, dep in Lynn Inst for savings - 17-00
Cyrus Jones treas Mass. Reformatory Ass'n - 8-00
total $111-00

discontinuance of E. Lynn meeting

Report is made that the East Lynn Meeting has been discontinued, and the Friends merged into Gilsbee Street Meeting
This appears also in Kindred Societies.

We appoint E. Frances Ellis to prepare the Statistical report.

James Coney's request for a minute

Our Clerk James A Coney requests a minute liberating him for religious service within the limits of New York Yearly Meeting at the time of North Kerwinkung Quarterly Meeting commencing Seventh day of the Eleventh month 1922.

This meeting unites with James Coney's request and asks the Assist. Clerk to prepare a suitable minute.

The Clerk is ask to write our friend Willis H. White to ask for a report confirming the conclusions of the sale of the East Lynn property.

Our friend Cyrus Jones has brought before us the matter of the account owing the City of Peabody for exhuming and transferring of the bodies from the Peabody burying ground.

He suggests this meeting authorize the payment on account with the balance of 100 dollars on hand from the income of the Salem St House fund.

We ask the House and Finance Committee jointly to consider the matter.

Cyrus Jones also reported the matter of an Insurance policy connected with the East Lynn property. As the property has now been disposed of the suggestion is made that the policy be cancelled and any balance received be paid into the Treasury of Tilden St Meeting.

As George C. Peabody holds this policy we ask him to attend to the cancelling.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the adjourned time next October.

James A Coney
Clerk

ins policy of East Lynn property

MEMBERSHIP. for 1928

1.	Number of Members last year,	212
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	1
5.	Additions by Letter,	6
6.	Additions by Certificate,	2
7.	Total Additions,	9
8.	Loss by Death,	2
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	2
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	6
15.	Total Loss,	10
16.	Number of Members this year,	211
17.	Net Gain,	0
18.	Net Loss,	1

MISCELLANEOUS.

19.	Number of Males,	79
20.	Number of Females,	132
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	41
22.	Number of Adult Members,	170 ~~164~~
23.	Number of Associate Members,	34
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	165
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	50
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 2 non-resident, 0	2
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field,	0
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,	0
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes? Exception of Salem	
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	none
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,	2
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,	2
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	1

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	8
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	30
3.	Number in school the past year,	25
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, INCLUDING JUNIOR HIGH	7
5.	Number in College past year,	1
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.
2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.
3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger, subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.
4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.
5. Prove that your figures are all correct.
6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.
7. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

by them when necessary as a recommendation of Friends in America to English Friends.

On the recommendation of the Pastoral Committee this meeting unites with the invitation sent by the City Officials for Friends to provide a float to partake in the City's Tercentenary Celebrations.

Our friends D. Fred Lord and Florence E. Aldrich are asked to unite with the committee chosen by the Pastoral Committee to make the necessary arrangements.

Transfer for Jennie D. Johnson and Mabel R. Johnson

A letter received from our friends Jennie D. Johnson and Mabel R. Johnson request the transfer of their membership to the Essex St. Union Baptist Church.

With many expressions of regret we are united that the transfer be made.

Our friend Mabel R. Johnson as treasurer of the East Lynn Meeting at the time of its closing has presented the financial statement which is accepted and approved.

The balance of $114 26/100 including the Italian Meeting House fund will be handed to the Treasurer of the Gilsbee St. Meeting.

Transfer for Eva Sarah Webster

A letter is received from Rev. Olson, White House Minister of the Swanscott, M.E. Church asking for the transfer of Miss Sarah Webster from this meeting to that Church at her request.

We approve the transfer be made.

Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting re-

The regular session of Lynn Monthly Mt held eighth of Fifth month 1929, 19 present:

The records of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The queries have been read and seriously considered.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to the forthcoming Quarterly Meeting to be held in Amesbury 18 of Fifth month = George C. Herbert, John H. Mader, Josephine Fox, Edna M. Libby, Ethel G. Austin, Emma A Jones, George C. Herbert and John H. Mader are asked to be on the committee for nominating Friends to attend Yearly Meeting and other committees.

The Statistical report has been assembled and approved.

A letter signed by Walter R. Thomas regarding the "Old Friends Conference" to be held in Iowa has been read.

The Clerk suggests this letter be kept before the meeting until the time of the Conference.

With the recommendation of the Pastoral Committee, this meeting approves a letter signed by the Clerk and correspondent, be given to our friends Gertrude & Louise Richardson residing within the limits of this Monthly Meeting, who contemplate visiting England. Such letter be presented

by them when necessary as a commendation of Friends in America to English Friends.

On the recommendation of the Pastoral Committee this meeting unites with the invitation sent by the City Officials for Friends to provide a float to partake in the City's Tercentenary Celebrations.

Our friends D. Fred Lord and Florence E. Aldrich are asked to unite with the committee chosen by the Pastoral Committee to make the necessary arrangements.

A letter received from our friends Jennie V. Johnson and Mabel R. Johnson request the transfer of their membership to the Essex St. Union Baptist Church.

With many expressions of regret we are united that the transfer be made.

Our friend Mabel R. Johnson as treasurer of the East Glyn Meeting at the time of its closing has presented the financial statement which is accepted and approved.

The balance of $114 26/100 including the Nelson Meeting House fund will be turned to the Treasurer of the Silsbee St. Meeting.

A letter is received from Rev. Nelson J. Gulthouse Minister of the Swampscott, Mass. Church asking for the transfer of Mrs Sarah Webster from this meeting to that Church at her request.

We approve the transfer be made.

Our friend Samuel T. Wright requests a certificate of removal for himself, wife & daughter to a Friends meeting in the vicinity of Pasadena, Calif. He is not certain which of the two meetings they will join, but very probably the Conservative Meeting.

Samuel Wright's transfer to Calif.

Friends expressed their appreciation of Samuel Wright's letter, also his contribution to the funds and unite that a certificate be granted.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next month.

James A Coney
Clerk.

At a regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held the 12th day of June. 1929.
20 present.

The minutes of the previous meeting have been read.

It is reported that all our representatives attended the recent Quarterly Meeting held in Amesbury with one exception.

Our friend James A Coney has returned the minute of liberation for religious service in Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting, Vermont.

returned minute granted to Jas A Coney

A letter from the Clerk of Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting has been read stating the service of James A Coney has been acceptable and appreciated.

Our friend Clinton T. Herbert has tendered in his resignation as Chairman of the Monthly Meeting Finance Committee.

resignation of C. T. Herbert from Chairmanship of Fin. Com.

This matter has been put over until next month. Harold J. Chance is to talk with Clinton T. Herbert in the meantime.

form for applicants

A communication has been received from the Pastoral Committee submitting a form for the use of applicants for membership.

The Pastoral Committee recommends the Monthly Meeting accepting the form.

This Meeting unites with the recommendation

A letter has been read from the Executive Committee of the Yearly Meeting regarding the United Budget. It is suggested that this letter be read in our regular morning Meeting.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next month.

Grace P. Atkins
Clerk for the Evening.

membership of Bernice M. Grandison

A request for Active Membership from Bernice M. Grandison has been received with the approval of the Pastoral Committee.

We are united in receiving her into active Membership.

At a session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held the seventh month 10th 1929
22 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

Harold J Chase reports he has talked with Clinton T Herbert in regard to his resignation as Chairman of the Finance Committee. Clinton T Herbert requests that his resignation stand.

The meeting unites with the request.

It has been suggested that A Lelia Clark's name be added to the Finance Committee.

A Lelia Clark added to Finance Com.

The meeting unites with the suggestion.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee.

Ada M Bailey Emma J Mader
Roland W Foster Emma A Gove
Herman J Lawrence.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Social Committee. Corsine J Chase, Bruce P Atkins, Herman J Lawrence, A Josephine Foss, Edna M Bailey, Clarence M Grandison.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee. Ethel J Curtis & Bertha P Simpson.

Financial reports of the Sixth Month Meeting for 3 months & six months ending June 30 - 1929 have been read at this time.

A quarterly report has been received from Willis A. White, covering Third month 1st. to 9th and has been read at this time.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet eighth month 14th 1924

Grace A. Atkins
Clerk for the evening.

At a regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Sibley at Meeting House the 14th of Eighth month 1924, about 10 present:

The queries have been read and carefully considered.

The records of the previous meeting have been read.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held the 17th inst in Lynn ——

Ruby W. Connor, E. Florence Weiss, John R. Mader, Josephine Foss, George C. Neihart, Ethel L. Austin, Grace P. Atkins, Bernice M. Grandison.

We are united in asking our friends Fred W. Burke, and Bertram J. Lawrence to attend to the distribution of the Yearly Meeting Minutes.

A request has been brought to this meeting from the Local Meeting's treasurer asking for a loan of 75 dollars from the Monthly Meeting's Treasurer to meet current expenses. This request is united with

request for a loan

See Correction 6th month 1930

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next month.

James A Coney
Clerk.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House the 11th day of Sixth month 1929.

The minutes of the last Meeting have been read and approved.

It is reported that all our representatives attended the sessions of the Quarterly Meeting held in Lynn the 17th of last month.

Impressions of the sessions have been given.

The following named friends are asked to act as a Nominating Committee to Co-operate with the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight for the appointment of Elders for 3 years

E. Florence Bliss, Ruby W. Connor
Bertha E. Simpson.

A communication has been received from the Yearly Meeting's Executive Committee in regard to the Workers Conference to be held in Portland, Me. Dec: 30-31. 1929

Portland Conference

We are united in sending five dollars for expenses of deputies, money to be sent to Mary Paige Lane, 165 Hanley St Portland, Me. This amount to be taken from the Monthly Meeting treasury.

With no further business we conclude adjourning to meet at the appointed time next Month.

James a Coney
Clerk.

At a regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Gilsbee St Meeting House the 9/10/29.
present 23.

The Queries have been read during the meeting of Worship.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at North Weare, New Hampshire the 19th of present month.

repres. to Q.M. at North Weare

Bernice M. Grundison, Carrie M. Aldrich, John N Muller, Ernest W. Bliss, Florence Bliss, Harold J Chance, Wanetta A Chance, Florence D. Aldrich.

The following named friends have been re-appointed to the station of Elder for three years and Ethel S. Austin an additional member.

Delegates for 3 years

Harriett MacLean, Cyrus Jones, Lucy T. Hoxie, Ernest W. Bliss,

The following friends are appointed as delegates to the forthcoming workers conference to be held in Portland, Me, the 30 & 31 of present Month.
Edna M. Libby, Ethel S. Austin, Grace T. Atkins,

Ethel S Curtis, & Florence Bliss, Harold J Chase,

Appointment of Treasurers Bond

This meeting approves the payment of five dollars to insure the treasurer bond for one thousand dollars.

We ask George C Herbert to attend to this business.

With no further business we conclude by adjourning to meet at the appointed time next month.

James A Coney
Clerk.

At a regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting held in Lynn the 13/11/24. So present.

The minutes of the previous meeting have been read.

It is reported that the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at North Weare were present.

Interesting reports of the meetings have been given.

Appointment of Elders for 1930-5

We are informed by the Clerk of the Meeting on Ministry and oversight of the Quarterly Meeting that our action in nominating for Elders - Harriett MacLean, Lyra Jones, Lucy-T. Herbert, Edward-W. Bliss, Ethel S. Curtis has been approved.

The above named friends are accordingly appointed to the station of Elder for 5 years commencing Jan. 1st 1930.

It is reported that the delegates appointed at our last meeting to attend the Yearly Conference did so with one exception.

Reports of the Conference have been received with interest.

Nominating Com for Officers

The following named friends are appointed a Nominating Committee to present names at our next meeting of friends to serve as officers etc, for this meeting for the coming year.

John H. Mader, A Ellen Clark, Grace P. Aitken, Ernest W. Bliss, Emma A Gove, Harold J Chance.

Our quota 28% (12/50/100)

Information is received from the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting calling our attention to the following minutes of the Yearly Meeting held in Sixth month.

Minute 70, 54, Also details regarding our Quota to the Yearly Meeting expenses,

These items have received our attention.

4 dollars for Minutes of Representation of Church

This meeting directs the Clerk to order One dozen Certificates.

Irene Liminiss received into membership

A request for membership is received from Irene Liminiss.

The application has been carefully considered by the Pastoral Committee and is strongly recommended. We are united with the request & therefore welcome our friend into membership.

A financial report of Estate at Meeting for 3 months ending Sept. 30 - 1929 has been read with approval.

A financial report signed by Willis H. White regarding the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust to September 30th 1929. has been read by Samuel D. Bliss.

Refering back to a minute agreed to in Fourth month last, regarding the acc. owing the City of Peabody,

acc. owing City of Peabody

This meeting approves the payment being made from the income of the Salem Meeting House fund. One hundred dollars to be sent immediately.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next month.

James A Coney
Clerk.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Lynn the 11th or 12th Month 1929
present 20, some visitors.

The minutes of the previous meeting have been read.

The Committee on nominations appointed last month have sent the following report which is approved. The persons therein named are appointed to their several stations designated for one year, except the overseers and trustees which are appointed for 3 years.

The appointments take effect Jan 1st 1930

Next to follow. ——→

Officers for 14 Sc

Clerk	Grace, C. Atkins,
Assist-	E. Florence Bliss,
Treasurer of Monthly Meeting	Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder	M. Alice Buffinton
Assist-	Emma A Goue
Auditors-	Francis E. Paige
"	Clinton T. Herbert
Treasurer for Silsbee St.	Sarah M. Hazeltine,
Finance Committee	Sarah M Hazeltine
"	George C. Herbert
"	Cyrus Jones
"	Alfred T. Bailey
"	Florence B. Aldrich
"	M. Ella Clark,
Overseers of the Poor,	Carrie M Aldrich
"	M Alice Buffinton
"	Emma A Fisher
House Committee	Ernest W. Bliss
"	D. Fred Lane
"	Everett Chase
"	Herbert Mack
"	A Josephine Low
Additional members of	Bertha A. Simpson
Pastoral Committee.	E. Florence Bliss
"	Grace C Atkins
"	George C Herbert
Trustee of Gym Fe. Mt.	Ernest W. Bliss
" " " Monthly Mt.	Ernest W. Bliss (" - correcting)
Overseers for 3 years	LeRoy S. Austin
"	Katie B. Coffin
Readers	Herman J. Lawrence
"	Ronald E. Kingston
"	John L. Morris
"	D. Fred Lane
"	Everett C Chase

Flower Committee Mary E. Mudder
" Fannie E. Bailey
" Bessie G. Grandison

We recommend the appointment of the following Committee to bring the records up to date.
Mr Alice Buffington, Emma A Goue,
Grace P Atkins Harold J Chance
George C Herbert.

For the Committee
John N. Mudder

Officers of the Bible School

Officers of the Bible Sch.

Supt.	Ernest D. Bliss
Assist.	Herman Lawrence
Treas,	Nettie Day
Rec. Sec.	Corrine Chase
Entering Sec.	Herman Lawrence
Primary Supt.	Grace P. Atkins
Secretaries Cradle Roll	Annie Lerrier
Home Supt.	Ruby Connor

Requests for membership from John F. Morris, and John H. Stevens have been received
Morris & Stevens admitted

These applications are recommended by the Pastoral Committee.
We heartily approve the reception of these persons into membership.

Referring to minute 11 of the previous meeting and a minute agreed to in fourth month last. The following minute is also approved. =
minute re Peabody burying ground

At such a time as the Peabody burying ground should be sold and after the income received from the

sale go to the establishing of a fund for the caring of the Salem burying ground.

Transfer of James Coney's family to Lawrence

A communication is received from James A Coney, Elsie F Coney, Gwendoline G Coney, and Peter James Coney of Methuen Mass, asking for a transfer of their membership to the Lawrence Monthly Meeting by the first month of the year.

The meeting approves of the transfer and authorizes a removal certificate being sent.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet at the appointed time next Month.

James A Coney
Clerk.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salisbury St. Meeting House 1st month 8th 1930. 10 Present.

The minutes of our last meeting have been read and approved.

The following named friends [illegible] representatives to Quarterly Meeting to be held in Boston 18th day of first month

Clarence Sluss
Grace F Atkins

Representatives Quarterly Meeting

Annis Cox
Edna Cox
Lydia Cox
Dannetta A. Chance.

The Queries have been read during the devotional period.

E. Florence Bliss to prepare [illegible]

E. Florence Bliss has [illegible] to fill in the statistical [illegible]

The Report of S.S. Treas. approved

The report of the Sunday School Treasurer for 1929 has been read [illegible].

E.W. Blue & Carrine Chase added to Finance Committee

The Finance Committee request that the names of Ernest W. Blue & Carrine J. Chase be added to the Finance Committee.

The meeting [illegible] request.

Written [illegible] concluded [illegible] appointed time at [illegible]

signed on behalf of the meeting
Grace Wilkins, Clerk.

Second Month 19.

Cumm Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem N. Meeting House 2nd month 17th 1930.

Clarence E Pickett of the American Friends Service Committee was invited to speak to us on this date

The meeting is thereupon adjourned to meet 2nd month 19th 1930

Grace L Atkins, Clerk.

Clarence Pickett spoke

At an adjourned session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2nd month 19th 1930 18 present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read at this time.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Boston report they attended

Information has been received from the Clerk of Laurence Monthly Meeting, that the certificate [illegible]

Removal Cert. of Mrs. Conger's accepted by Laurence M.M.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Pasadena Monthly Meeting informing us that Samuel J Wright has transferred membership with Pasadena Monthly Meeting and has been accepted

We have no acknowledgements [illegible]

J. Wright's accepted by Pasa. M.M.

S. Wright's [illegible]

The Clerk is instructed to write the Clerk of Pasadena Monthly Meeting for information in regard to same.

The Statistical Report for the year 1929 has been read and approved.

The following reports have been read and approved:

Treasurer Lynn Monthly Meeting:

Jan 1. 1929 Balance on Hand $75.58

Receipts

[illegible] $ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 100.31

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 41.27

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4.34

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 51.80

Feb 1 " " " " Dinner Bal. 3.50

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4.00

" 7 " " " Quarterly Mtg. S.S. Supt. 5.00

" 10 " [illegible] 10.00

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 41.21

" 10 " [illegible] Balance 10.00

" 11 " Amy Hoag Fund Quarterly Mtg Dinner 6.13

" 11 " Quarterly Mtg Dinner Assess. 51.80

Mar 10 " " " " [illegible]

1785.03

Feb 8 1929 Rec'd of Herbert Bond for Ly. 2.50

" 8 " Sarah M Hazeltine 75.00

" 11 " [illegible] Yearly Meeting Minutes Postage 1.75

Apr 6 " Sarah M Hazeltine Susan Phillips Fund 13.75

" 6 " " " " Abagail Hawkes " 44.80

" 6 " " " " Amy Hoag Fund Quarterly Mtg Dinner 6.13

" 6 " [illegible] Sarah Balfour " 2.24

" 6 " John N. Mader Nathan Breed " 41.25

" 6 " John N. Mader Amy Hoag " 58.10

Sept 1	1919	John W. Mader Salem Mtg Fund	7.00
" 2	"	" " " Abby Peckham "	13.75
" 6	"	Julia Anne Boyce Fund	87.50
" 6	"	Alice Goodridge Fund	7.00
" 6	"	John W. Mader Salem Mtg Fund	75.00
" 6	"	Sarah M. Hazeltine " " " "	7.00
" 11	"	City of Peabody " " " "	100.00
Sept 18	"	Cyrus Jones, Quart. Mtg. Treas.	4.00
Aug 15	"	Ida Daly " " Treas	1.00
" 20	"	Sarah M. Hazeltine Church Federation	75.00
Oct 5	"	Cyrus Jones, Federation of Churches	4.00
" 5	"	" " Quart. Mtg S.S. Supt.	5.00
" 6	"	Mary [illegible] Treas of Salem Mtg	5.00
" 9	"	Sarah M. Hazeltine Church Expenses	1.75
" 14	"	" " " Abigail Hawkes	44.80
" 14	"	" " " Amy Hoag Dimmer	6.13
" 14	"	Carrie M. Aldrich Sarah Buffum	33.74
" 14	"	" " " Nathan Breed	41.75
" 14	"	John W. Mader Amy Hoag	58.10
" 14	"	" " " Mary J. Boyce	11.45
" 14	"	" " " Abby Peckham	3.74
" 14	"	Julia Anne Boyce Fund	87.50
" 14	"	Alice Goodridge "	7.00
" 14	"	John Mader Salem Mtg H. Fund	75.00
" 25	"	Cyrus Jones, Quarterly Mtg Treas.	4.00
" 26	"	George C. Herbert, Treas Bond	1.50
Nov 30	"	Sarah M. Hazeltine	1.00
Dec 4	"	John Mader	100.00
" 9	"	Sarah M. Hazeltine Salem Mtg H. Fund	55.10
" 20	"	George Walton Treas Expenditure	1.00
" 20	"	Harold Chance Postage	1.50
			1650.07
" 31	"	Balance	134.96
			178503

(Signed) Florence D. Aldrich, Treas.

Audited and found correct.

Signed [illegible]

[illegible] 1/10/20

Statistics for Lynn Particular Meeting for 1929

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT.

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	211
2.	Additions by Birth,	1
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	5
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	6
8.	Loss by Death,	1
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	17
13.	Loss by Letter,	4
14.	Loss by Certificate,	7
15.	Total Loss,	29
16.	Number of Members this year,	188
17.	Net Gain,	—
18.	Net Loss,	23

MISCELLANEOUS.

19.	Number of Males,	75
20.	Number of Females,	113
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	42
22.	Number of Adult Members,	146
23.	Number of Associate Members,	35
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	155
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	33
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, 2 resident, 1 non-resident,	2
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field.	0
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,	0
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,	2
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	8
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	28
3.	Number in school the past year,	24
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, INCLUDING JUNIOR HIGH	11
5.	Number in College past year, (1 Business 3 College)	4
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	4
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	1
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College, Simmons	1

PLEASE PRINT ANY SUGGESTIONS BELOW, IF ANY, FORWARD WITH YOUR REPORT.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.
2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.
3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger, subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.
4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.
5. Prove that your figures are all correct.
6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.
7. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

Apr 1	1929	Lake [illegible] Mader [illegible] Expense	[illegible]
"	"	" " " Abby Steele "	13.75
"	"	Julia Ann Boyce Fund	[illegible]
"	"	Alice Needham Fund	[illegible]
"	6 "	John M Mader Salem Mtg H. Fund	75.00
"	6 "	Sarah M Hazeltine " " " "	[illegible]
"	13 "	City of Peabody " " " "	100.00
May	8 "	Cyrus Jones Quart. Mtg. Asses	51.80
Aug	15 "	Ada Bailey " " Dinner	18.89
"	20 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine Church Expenses	75.00
Feb	5 "	Cyrus Jones, Federation of Churches	4.00
"	5 "	" " Quart. Mtg S. S. Supt.	5.00
"	6 "	Mary [illegible] Expenses of deputation to conference	5.00
"	7 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine Fund Phillips	[illegible]
"	14 "	" " " Abigail Hawkes "	44.80
"	14 "	" " " Amy Hoag Dinner "	6.13
"	14 "	Carrie M. Aldrich Local Offering "	[illegible]
"	14 "	" " " Nathan Breed "	41.75
"	14 "	John M. Mader Amy Hoag "	[illegible]
"	14 "	" " " Julia A. Boyce "	[illegible]
"	14 "	" " " Abby Steele "	13.75
"	14 "	Julia Ann Boyce Fund	[illegible]
"	14 "	Alice Needham "	[illegible]
"	14 "	John Mader Salem Mtg H. Fund	[illegible]
"	15 "	Cyrus Jones Quarterly Mtg Asses.	[illegible]
	16 "	Friends Historical Assn Bond	[illegible]
Nov	30 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine	[illegible]
Dec	4 "	John Mader	100.00
"	9 "	Sarah M Hazeltine Salem Mtg H. Fund	[illegible]
"	20 "	George Whalpine 12 copies Discipline	6.00
		Harold Chase Postage	2.00
			[illegible]
"	31 "	Balance	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

Audited and found correct.

Signed { C. J. Herbert, Auditors
F. E. Large

1/28/30

Report of Geo. Peabody Lyceum Mty
For year ending Dec 31. 1919.

Bal on hand Jan 1. 1919 (see report) 373.70

Report of Treasurer-Sales 31 Mty

For Lyceum	770.50
Sundry Items	1965.48
Bal on hand Dec 31, 1919	338.42
	4577.40

Sarah M Haseltine Treas

Audited and found correct
F E Paine
C T Herbert } Auditors 1/8/20

Report of Trustees Lyceum Monthly Meetings

Jan 1. 1919	Balance on hand		7.80
April	"	Income from Sale Mty	1[illegible]
" 10	"	" " "	1[illegible]
" 14	"	" " "	1[illegible]
" 14	"	Sale in Mty Nov	[illegible]
"	"	" " "	100.00
			[illegible]

Report of Trustees Lyceum Monthly Mty

Expenses

April 8	" Lock for Cemetery at Salem	.85
[illegible]	" City of Peabody account	100.00
" 19	" P J. Drew for care of cemetery	6.00
" 19	" " " " " " "	15.00
Dec 8	" City of Peabody account	100.00
[illegible]	Bal on hand Dec 31 1919	[illegible]
		8.5[illegible]

Respectfully submitted
Audited and found correct
F E Paine } Auditors 1/8/20.
C T Herbert

Report of Treasurer for Lyceum Fund—

SILSBEE STREET Friends Meeting

Report for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1929

Balance on hand January 1, 1929 - -			$373.20
RECEIPTS			
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Monthly Mtg.		$205.30	
Interest from Amy Hoag Fund,Qtrly Mtg.dinner		12.26	
Abigail Hawkes Fund		89.60	
Susan Phillips Fund		27.50	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.from Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund		77.65	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.amt.overpaid on Monthly Mtg. Assessment.		.2.	
M.H.Johnson,Treas.E.Lynn Mtg.(Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund)		114.36	
Envelope Coll. for Meeting Expenses		2,619.56	
Local Benevolences		.75	
United Budget 1928-1929		232.03	
1929-1930		542.59	
Men's Class Supper (Feb)	$25.25		
" " " (Nov.)	10.25		
Ladies Aid lunch after lecture(Feb)	6.68		
" " Supper	40.70		
Permanent Board Meeting dinner	8.50		
Women's Class Supper	18.67		
Mid-Summer Social	14.60		
Ladies Aid Cafeteria supper	17.20		
Men's class supper	1.50	143.38	
New Bills for benevolences		12.	
Initial Envelope offering		2.75	
Easter Collection		2.15	
Ladies Aid for East Lynn Mtg.		7.50	
" " " Silsbee Street Mtg.		57.50	
Barrett W.C.T.U.rental of Mtg. House ?		15.	
E.W.Bliss for Qtrly.Mtg.1930 beach party		3.50	
Corinne Chase, balance Young Peoples Class Treasy		23.70	
Thanksgiving offering		.15	
Mrs. Alfred Bailey,bal. 1929 Qtrly Mtg.dinner		10.	$4,201.20
Total -		-	$4,574.40
EXPENDITURES			
Pastor including rent $10.per week from Feb.1)		2,270.50	
" for incidentals		60.	
Annah Viall,Rent.for Jan.1929,39Blookfield St.		48.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Refund Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund		22.34	
Sexton		400.	
United Budget - 1928-1929		232.03	
1929-1930		542.59	
W.B. & W.A.Lamper - Coal		143.86	
Gas & Electricity		51.08	
Foster & Chase (from Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund)	$244.62		
John F. Hutt & Co. " " "	8.	252.62	
Ada Bailey for 1929 Qtrly Mtg.dinner		6.13	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas for 1930" "		6.13	
" " " " " Beach party		3.50	
Alfred Bailey bal. from Qtrly.Mtg.dinner		10.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Quarterly Mtg.Assessment		116.55	*$2.overpaid
Federation of Churches(Pd. to F.B.Aldrich,Treas)		4.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Qtrly.Mtg.Bible School Supt		5.	
East Lynn from Ladies Aid		2.50	
Sundries: E.H.Peaslee snow shovelling	11.		
G.C.Herbert,Insurance E.Lynn	2.40		
Hattie Foster-laundry Women's class supper	3.		
Mary Mader, special music	1.15		
Johnson Bros.moving piano from E.Lynn	8.		
Turner Falls Ice Cream-for mid-summer social	4.50		
E.H.Peaslee,miscellaneous expenses	4.18		
Globe Envelope & Printing Co.	9.92		
Hutchinson Hardware Co.	3.	47.15	
From New Dollar Bills:			
H.F.Chance -Christmas benevolences 7.			
Miribeau Camp 5.	12.	12.	4,235.98
Balance on hand December 31,1929			$ 338.42

Respectfully submitted,

Sarah M. Nesgutt Treasurer

Audited and approved 1/8/30.
C.J. Hadley
Mrs. C.J. Hadley Auditors

Bank Bal. $520.42
Ck.out No.408 182.01
$338.42

Bal included in min

received from the Central Comm
recommending that a committee be
appointed to prepare a memorial
for Jos. C. Herbert. The following
are named a committee.

Comm appointed to prepare memorial for Jos C Herbert

J. Ella Clark
Bernice A. Granberry
David J. Pearce

A request has been received
from the Treasurer asking that he
be given permission to draw from
the Monthly Meeting Treasury as
needed for current expenses a sum
not to exceed $100.00 one hundred
dollars in all.

Permission granted Treas to draw from Monthly Mtg Treas

The meeting unites with the
request.

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time

Grace A. Atkins, Clerk

Third Month 1930.

At a Special session of Farm-
ington Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Jericho Meeting House on the
month 17th 1930. ( ) 70 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

The committee appointed to pre-
pare a minute for Jos. C. Herbert
asks an extension of time to next
Monthly Meeting.

Time extended to Comm preparing Memorial for Jos C Herbert

A communication has been received from Mrs. Mabel Hatton requesting a transfer of membership to the New Powell Corner Church, which is pastored by Brother Leonard.

The meeting unites with this church and the clerk is instructed to send letter of membership signed in behalf of the meeting

A request for active membership from [illegible] Bachelder was received with the approval of the Executive Committee.

The motion to receive them into active membership.

The report of the Flower Committee has been read and approved. The church has expressed their appreciation of the work of this committee.

A vote of thanks was given for the work of the Y.P.S.C.E. and also of the Bible School.

A communication has been received from [illegible] in regard to the bonding of the Trustees & Superintendent of Property. Trust and Deeds also to be signed by Trustees & Treasurer for Monthly Meeting Treasurer.

The meeting recommends the renewal of bonds for Dr. [illegible]

Meeting Treasurer and requests the clerk of Preparative Meeting to take up the matter of bonding the Trustees of the Preparative Meeting Property and report with the Preparative Meeting.

There no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Wilson, clerk

Fourth Month 1930

At a regular session of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilsden St Meeting House 4th month 9th 1930. 18 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read at this time.

The committee appointed to prepare a memorial for Eleazer Kenderdine has prepared the following memorial (see copy on file) The meeting approves this memorial and requests the clerk to send a copy to the American Friend and to the clerk of Quarterly Meeting.

Sec'y Quarterly Meeting

A financial report of the meeting for 3 months ending March 30, 1930 has been read and approved.

3 months Financial Report read

A request for active membership has been received from Maud S. Strong

Maud S Strong

with the approval of the Pastor
Committee.
We are united in receiving the
membership

Minute of appreciation for services of Rhodes appointed

Communication has been received from Sisters J. L. Thomas suggesting our
send a minute of appreciation to
Pasadena Monthly Meeting for the
services of Rhoda Rhodes appointed
This meeting unites with the
suggestion and requests the clerk
prepare a suitable minute.

Information has been received
from the South Pasadena Monthly
informing us that "
Samuel Hiatt is a conservative meeting and
discontinued that except a minute certificate
Samuel Hiatt may be a dismissed
as they could accept a minute certificate
from meetings belonging to the
Yearly Conference they were in unity
Samuel Hiatt had requested
membership in the Pasadena Monthly
Meeting and the Clerk was directed
to notify him of the action and
of the unity and dismissal when
Samuel's membership in
shall be settled.

Communication has been
received from the Executive Committee of
the Pasadena Quarterly Meeting

reading of the Minutes of the
of that Meeting had been read and
confirmed & signed as a true

Notice of further business was received
purporting to be read and considered
this appointed time

Town Clerk

Special Meeting

A Special Meeting of the
Council by Notice of which the Public
at Liberty Hall Meeting Room on the
month of the 1931.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read.

The business for which
was considered.

The following persons
have been appointed
Councillors for the ensuing
Copy to be filed at Canterbury for
month of 1931.

Elected
Councillors
for Ward

Elected Unopposed
as appointed to serve on the
Committee to appoint
delegates to Yearly Meeting and other

read and the clerk is directed to forward a copy to the clerk of Quarterly Meeting

(I request for active membership from Lebanon Bible as associate member. Be laid over until the next regular meeting, the clerk is directed to receive him into active membership.

A copy of the financial report for the ensuing year of the Lebanon Realty Trust has been read by the Bible

With no further business we ordered to meet at the usual place

---

Lebanon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lebanon 5th Meeting [illegible]

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The representatives appointed to attend report they did so with one exception.

A request for active membership

We are united in receiving her into active membership.

United Budget deficit

A communication has been received & read from the Executive Comm. of the Women's Home Board of Missions in regard to the United Budget necessitating a curtailment of the work in various fields.

Al Bless & Wm Upsons added to trustees

A communication has been received from the Board of Trustees requesting the appointment of Mrs. Al Bliss and Mrs. Wm Upson as additional trustees to serve two years. The meeting unites with the request.

Correction of minute of 8th month 1929

We unite with the suggested change in minute #5, 8th month 1929 to read as follows:
A request has been brought to this meeting from the local meeting's treasurer asking for $75.00 (seventy five) from the monthly Meeting Treasurer to meet current expenses.

A communication is received from the Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends held at Barnesville, O. 9th mo. 4th to 11th inclusive, 1929 which has been received into membership.

With no further business we are united in the purpose to meet next month at the usual hour. Grace Platt Clerk

Seventh Month 1930

Monthly Meeting held at Scituate
7th month 9th 1930 —

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Monthly Meeting Social Committee:

Roland W. Foster Emma A. Gove
Herman J. Lawrence Bertha F. Simson

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Mtg. Social Comm.:

Carrie D. Case Irene Lawrence
Jack Marrie Bernice M. Hardison
Josephine Case Elmer Chamberlain
Ernest W. Bliss

Ethel S. Austin has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Mtg. Hospitality Comm.

A financial report for the year ending 7th mo. 1st was read. The Treasurer requests those appointed be held over until next monthly meeting for action because of those not present.

With no further business we conclude meeting to meet again 8th month 2nd at the appointed time. Sara Patterson

8th mo. 13th 1930

The regular Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Meeting House 8th month 13th 1930. 16 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The papers have been read and considered.

The financial reports for 3 months ending 6th month 30th 1930 held over from last month, have been read and approved.

Financial Reports accepted

The following named friends:

Ernest W. Bliss Emma A. Fisher
Garrett Stowe Ida D. Mosher
Daniel Perkins

have been appointed our representatives to Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 16th of 8th month.

D.M. Representatives

We appoint Garrett Stowe and Roland W. Hastings a committee to attend to the destruction of the Yearly Meeting Minutes.

Comm to Destruct old M.M. Minutes

We appoint Ethel Stowe, Corinne Chase, Daniel Perkins a committee to unite with a similar " of the Meeting on Ministry & Oversight to nominate persons to serve as Elders - for a term of three years.

Comm to appoint Elders

Summary of a financial report

[illegible] part of the minutes of Quarterly Meeting held 6th mo. 19th 1930 have been read by Ernest W. Bliss

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time and place

9th Month 9th Month 1930

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at the usual place of meeting house 9th month 10th 1930 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn 11th 6th mo. 8th month report they attended

The committee on Elders recommend [illegible] Ruth A. Austin - [illegible] recommendation subject to the approval of Quarterly Mtg. Monthly Meeting.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time and place

10th Month 1930

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at the usual place of meeting house 10th month 1930 Present.

[illegible]

have been read.

The Queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends were appointed representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Bedford 1st day 6th mo. 1930.

Edward J. Mader Harold J. Chance
Emma A. Fisher

A communication has been received from James A. Coney in favor of the Yearly Meeting's Conference to be held at Bedford 30th 1930.

Marion Road, Wareham, Mass.

The following named friends were appointed delegates to attend the Quarterly Meeting's Conference to be held at Bedford 1st day 6th mo. 1930.

Edward J. Mader Harold J. Chance

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting calling our attention to minute 9 of the Yearly Mtg Minutes 1930. Also informing us that our quota for Yearly Mtg. Expenses is $90.00 and for this amount should be added $4.00/100

Expenditures to 1st M.

Letter from Bedford 30th 1930

Delegates to Bedford

Yearly Mtg Quota

Monthly Meeting is requested to contribute
[illegible] of the Quarterly
Mtg. Supt of Missions To be sent to
[illegible]
Minute #38 has received our attention
The minute with the above reports
and the [illegible] to be entered
accordingly

ending Sept 30. 1930 has been read and approved

With no further business we conclude
purposing to meet next month at the
appointed time. Grace Watkins Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1930

[illegible] Meeting of Friends
[illegible] Meeting House
11th month 17th 1930 17 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read.

A.F. Meeting

The appointees appointed to
attend Quarterly Mtg held at Lawrence
10th month 18th report they attended
with one exception

Quarterly Meeting Conference

The delegate appointed to attend
the approaching Conference held at Pawtucket with
which appointment they attended

Yearly Meeting Minutes

The Yearly Meeting Minutes for
1930 [illegible] to each
member and the committee to transmit
[illegible]

Treas. Report

Report of Treasurer for the quarter ending Sept 30th 1930 has been read and approved.

Wash D.C. Meeting House

A communication having been received from the Friends Meeting of Wash. D.C. [illegible] meeting house now under construction.

The following named friends were appointed a committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for officers and standing committees for the year 1931 also Overseers for 3 years and Trustees for 2 years and 3 years.

Cyrus Jones — Grace D Atkins

Nominating Committee appointed

Minute 38 For the consideration of all loans and of the report that it be of our appointment towards Yearly Meeting Expenses also to [illegible] the support of the Free Distribution of Churches and to [illegible] the support of Quarterly Mtg Supt of Indians has been forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting Treas. The balance of our appointment is to be forwarded 5th month 1st 1931 and minute 38 P4 will again receive our attention.

Report Quarterly Meeting

Minute VI. Grace has read a summary of reports coming up from the Upper Preparative Meeting

With no further business we conclude, purposing to meet next month at the appointed time. Grace P Atkins Clerk

Lynn Fifth Month 1930

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St 4th month 10th 1930

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The Nominating Committee have presented the following report:

Clerk - Grace P Atkins

Asst Clerk - E Florence Bliss

Recorder - M Alice Buffinton

Asst " - Emma A Stowe

Overseers -

Elmer Jones

Mary P Hazeltine

Grace Jones

Edgar A Bailey

Florence B Alrich

Emma A Stowe

Caroline P Hart

Overseers of the Poor -

Carrie M Aldrich

M Alice Buffinton

Grace Jones

Hazel P Hart

Peace Committee -

Ezra W Bliss

Florence B Alrich

Trustees

Trustees

Trustees

minuted Budget Need

from the N.E. Yearly Mtg Executive ... Budget and the need for more money

New minute Book

The clerk has been instructed to purchase a new minute book.

Elders approved by D. Mtg.

Oversight that [illegible] of Ruth & Austin [illegible] approved [illegible] the meeting of Ministry & Oversight [illegible]

Marian Knight discontinued

We are united that the name of Marian Knight be discontinued from our list of members.

With no further business ... month at the appointed time. Grace P Atkins clerk.

First Month 1931

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Yadkin, [illegible] 1st month 14th 1931

The minutes of the last meeting have been read

The queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends [illegible] appointed as representatives

Appointed
1879.

Copies Jones of the Board
Trustees Blood Lines Hitchens
Moore & Bennett

The statistical report for 1930
has been read and approved.

[illegible] committee [illegible]
[illegible] purpose to meet with
[illegible] at the appointed time.

Since [illegible]

Second Month 1931

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Concord Quarterly Meeting House
2nd month 11th 1931

The minutes of the last meeting
were read.

The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting held at
Radnor 2nd month 17th 1931 report
they attended.

Communications had been
received from the Bucks Quarterly
Mtg. informing us that the Program
Committee of Quarterly Mtg. was discontinued and the responsibility
for the program of each Quarterly
Mtg. to be held by the Monthly Mtg
in which it is held.

Appointed
2 M
discontinued

from the N.E. Yearly Mtg Executive Committee [illegible] Budget and the need for more money

The clerk has been instructed to purchase a new minute book.

Information has been received by the Overseers of Ministry and Oversight that the appointment of Edith A Austin and E. [illegible] Bliss to serve as Elders for a term of three years was approved at the meeting on Ministry & Oversight held on the 10th inst.

Marion Wright discontinued

We are united that the name of Marion E. Wright be discontinued from our list of members.

With no further business to conclude purpasing to meet next month at the appointed time. Grace P Atkinson clerk

2nd Month 1931

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem Meeting House 14th day 2nd month 1931

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends were appointed representatives

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1930

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT.

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	188
2.	Additions by Birth,	✓
3.	Additions by Error last year, (Removal certificate three members issued 1929 was not used and was voided 1930)	3
4.	Additions by Request,	4
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	9
8.	Loss by Death,	4
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	✓
13.	Loss by Letter,	1
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	7
16.	Number of Members this year,	190
17.	Net Gain,	✓
18.	Net Loss,	0

MISCELLANEOUS.

19.	Number of Males,	74
20.	Number of Females,	116
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	39
22.	Number of Adult Members,	151
23.	Number of Associate Members,	36
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active,	1
25.	Number of Resident Members,	151
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	39
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, / resident, / non-resident,	✓
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field,	0
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,	0
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	none
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,	✓
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	8
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	✓5
3.	Number in school the past year,	✓8
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, INCLUDING JUNIOR HIGH.	13
5.	Number in College past year, (1 Business College, 1 Normal School)	6
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies (1 Post Graduate)	4
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PLEASE PROVE ALL FIGURES BY SUGGESTIONS BELOW, BEFORE FORWARDING YOUR REPORT.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.
2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.
3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger, subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.
4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.
5. Prove that your figures are all correct.
6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.
7. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

[illegible] associate membership [illegible] received from [illegible] with the approval of the pastoral Committee We are united in receiving her into associate membership.

A resignation from the Clerk's Book has been received from Ruby A Connor. We accept the resignation

A communication has been received from Luther Leigh Watson requesting withdrawal of his membership to the Church of Christ Disciples of Christ at Lexington Ky. Transfer of membership to be sent to Records Meeting nearer than 150 miles

and the Clerk is instructed to send a letter of membership signed on behalf of the meeting.

A financial report for 1930 has been read and approved as follows:

Balance on hand Jan 1. 1930		$ 338.47
Receipts from various sources (see report)		3777.14
		4115.61
Expenditures		
For Pastor		1733.00
Sundry Items		1513.36
Balance on hand Dec 31. 1930		870.36
		4115.61

Respectfully submitted Sarah M Hay Sec.
Audited and found correct.
Telford & Jones - Auditors 1/9/31

Monthly Mtg Treasurers Report

Expenditures

Church Expenses

Susan Phillips Fund

Abigail Hawkes Fund

Amy Hoag Burying Ground Fund

J. D. & J. A. Boyce Fund

		Sarah Buffum Fund	
Dec 4. 1930	Carrie M. Aldrich		36.76
" 9 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine	Susan Phillips Fund	15.00
" "	Carrie M. Aldrich	Nathan Breed "	45.00
" "	[illegible]	[illegible] "	[illegible]
" "	" " "	Amy Hoag "	63.39
" 9 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine	" " Dinner Fund	6.69
" "	" " "	Abigail Hawkes "	48.88
" 9 "	John M. Mader	[illegible] "	64.88
" 9 "	Sarah M. Hazeltine	Salem Mtg House "	176.70
" 18 "	Cyrus Jones	2 M. Assessment.	70.00
" 18 "	" "	Mass Fed of Churches	40
" 18 "	" "	2 M. Supt of Missions	3.00
" 18 "	Oscar Mastrom	Workers Conf.	5.00
Dec 4 "	Treasurers Bond		1.50
			1654.62
" 31 "	Balance on hand		106.77
			1761.39

[illegible]

Examined and found correct
A. Ella Clark Auditor 1/1/31.

Verbal and written reports were given of the work of the following committees during the past year 1930.
Woman's Missionary Society
Flower Comm.
Ladies Aid
Christian Endeavor Society.
Harold J. Chance has given a most encouraging report especially of the growth in our Bible School.

With no further business to conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time. Grace Bathurst clerk

[illegible] 1931

Lynn Mont[illegible] Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. [illegible]

3rd month 11th 1931 16 Present

The minutes of the last meeting

received into the membership of the Presbyterian Church.

Report of Trustees of M.

Oct 9. 1930 " " " " " 15.00

Interest 88

Respectfully submitted John [illegible]

1/28/31

[illegible] was [illegible] and [illegible] with the approval of the [illegible]

Lindsay
to
Active Membership

the approval of the Pastoral
active membership.

appointed time. Grace P Atkins. Clerk

11th month 8th 1931.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friend
11th month 8th 1931 15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read.

Condition

Received and the clerk is directed
to forward a copy to the clerk of Quart

Financial
Report
3 mo.

A financial report for three months
ending March 31st 1931 has been read

With no further business to conclude

11th Month 1931

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

A communication has been read [illegible] to naming [illegible] to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th month 16th 1931.

Manella A. Chance
Cyrus Jones and E. Florence Bliss are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting.

conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

[illegible] Quarterly Mtg. held at Pleasant Plain 5th month 1931 report they attended.

The Pastoral Comm. proposes that we extend a call to Cecil E. Pearson of Clinton Corners, N.Y. for full time service as pastor at our meeting. The meeting unites with this recommendation.

Cecil E. Pearson called as pastor

[illegible] suggested we change so that we can use some of the money, sufficient to pay the expenses of Cecil E. Pearson from Clinton Corners N.Y. and expenses of coming as a candidate last Sunday. The meeting approves of this suggestion.

Suggested change in Minute re Salem Mtg. Str. Fund.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time. Grace Perkins, Clerk.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of [illegible] held at Salem at Meeting House 7th month 8th 1931 13 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The House & Finance Committees

[illegible] Mtg
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Mtg.
[illegible]

Quarterly Mtg Beach Party. Poland Foster
serving as chairman

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

conclude purposing to meet next month

The records of the last meeting have been read.

The Queries have been read and considered.

A communication has been received from Chairman Baker refers request for report to Willis & White

from us that he has referred our request for an itemized report of the Gus (Austin) and George (Crossman) Fund to Willis & White.

The chairman of the House Comm reports the joint House & Finance

House & Finance Comm. CC Pearsons expenses thesm Mtg House Fund

the Salem Meeting House Fund to E. Pearson and also expenses of trip as candidate.

The meeting unites with this suggestion and the clerk is instructed to notify the Treasurer to send a check for $10.00 to Cyrus Jones to reimburse him for money advanced

The following named friends are appointed a committee to distribute

the Yearly Meeting Committee:
Board of Home Missions
Yearly Meeting

The following named committees
were appointed to attend Quarterly Meetings
as follows - viz: for the year 1931:
Board of Home Missions - Thomas M. Jones
Board of Trustees - Samuel Haines
Walter Hall, Clerk.

A financial report for report for
the year ending 12th month 31st, 1930
1931 has been read and approved.

Upon report of Board of Trustees
Thomas M. Jones, Clerk of Board
is authorized to pay to Treasurer
of Yearly Meeting from the Trustee
Fund the amount for said expenses.

A summary of a financial report
of the Board of Trustees for Yearly
Meeting for the year ending June 30,
1931 has been read by Walter Hall
Clerk.

The Yearly Meeting Committee
appointed to make study of the Quaker
Financial Report as reported by the Board
of Trustees met in Trustees Room Friend
Meeting House and the following
report was read:

Tenth Month 1931

Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Salem St 9th month 9th 1931

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Mtg held at Lynn 8th month 15th 1931 report they attended.

Report of Comm on Elders

The committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for a term of three years Kate B Coffin Emma A Fisher

The meeting unites with the recommendation subject to the approval of the Quarterly Meeting's Ministry & Oversight

The committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes is continued.

Instruction to Committee to prepare for Fall Meeting

It has been recommended the matter [illegible] Preparative Meeting.

Cecil E Pearson Present

We record the presence of Cecil E Pearson in our midst, who has come to serve in our meeting as minister

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time Grace D Atkins Clerk

Tenth Month 1931

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

attention

suggested the entire matter be dropped

suggestion

of churches also $18.70 toward the

the balance prior to

5th month 1st 1931.

We unite with the above requests and our Treasurer is to be instructed accordingly

A communication has been received from Clinton T. Herbert tendering his resignation from our meeting. Clinton T. and Lillian A. Herbert from active membership and Barataria and Malaita from associate membership

Clinton T. Herbert & family tender resignation from mtg

appointed a committee to confer Clinton T. Herbert in regard to their membership transferred. Ernest W. Bliss - Bertha A. Jenson

A communication has been received from the Western Conference to be held at Scenic, S.D. 10th month 28th to 31st 1931 The following named friends are appointed as delegates:

Delegates to Workers Conf.

Clarence M. Harmon:- Cecil E. Pearson

T. Pearson

Cyrus Jones informs us he has received $500 from friends for delegates expenses and requesting same over to our Treasurer. The Treasurer is to be instructed to forward $5.00/100 to Harvey S. Jones Scenic S.D. for expenses

and requests our representatives

The unite with granting their requ[illegible]

The delegates appointed to attend the Yearly Meeting Conference held at Conic[illegible] N.H. tenth month 28th & 29th report[illegible]

A communication has been received from the chairman of the Promotion Committee of the Five Years Meeting in regard to the financial stat[illegible] of the United Budget. It has been suggested this letter be read in first day morning meeting.

Elders approved by M. Ministry Oversight

From the Clerk of Quarterly Mtg Ministry & Oversight that the appointment of Katie B Caffin & Emma A. [illegible] to serve as Elders for [illegible] Ministry & Oversight held at Weare, N.H. 10th month 17th 1931.

Attention called to Y.M. Minutes

A communication has been [illegible] from the Clerk of Quar[illegible] calling of attention to the [illegible] minutes #7, 9, 13, 25, 32, 52, 54, 60, 74 from the Yearly Mtg Minutes. The minutes have received our attention.

M. M. Treas.

A communication has has been received from Gilmour & Rothery & Co agents for the Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N.Y. in regard to bond[illegible] [illegible] The matter is committed to the Bond

of $600.00 to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Chairman of the House Comm
requests $75.00 of the Salem Meeting
The meeting unites with this request.

The following named persons
Cyrus Jones, Grace P. Atkins
Emma G. Love Ernest H. Blis
Cecil E. Pearson have

committees for 1931. Also Overseers
and Trustees for three years

With no further business to
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time
Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1931.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends
[illegible]

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read.

[illegible]

have pres[illegible]

Clerk - Grace P. Atkins

Asst " - E. Florence Bliss

Treasurer - Sarah M Hazeltine

[illegible]

Recorder - [illegible]

[illegible] - mma A Dove

Auditors - A. Ella Clark

- Telford R. Jones

Finance Comm. [illegible]

- Alfred A. T. Bailey

- Florence B. Aldrich

A. Ella Clark

Ernest N. Bliss

Lorrin L. Chase

Nominating Comm. Report

Overseers of the Poor -

Carrie M. Aldrich

M. Alice Burpitan

mma A. Fiske

Cecil E. Pearson

House Comm. Ernest N. Bliss

A. Josephine Fase

[illegible]

Flower Comm. Lucy A. Chase

A. Josephine Fase

Ruth Austin

Ethel A Sumsan

[illegible] Cecil E Pearson

Ethel I Austin

Grace P Atkins

John N. Mader

Michael F. Burke

[illegible]

[illegible] Overseers of Poor

Sarah M Hazel

Bertha E Sumner

Florence M Harris

for Three Years.
Emma A. Gove

Mrs. L. W. [illegible]

[illegible]

man. J. Laurence

"It [illegible] approved and the persons therein named are appointed to their various positions designated for one year; except the Overseers & Trustees for three years from 1st month 1931

C. Florence Bliss has been [illegible] filing out and addressed [illegible] for 1931.

[illegible]

we conclude purposing to meet
next month at the appointed time
Grace P Atkins Clerk

First Month 1937

A Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silver Hill Meeting House
on the 13th 1937 16 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The Queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends have been appointed our representatives
to attend Quarterly Mtg to be held in
Boston 1st month 16th 1937:
Cyrus Jones Ethel S. Austin
Daniel R Jones John N. Mader
E. Florence Bliss Florence M. Harmon

Rep. appointed to Q.M.

A financial report for 3 months ending Dec 31st 1936 has been read & approved

3 months Financial Report.

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next

Second Month 1937

A Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silver Hill Meeting House
on the 10th 1937 [illegible] Present

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, ~~1930~~ 1931.

Balance on hand January 1, 1931. - $270.30

RECEIPTS

F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Julia Ann Boyce Fund	125.	
" " Susan Phillips Fund	25.	
Amy Hoag Q.Mtg.dinner	28.75	
Abigail Hawkes Fund	12.82	
Salem Mtg.House Fund	93.60	
Envelope Collections:Meeting expenses	327.01	
United Budget,1930-1	2,307.25	
" 1931-2	192.52	
Ladies Aid	230.37	
Everett Chase,Christian Endeavor	10.	
Grace Atkins,Treas.W.F.M.S. for meeting expenses	22.40	
Cyrus Jones, entertainment Jan.16,1931	10.	
Elizabeth Bee,Treas.W.C.T.U.,use of meeting house	20.	
Easter offering	3.	
Initial envelope offering	4.90	
H.Chance, from Easter Pageant	2.40	
Ethel Austin - Permanent Board dinner	3.45	
E.W.Bliss, from House Committee	5.	
Birthday offering	5.	
	1.	
		3,507.55
Total receipts -	-	3,777.85

EXPENDITURES

Pastor- H.Chance		1,538.	
Cecil E.Pearson		774.	
Sexton		400.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.refund amount overpaid S.M.H.fund		25.	
" " quarterly meeting dinner		6.13	
United Budget,1930-1		192.52	
" 1931-2		235.37	
J.B. & W.A.Lamper - Coal		117.19	
Gas & Electricity		59.74	
Paid from Salem Mtg. House Fund:			
H.H.Fuller Co.	9.50		
Johnson Bros. & Co. express	5.		
Hutchinson Hardware Co.	8.98		
Sager Electric Supply Co.	3.16		
Advanced to Cecil E.Pearson,moving exp	75.		
Cyrus Jones-advanced to C.E.Pearson for service at 1 Sunday morning Mtg.	10.		
Josephine Foss -for women helper in kitchen	.20		
Foster & Chase	4.80		
Lynn Iron Foundry - grates	17.50		
Gilson Rothery Co.Monthly Mtg.Treas. bond.	2.50		
John N.Mader-repair ceiling and support for safe.	74.56		
Cyrus Jones - Meeting house garage	16.59		
Lamper Inc. - coal	25.52		
		253.91	
Sundries:			
E.H.Peaslee - snow shovelling 1930-1931	15.		
S.M.Hazeltine advanced for Record Book	2.98		
Globe Envelope & Printing Co. 1932 collection envelopes	9.26		
		27.24	3,679.10
Balance on hand December 31,1931	-	-	$ 98.75

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Treasurer

Boston 1st month 16th 1932 report they attended.

The Statistical Report for the year

A financial report for the year 1931 has been read and approved as follows.

Balance on hand Dec 31. 1930		$ 770.30
Receipts from various sources (see report)		3507.55
		$ 4277.85
Financial Report-1931.		
Expenditures		
Pastor - A Chance	$ 1586.00	
" - C Pearson	774.00	
Sundry Items	13 17.10	
Balance on hand Dec 31. 1931	98.75	
	$ 3777.85	

Respectfully submitted Sarah M Hazel

A record of the Executive

A report of the Junior Christian Endeavor has been

A report of the Women Prayer

A report of the Monthly Meeting

Lynn Mass

Statistics for Lilybee S L Particular Meeting for 1931.

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT.

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP.

1.	Number of Members last year,	190
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	4
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	4
8.	Loss by Death,	1
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	4
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	1
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	6
16.	Number of Members this year,	188
17.	Net Gain,	—
18.	Net Loss,	✓

MISCELLANEOUS.

19.	Number of Males,	74
20.	Number of Females,	114
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	34
22.	Number of Adult Members,	154
23.	Number of Associate Members,	36
24.	Number of Associates who have become Active,	1
25.	Number of Resident Members,	151
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	37
27.	Number of Recorded Ministers, ✓ resident, 1 non-resident, 1	—
28.	No. Active and Associate Members in Home and Foreign Mission Field,	0
29.	Number of Members in Friends service work,	0
30.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
31.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	"
32.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
33.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
34.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Members Married this year,	0
36.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL.

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	8
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	24
3.	Number in school the past year,	24
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, INCLUDING JUNIOR HIGH	15
5.	Number in College past year, (1 Normal School, 1 Business College)	5
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	3
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PLEASE PROVE ALL FIGURES BY
QUOTIENT METHOD. BEFORE
FORWARDING YOUR REPORT.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following:

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct; then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger, subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Prove that your figures are all correct.

6. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

7. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

Receipts

1931			
Apr 9	Income Salem Mtg. House Fund		180.31
" 9	Including $7.50 Lucy Monthly Mtg "		481.22
" 9	" $7.50 Matthew Purington "		
" 9	" $7.50 Elizabeth Hawkes "		
" 15	Collections for Quarterly Mtg Dinner		39.20
"	Second Sagelling Quarterly Mtg Dinner		[illegible]
"	[illegible]		[illegible]
"	[illegible]		[illegible]
"	[illegible]		[illegible]
" 16	Balance from Quarterly Mtg Dinner		1.63
	Refund on account of overpayment Salem Mtg House Fund		[illegible]
			$1566.93

Monthly Mtg Treas. - Report.

Expenses

"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	10	"	"	" Amy Hoag "	6.13
"	10	Carrie M Aldrich Treas.		Sarah Buffum "	33.74
"	10	"	"	" Nathan Reed "	71.25
"	10	John M. Mader "		Amy Hoag "	58.10
"	10	"	"	" Sarah Boyce "	59.48
"	10	"	"	" Abby Nichols "	13.75
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]			Alice Needham "	73.22
				($15.00 due 1930)	
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	17	"	"	" Nathan Reed "	45.00
"	[illegible]				[illegible]
"	[illegible]				[illegible]

1931
Oct " " " Amy Hoag " 63.39
" " " " Workers Conference 5.00
" 16 " " " " Mass Fed of Churches 4.00
1566.93

Audited and found correct. 1/8/32
A. Ella Clark, Telford R. Jones, Auditors

A report of the Ladies Aid has been read.

Report of the Monthly Meeting has been read and approved as follows:

Balance on hand from 1929 - 68.87
Apr 12 1930 Received from the Treasurer 13.75
" 10 " Income " Salem Mtg House " 25.00
" 10 " " " " " " " 25.00
" " " Received from other sources " 15.00
Dec " " Income " Salem Mtg House " 25.00
.03

Apr 1. 1930 40.50
July 25, " 6.50
Oct 30 " 121.70
Dec 31 " 25.40
1,21.60

Examined and Approved 1/21/36
A Ella Clark, Telford R Jones

month at the appointed time.

Monthly Meeting of Friends
Silsbee St Meeting House

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

Requests Removal Cert to Amesbury Mo Mtg

A request for a removal certificate to Amesbury Monthly Meeting has been received from Phebe L. The meeting unites with the request with regret.

Peace

A communication has been received from the Peace Committee of Friends General Conference and a Monthly Meeting Peace Committee
The following was made appointed a Peace

With no further business we conclude appointed time. Grace D. Irvine, Clerk.

Fourth Month 1937

Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House
4th month 13th 1937 73 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read.

Report of Spiritual Condition

A report of the spiritual condition of the meeting for the past year, was read and the Clerk was directed to forward a copy to the Yearly Meeting.

Letter from Harvey Jones, Chairman of Preparative Realty Trust

A communication has been received from Harvey Jones, Chairman of the Preparative Realty Trust, inviting a committee of Purchase Monthly Meeting and Purchase Realty Trust with the request that the letter be read and considered by this meeting.

Report for 1931 of Purchase Realty Trust

A yearly report of the Purchase Preparative Realty Trust for 1931 was then read by Clerk of Trust.

Purchase Preparative Committee to take action

Committee was requested to be taken up by the Preparative Committee and to prepare a reply for printing, posting and circulating.

The meeting approves of the report and the treasurer is instructed accordingly.

With no further business we conclude proposing to next month at the appointed time and place.

Fifth Month 1932

by the Monthly Meeting of Friends

5th month 11th 1937 — 70 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

The following named friends were appointed as representatives to Yearly Quarterly M'tg to be held

Cyrus Jones — Lucy U. Chase
John N. Mader — E. Florence
Ethel S. Austin —

Cyrus Jones and John N. Mader are appointed to serve on the nominating com. to name delegates to Yearly Meeting.

Financial Rep for 3 mo.

A financial report for three months ending March 31, 1937 has been read and approved.

Hazel K. Ingley withdrawal of membership

A request has been received from Hazel Kathryn Ingley asking for withdrawal of her membership. This request and her name is therefore discontinued.

Removal Cert. received

We are in receipt of a certificate

Which was accepted and they were
accordingly received into membership
with us.

[illegible] was appointed Clerk
and the approval of the minutes
of this meeting by the Salem Meeting
was directed to be minuted. [illegible]
to pay for coal and
[illegible] for something [illegible]

The meeting [illegible] of
[illegible] received and the [illegible]
was directed accordingly.

[illegible] no further business
coming [illegible] to meet next
month at the appointed time

[illegible]

Sixth Month 1932

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at [illegible] Meeting House
sixth month 14th 1932. 74 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
were [illegible].

The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly [illegible] to be held
at [illegible] sixth month 21st reported
[illegible] attended.

A request for a transfer
of membership to Fortune Monthly
Meeting has been received from
[illegible]

The meeting unites with
[illegible] this request.

purposing to meet next month at the appointed time. Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House — 9th month 13th 1937. 75 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

2 M. Dinner Comm.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Mtg. Dinner Comm:
Daniel R. Jones — Bertha E. Simson

2 M. Social Comm.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Mtg. Social Comm:
Roland Foster Carrine I.
Ethel Simson Gertrude

Ethel S. Austin and E. Florence Bliss have been appointed to

With no further business we conclude to meet next month at the appointed time.

held at Silsbee St Meeting House
2nd month 11th 1932 Present

The minutes of the last meeting
were read.

Queries read

The Queries were then read
and considered.

The following named friends
were appointed Overseers for the
ensuing year:
Frederick Lewis Gould Beaver
Josephine Case

The following named friends
were appointed our representatives
to attend Quarterly Mtg to be
held at Lynn 2nd month 20th
Jacob M Waite Agnes Jones
Emma A Tobey Catherine Shaw
Mary A. Pierce

Representatives Quarterly Mtg

Committee appointed

We appoint Frances A Collins,
Esther C Symons, Jacob M Waite
a committee to unite with
similar committee from the
meeting on Thursday & Overseers
to serve for 3 years.

Committee

A communication from Walter
C Woodward & Mary Lewis Symons
relating in regard to the recording
of marriages has been read.

Letter from Yearly Meeting

A financial report for the
year ending 9th mo 1931 has been

3 months Financial Report

Joint Committee of Finance & Pastoral comm called to discuss finances

and Pastoral Committees to discuss
expenses. The meeting to be called

House & Finance Committees, to
the amount of $50.00 for meeting expenses
The meeting approves of this request
and the Treasurer is to

Draw on Gen'l Mtg Fund

LeRoy S. Austin has requested
the minute in regard to the George
A Crassman & Gustavus Austin Fund
on 3rd month 5th 1929

With no further business to
conclude purpasing to meet next month
at the appointed time.

Grace D Atkins. Clerk.

Ninth month 1932

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read.

attend Quarterly Meeting held

Report of Committee on Elders

The committee on Elders recommends the following named friends to serve as Elders for 3 years:

Ethel Austin Harriett H. Jones
Grace Jones Lowell H. Shaw

The meeting unites with the recommendation subject to the approval of Quarterly Meeting's Oversight

The Clerk of the Pastoral Comm. reports a joint meeting of the Pastoral and Ministry Committees held this month which

A communication has been received from the Young Friends Committee on Military Training requesting names of Young Friends who have within the past year where military training

The meeting approves of informing the Young Friends Committee on Military Training of those who

Letter from Young Friends Committee on Military Training

Information has been received from Boston Monthly Meeting that Richard Halmgren was welcomed into membership 6th month 8th 1931 by certificate

Richard Halmgren received in

A communication has been received from Mary C. Ellis of Wellesley Mo. asking

to minutes) found on page 47 of
(for 1933 is) $140.00 and
of Churches $4.00, Quarterly Mty.
(Comm $14.00 a total of $158.00 -
to be sent James F Pawley, Treas
before Nov 1. 1932 and the balance
before May 1. 1933.

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time
Grace P Atkins, Clerk.

Tenth Mo
Lynn Monthly
10th month 12th 1932 (16 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
has been read.

The Queries have been read
and considered.

was received into their meeting
4th month 7th 1932 by certificate

Mo. Financial Report. A financial report for 3 months ending Sept. 30th 1932 has been read and approved.

With no further business we [illegible] month at the appointed time
Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1932

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sidney St Meeting House 11th month 6th 1932 ✓5 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read

Rep. to Q.M. Lawrence The representative appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lawrence 10th month 15th reports they attended

Nominating Comm The following named friends have been appointed a nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for standing committees and officers for the year 1933 also Overseers and Trustees for three years
Lyna Jones, Le Roy Austin
Emma A Love, Sarah N Hazeltine
Grace Atkins, Cecil C Garrison.

Realty Trust Report. A report from the Lynn Cooperative Realty Trust for 3 months ending Sept 30, 1932 has been read by Ernest H Bliss, but has not been approved.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet

next month at the appointed time
Grace P. Ethel Clerk

Twelfth Month 1931

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn at the Peters House on the 12th 1931 was present the minutes of the last meeting were read

The committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting minutes has been discontinued.

Information has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting Committee suggested that the appointment of

Chairman of Executive Committee
Harriet V. MacLean
Ernest H.

Clerk - Grace Jones
Assistant Clerk - Ethel M. Bliss
Treasurer - Edith M. Bliss
Representative to Quarterly Meeting - Grace Jones
Alternate - Edith M. Bliss

were approved at the Quarterly Meeting of Ministry and Oversight held at Lawrence 12th month 15th 1931

Letter from Church Extention Comm.

A communication from Jane Pierce Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Swampscott and Edgewood Friends Committee has received our attention

A communication has been received from Clarence E. Pickett Executive Secretary of the American Friends Service Committee covering the Yearly Meeting Treasurer also bill amounting to $5.00

The meeting recommends that the Yearly Meeting be continued and the Treasurer be instructed to forward the $5.00 as desired of us.

The examining committee have presented the following report:

Clerk - Grace E Atkins

Asst Clerk - Florence Bliss

Treasurer - Sarah M Hazeltine

Monthly Meeting Treasurer - Florence Baldwin

Recorder - Alice Buffington

Asst " - Emma L Shaw

Auditors - Ella Clark

Elford R Jones

Nom Comm Report.

Finance Committee

Sarah M Hazeltine - Cyrus Jones

Elford L Bailey - Florence Baldwin

Ella Clark - Ernest M Bliss

Clarence J. Chase.

Overseers of the Poor

Carrie M Aldrich - Alice Buffington

Emma L Fisher - Cecil C Pearson

Trustees Committee

Ernest M Bliss - Josephine Foss

Everett L Chase

Trustees Committee

Lucy J Chase - Josephine Foss

Ruth Cluston - Ethel G Pearson

Trustees

Cecil C Pearson - Ethel Cluston

Grace E Atkins - Sarah M Hazeltine

Michael J Boyle - Frank H Fowler

Jonathan Smith

Additional Members Pastoral Committee

Ernest M Hazeltine - Bertha Pearson

Clarence M Jones -

Trustees for Three Years

Frank L Bailey - Ernest M Bliss

Nate C Coffin - Grace E Atkins

Trustees Separate Meeting for 3 Years

Miss Fannie Hewitt.

Trustees Monthly Meeting for Friends
John M Wade
Peace Committee
Cecil H Carson - John M Wade
Edward H Dodd
which is approved and the
persons therein named are
appointed to their various
positions designated for one
year except the Trustees and
Overseers who are appointed
for three years beginning
first month, 1st 1933.

Florence Price appointed to assist the Clerk in preparing the statistical report for 1932.

LeRoy S. Austin requests
a certified copy of the minute
as heard to the George A Crossman
and Gustavus Austin Fund from
the minute of the meeting held
at Yearly Meeting time
3rd month 8th 1932. LeRoy Austin
withdraws his request.

The minute be granted as
requested to the following named
committee committee to meet with
the Trustees of the Five Corporate
Meeting Realty Trusts on second
month 1st 1933 at 8 P.M. Meeting
House at Green Street.

Committee to meet with Trustees of Corporate Meeting Realty Trusts on second month 1st 1933

John M Wade - Chairman
Cecil H Carson
Edward H Dodd

To take up the matter of
publishing the George A Crossman
and Gustavus Austin Fund.

The Jay question has agreed to stay further legal proceedings until after that time.

The meeting unites in asking the Trustees of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust to meet with this committee.

100.00 from Salem Mtg House fund to be transferred to Treas.

The Finance Committee asks the approval of the Monthly Meeting in transferring 100 ~~%~~ (One Hundred Dollars) from the Salem Meeting House Fund to the Treasurer for meeting expenses. The meeting unites in granting the request.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Pettens Clerk

First Month 1933.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House first month (fourth) 1933 17 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

Business read

The business have been read and considered.

Rep 2 M at Bost

The following named friends have been appointed as Representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Easton first month twenty first 1933

Lydia Jones - Edmund Gove - Florence Manson - Florence Dike

Information has been received from Friends at Hobart that the Trustees of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust will be

Trustees of Lynn prep Mtg Realty Trust agree to meet Com

[illegible] Committee
appointed at the next Monthly Meeting,
at Rome and several Monthly Twenty-
second of 1933 at 9 o'clock.

And no further business appearing
expected, pursuant to said appointment
of the appointed time.

Grace Hilliard Clerk

Second Month 1933

Fourth Meeting of Friends
held at Salem 8th Meeting House
2nd month, 8th, 1933 11 o'clock A.M.

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read.

The Representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at Boston 1st month, 31st reported
they attended

The Treasurer's report for the
year has been read

Paid for the Monthly
Meeting [illegible] has been received and
approved as follows

Lynn Monthly Meeting Dr. to
Balance on hand [illegible]

" " Lynn Monthly Mtg - 4.57
including collection
" " Lynn Monthly Mtg
Sept 15 - Israel Hopkins Legacy Fund 5.65
" " " " Fund 6.69
" 15 - Collection at Quarterly Mtg 3.50
Sept 13 - Income from Trust Funds 4.50
Oct 8 - Income Salem Mtg House Fund 147.52
" " Lynn Monthly Mtg " 393.72
including collection
" " Legacy Isaac [illegible] Fund
" " [illegible]

1932 — Expenses —

Apr 16 Sarah W Stapleton Treas Susan F Hill Fund 15.50
" 16 " " " Amy Hoag " 5.50
" 16 " " " Edward Sawyer " 3.00
" 16 Sarah W Stapleton " Sarah Buffum " 30.00
" 16 " " " Nathan Read " 37.50
" 16 Exp. flowers and gardening - Julia Ann Boyce 75.00
" 16 " " " " - Alice Gardner 66.50
" 16 John W Wade Treas Addy Richmond 1.50
" 16 " " " " Amy Hoag " 7.00
" 1 " " " " - Julia A Boyce " 7.00
" 1 " " " " - Sarah W Stapleton " 7.00
" 1 Sarah W Stapleton " " " - Fund 13.00
" 28 James H Fowler Treas 1/2 W Quarter 5.00
" 28 " " " " 1/2 " " " 5.00
" 31 Thomas Smith (Caterer) 2 M Dinner 61.25
" 1 Sarah W Stapleton Treas Susan F Hill Fund 15.00 Fund 3.66
" 1 John W Wade Treas Abigail Fowler " 4.91
" 1 " " " Susan F Hill Fund 15.00 " 47.54 107.45
" 1 James H Fowler " J D J A Boyce " 48.66
" 1 " " " Sarah Buffum " 27.19
" 1 " " " Nathan Read " 33.75 60.94
" 1 Exp flowers and gardening - J A Boyce 5.50
" " " " " " - Alice Gardner 5.50
" 5 Sarah W Stapleton Treas Susan F Hill Fund 17.50
" 5 John W Wade " " " " 2.50
Apr 16 James H Fowler Treas 1/2 W Quarter 5.00
" 16 " " " 2 M Dinner Tax 14.00
" 16 " " " " Federation of Churches 4.00
Tax on checks .10

1271.14

Dec 31 - Balance 17.19

1288.33

F B Aldrich Treas.

Examined and found correct.

H. Lee Black, Auditor

Telford R. Jones) 1/22/33

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Silsbee St. Particular Meeting for 1932

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	188
2.	Additions by Birth,	1
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	0
5.	Additions by Letter,	4
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	5
8.	Loss by Death,	1
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	1
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	2
15.	Total Loss,	4
16.	Number of Members this year,	189
17.	Net Gain,	1
18.	Net Loss,	

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	74
20.	Number of Females,	115
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	34
22.	Number of Adult Members,	155
23.	Number of Associate Members,	39
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	147
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	42
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	Practically all
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	0
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	7
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	20
3.	Number in School the past year,	19
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	14
5.	Number in College past year, Including 1 in Business College	4
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	3
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	1
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

Jan 16 - Rec'd from Julia Ann Boyce Fund 10.00
For Mpearsby Meeting Expenses

1V11.90

1V88.33

1932 Expenses —

Apr 16 Sarah M. Hazeltine Treas. Susan D. Hill Fund 1V.50
" 16 " " " " Dimner Fund Amy Hoag 2.M 5.58
" 16 " " " " Abigail Hawkes Fund 40.73
" 16 Carrie M. Aldrich " Sarah Buffum Fund 30.VV
" 16 " " " " Nathan Bond Fund 37.50
" 16 Dep. Lynn Inst for Savings - Julia Ann Boyce 75.00
" 16 " " " " " - Alice Needham 66.56
" 16 John M. Mader, Treas - abby Nichols Fund 1V.50
" 16 " " " " - Amy Hoag " 5V.8V
" 16 " " " " - J D & J A Boyce 54.06
" 16 " " " " - Salem M to Nurses 1V.00
" 16 Sarah M Hazeltine " " " " Fund 135.VV
" VV James M Fawley Treas 1 W Quota 70.00
" VV " " " " " " " 9.10
" 31 Sarah M Hazeltine Treas Susan D. Hill Fund 1V.V5
" " " " " Abigail Hawkes Fund 3.66 47.91
" " John M Mader Treas Abby Nichols Fund 1V.V5
" " " " " Amy Hoag " 47.54
" " " " " J D & J A Boyce " 48.66 107.45
" " Carrie M Aldrich " Sarah Buffum " 1V.19
" " " " " Nathan Bond " 33.75 00.94
" " Dep Lynn Inst for Savings - J A Boyce Fund 67.50
" 8 " " " " " - Alice Needham - 59.90
" 8 Sarah M Hazeltine Treas Salem M to Nurses Fund 1V.00
" 8 John M Mader " " " " 1V5.00
Nov 16 James M Fawley Treas 1 W Quota 70.00
" 16 " " " " 2 M Evangelistic Committee 14.00
" 16 " " " " Federation of Churches 4.00
Tax on checks — .10
1V71.14
Rec'd - Interest 17.19
1V88.33

F B Aldrich Treas.

Examined and found correct.
H. [illegible] Auditors
Nov 22 1933

A report of the Trustees of Monthly Meeting for 1932 was read and approved as follows:

Salem Burial Ground

Receipts

Balance from 1931 — $4.40
Received from Burial Fund $3.75
" " Salem Mtg House " 50.00
Total Receipts 98.15

Expenses

Paid for care of Salem Burial Ground 51.00
Tax on check .07
Total Payments 51.07 51.07
Balance on hand 47.08

Respectfully submitted
[illegible]

Examined & Approved 1/8/33.
A. Ella Clark } auditors
Telford Jones

A report from the Women's Missionary Society has been read.

A verbal report of the Flower Comm has been given.

A verbal report of the House committee has been given by the chairman.

A report of the Ladies Aid has been read.

[illegible] business [illegible] recessed pro tempo to meet next month at the appointed time and place.

Third Month 1933.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House third month 8th 1933 1 P.M. Present.

The minutes of the last meeting

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING
REPORT for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1932

Balance January 1, 1932 - - -		$98.75
RECEIPTS		
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.,-Julia Ann Boyce Fund	$100.	
Susan Phillips Fund	23.75	
Amy Hoag Fund qtrly Mtg.dinner	5.58	
Abigail Hawkes Fund	77.38	
Salem Mtg.Ho. Fund	261.44	
Envelope collections	2,174.27	
United Budget, 1931-2	185.95	
" 1932-3	232.85	
Ladies Aid	60.	
Womens Missionary Society for Mtg.Expenses	10.	
Initial Envelope Offering	1.75	
Everett Chase (proceeds of play)	36.	
Radio Entertainment March 3	22.05	
Corinne Chase, Halloween party	21.	
Barrett W.C.T.U. (use mtg.house)	25.	
Birthday offering	1.	
Easter offering	9.79	
Lenten Envelopes	2.78	
Christmas offering	1.50	
Flora Neagles,Federal of Church Societies(use mtg.ho.)	5.	
Collection for quarterly meeting dinner	28.	3,285.10
		3,383.85

EXPENDITURES			
Pastor		* 2,234.33	
" incidentals		12.	
Sexton		400.	
United Budget 1931-2		185.95	
" " 1932-3		186.89	
Gas & Electricity		47.48	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas. for Qtrly Mtg.dinner		26.	
" " " "(Amy Hoag Fund)		12.27	
Bertha E.Simson(woman in kitchen Qtrly Mtg.Dinner		2.	
Paid from Salem Mtg.Ho.Find:			
Hutchinson Hardward Co.	$7.95		
Lamper Coal	140.06		
Ernest Thayer piano tuning,etc.	5.		
Foster & Chase	10.14		
Davis & Snow -cleaning mtg.house	35.		
E.H.Peaslee(snow removal Dec.toMar.)	3.46		
Gilmour & Rothery,Insurance Mo.Mtg.Treas Bond	5.		
B,A.Marshall (elec.light bulbs)	3.30	209.91	
Sundries:			
E.H.Peaslee,snow removal Dec.toMar,balance	3.34		
Federation of Church Societies	1.		
Globe Envelope & Ptg.Co.(1933 envelopes)	7.77		
Essex Trust Co.(deducted for check taxes)	.64	12.75	3,329.58
Balance on hand December 31, 1932 - -			$ 54.27 #

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah M Hazeltine
Treasurer.

Bank Balance Dec.31,1932 - $54.27

Of which $53.18 paid from Salem Mtg.Ho.Fund

#Reserved for Salem Mtg. Fund - $50.59

Examined and found correct
Clifford Jones

A report of the Trustees of 5 Monthly Meetings for 1931 has been read and approved as follows:

Salem Burial Ground

Receipts

Balance from 1931		$4.40
Received	Salem Public Trust	$3.75
"	" Salem Mtg House	50.00
Total Receipts		$58.15

Expenses

Paid	Care of Salem Burial Ground	$1.25
Tax on check		.02
Total Payments		$1.27 $1.27
Balance on hand		$56.88

Respectfully submitted
John N. Madere Treas.
Examined & approved 3-8-33.
A. Ella Clark
Telford Jones } auditors

A report from the Women Ministers Society has been read.

A verbal report of the Flower Comm has been given.

A verbal report of the House Committee has been given by the Chairman.

A report of the Ladies Aid has been read.

Voted to accept the reports and to record our purpose to meet next month at this appointed time.

Alice Fetherolf Clerk

Third Month 1933.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House third month 8th 1933 12 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting

to meet with the Trustees of Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust on February 7th month
Comm to meet & Realty Trust reports 7th and 1933 in regard to the George A. Crossman and Gustavus Austin Fund, report the meeting was held and no satisfactory conclusion was reached.

Treas report for 1932 A financial report for the year 1932 has been read and approved.

J.M. Sprague paid out $ to be used as current expenses It has been suggested the balance of the Salem Meeting House Fund $50.59 be used for current expenses. The meeting unites with this suggestion and the Treasurer is to be instructed accordingly.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

Fourth Month 1933

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 4th month 4th 1933 7th Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Treas report for 3 mo. A financial report ending March 31. 1933 for 3 months has been read and approved.

Realty Trustees to be released A communication has been received from the Trustees of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust asking to be released if a satisfactory person can be found to take over the trusteeship.

It has been suggested the letter be acknowledged, it is the opinion of the meeting that the matter

should be taken up with the Permanent Board of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Fifth Month 1933

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 5th month 10th 1933 VI Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read & acc'd

The Queries have been read and considered.

Reps to F.M.M. at Amesbury

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th mo 20. 1933 Cyrus Jones, Cecil E. Pearson, John N. Mader, Florence M. Harmon.

Cyrus Jones and John N. Mader are appointed to serve on the nominating committee to name delegates to attend Yearly Meetings etc

Report on Spiritual Condition

A report of the spiritual condition of the meeting for the past year has been read and approved

Y.M. Finance Com. letter to be read in morning meeting

A communication has been read from the Finance Committee of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, this letter has also been read in first day morning meeting

Institute at Wellesley

A communication has been received from Jane T. Bowles in regard to the N.E. Institute of International Relations to be held at Wellesley Coll

June vv-July 1, 1933

It has been suggested this letter be referred to the Overseers.

Friends requested to bring basket lunch to Amesbury 2.M.

A communication has been received from Amesbury Monthly Meeting requesting friends to bring a basket lunch to May Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury

open discussion at 2 M on Friends responsibility in Civic Affairs

A communication has been received from A. Edward Pelsey informing us there is to be an open discussion at the close of the business session of May Quarterly Meeting on "Friends responsibility in Civic affairs."

Willis & White requested to continue as Trustee

A communication has been received from Willis & White. It has been suggested Willis & White be requested to continue as trustee until this matter can be taken up with the Permanent Board at next Yearly Meeting in June.

Realty Trust Report

A report of the Lynn Reparative Meeting Realty Trust for three months ending March 31, 1933 has been read by Ernest W. Sipes

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace D. Atkins, Clerk.

Sixth Month 1933

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 6th month 14th 1933 - 16 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Rep. Report

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Amesbury report they attended

A request for associate membership

has been received from Annie S & Stanley M. Dernier for their son Stanley Herbert Dernier with the approval of the Pastoral Committee

Stanley & Dernier associate

The meeting is united in receiving him into associate membership with us.

It has been suggested a letter be written Timothy Garland expressing our interest in him and our appreciation of what he has done for Friends in the past.

Letter of our interest & appreciation of Timothy Garland

The meeting unites with this suggestion

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

11th Month 1933

M

Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Orwell Meeting House 7th month 17th 1933.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The following named friends were appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Nominating Committee [illegible]

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Social Committee [illegible]

[illegible]

f.w.m. - program com.

a month financial Report.

$50.00 Salem Mtg Financial need for current expenses

Comm to draft memorial Cyrus Jones

Auditor read

Com f.w.m. at Keene

...on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee
Cecil C. Edmonds and Ruth C. Sayer
have been appointed to serve on the
Quarterly Meeting Program Committee.
A financial report for 3 months
ending January 6th last was read
and approved.
It has been suggested that a
Life Membership be raised for
the Meeting House and the Treasurer
to be instructed accordingly.
It is the following named
are appointed a committee to
draft a memorial for Cyrus Jones
Ethel L. Taylor, Florence M. Haines
Cecil C. Pearson, John D. Mosher.
With no further business to
come before the meeting to next appointment at the appointed time
Cecil C. Pearson Clerk

Eighth Month 1932

Regular Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Lees Cor.
Meeting House 10 months 9th
1932

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved.
The Queries have been read
and considered.
The following named friends
have been appointed as repres-
entatives to attend Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Upper Evesham 10 mo 15th
Samuel Jones, Florence M. Haines
Samuel D. Reed, Cecil C. Pearson

The following named friends are appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes:

Emma J. Wilder, E. Florence Bliss
Cecil C. Corson

The appointment Florence M. Hanson, Daniel G. Jones, Carrie D. Chase a committee to unite with a similar committee from the meeting of Ministry and Oversight to nominate Elders to serve two years.

We record with regret the death of Grace M. Aldrich a member of this meeting for many years. She has served long and faithfully as Treasurer of the Advancement Board and has held various offices in the meeting as well. She passed away at rest master of her home. The funeral was held at the home. Mary Rose Farrell and Cecil C. Corson officiating the services. Interment was in Evergreen Cemetery.

With no further business we conclude by passing to next month's order of the appointed time.

Grace E. Johnson, Clerk

Yearly Meeting of Friends held at Scipio, N.Y. Meetings have the month's meeting of the last meeting have been read and approved. The report of the Treasurer was received. The Yearly Meeting minutes were read and approved.

The committee to distribute

Report of Committee on Elders

The Quarterly Meeting Minutes reading
The Committee on Elders recommend
the following named persons to serve
as Elders during the ensuing year:
Isaac H. Cooley, Charles Bird
Elbridge Ingalls

The meeting receives with the
recommendations proposed to the
Appointment of the Quarterly Meeting
Minutes and accepts

It was then recommended Florence
Ellis be appointed as additional
Trustee to act with the Committee on
the Orphan and Needy

The meeting concurs with
the recommendation

The Treasurer requests the
appointment of the Monthly Meeting
to receive the money that from
the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer to
pay the Treasurer's bill

The Meeting grants with the request
and the Treasurer is directed to pay
the bill regularly

The Treasurer then requests
help from the meeting to pay the
expenses of the meeting and the
Minute was signed

The Minutes then were read of
the Quarterly

Trustees Report

The Trustees Report of the Quarterly
Meeting Realty Trust
was read and has been received
and approved

A report of the Quarterly Meeting
Finance Committee has been read
and approved

Report of Committee on Elders

Florence Ellis added to Overseers

Treasurer requests permission to pay rent and electric bill from J. M. Dinner money

Realty Trust Report

J. M. Dinner report

[illegible] no further business we adjourn
[illegible] to meet next month
at the appointed time.
Signed D. Atkins Clerk

Tenth Month 1935

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 10th month 11th 1935 15 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The Queries have been read and considered

The committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes reports the minutes have been distributed [illegible] have been accepted [illegible] Meeting minutes [illegible] non resident members [illegible] for postage [illegible]

The meeting unites with this suggestion

The

We deeply regret the passing of Cyrus Jones, who went home on May 26, at Lynn, Mass.

Silsbee St. Meeting not only loses a birthright, member, but one who was keenly active and interested in all the activities of the meeting. He was possessed of considerable business acumen which he wisely brought into the business meetings.

Always coveting an evangelistic outlook for Silsbee St. Meeting, he was deeply concerned for the spirutual welfare of its members. Because of his desire to serve, he gladly gave of his time and counsel to such committes as the Pastoral and Finance Boards of the local meeting and was a member of the Permanent Board of the Yearly Meeting.

Kindly, generous, sympathetic with a fine simplicity of manner, he endeared himself to the members of Silsbee St. Meeting for the past fifty years.

"Steadfast and still, nor paid with mortal praise
But finding ample recompense
For life's ungarlanded expense
In work done squarely and unwasted days.

. . . . . .

Quiet completeness, life without a fall
From faith or highest aims, truth's breachless wall,
Surely if any fame can bear the touch,
His will say "Here!" at the last trumpet's call,
The unexpressive man whose life expressed so much."

The following named persons were appointed and instructed to attend Quarterly Meetings for the ensuing year.

[illegible]

A communication having been read from Sarah Ann Thomas, Clerk of Hartley Monthly Meeting, requesting the appointment of a Committee to visit Friends [illegible] Quarterly Meeting, the following Friends were appointed to perform the service.

[illegible]

The following named Friends were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meetings of Ministers and Elders.

[illegible]

It was directed that the Clerk request the Treasurer to prepare a financial statement to be presented at the next Meeting of Ministers and Elders.

[illegible]

A communication from Hartley Monthly Meeting proposing the establishment of a Preparative Meeting at Pleasant Valley, to be held on [illegible] was read and the request granted.

[illegible]

11th month 8th 1933

The minutes of the last meeting

The

and Trustees for [illegible] years.
A Letter Clerk, Treasurer, Overseers,
Representative to Yearly Meeting
Representative Trustees.

A request for a certificate of membership has been received from [illegible] Meeting and the matter is referred to the Executive Committee.

Voted to accept the invitation of Salem Monthly Meeting to meet with them on the Fifth Month Meeting.

The Monthly Meeting Treasurer reports that the Yearly Meeting Treasurer has been duly notified of the amount of money on hand for the Monthly Meeting Funds.

To make the Yearly Meeting Treasurer's report up to the Yearly Meeting Session, it has been suggested that the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting send to the Yearly Meeting Treasurer a statement of the amount of money on hand for the Monthly Meeting Funds.

Twelfth Month, 1932

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lebanon St. Meeting House twelfth month, 3 eth, 1932. 9 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The nominating committee has presented the following report:

Clerk - Grace P. Abbott
Assistant-Clerk - Florence Blair
Treasurer - Sarah M. Hazelton
Monthly Meeting - Isaac Sprague, Edwin
Overseers - Emmett Jones
Trustees - A. Ellen Clark
[illegible]

for one year except the Trustees
and Collector who are appointed
for three years beginning [illegible]
year 19[illegible]

[illegible] Financial Report for the Monthly
Meeting [illegible] has been audited
& approved.

I recommend that [illegible]
Secretary be authorized to [illegible]
Treasurer the Monthly Meeting's
[illegible] amounting to $[illegible]

[illegible] Meeting [illegible] the Land
[illegible] Trustees

[illegible] Report of Trustees
[illegible] Committee [illegible] be [illegible]
[illegible] has been received from the Monthly
Meeting Treasurer and has been
read at this time.

[illegible] Report of Committee
[illegible] Property [illegible]
[illegible] Monthly Meeting

[illegible] Report of Committee
[illegible] prepared to make repairs
[illegible] Property [illegible]

[illegible] Report of Committee [illegible]

Fire Report [illegible]

[illegible] Meeting of Trustees
held at [illegible] Meeting House
[illegible] month, 19[illegible]

[illegible] minutes of [illegible] meeting
[illegible] read and approved

[illegible] Treasurer [illegible]
and [illegible]

[illegible] for [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Meeting
[illegible] Meeting [illegible]
[illegible] Meeting [illegible]
[illegible] Meeting [illegible]

three months.

With no further business to conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Thomas D. Stephenson Clerk

Sept 2nd Court 1837.

appointment of Ruth A. Austin
& Florence [illegible] to
to serve as Elders for three years,
Ministry and Oversight at Salem
Quarterly Meeting first month 14th 1934

A report of the Trustees of
Monthly Meeting fund, was read
read and approved

The Monthly Meeting Treasurers
report has been read and approved

Jan 1 Balance on hand 17.19
Apr 14 " Income Salem Meeting House Fund 131.14
" " Lynn Monthly " " 349.97
Including #10.00 Matthew Purinton "
" 10.00 Elizabeth Hawkes "
" 4.46 Amy Hoag "
June 1 Rec from Julia Ann Boyce Fund for Yearly Meeting Quota 15.00
Collection for Quarterly Meeting Dinner 16.93
Oct 16 Income Salem Meeting House Fund 131.13
" Lynn Monthly " " Fund 349.97
Including #10.00 Matthew Purinton Fund "
" 10.00 Elizabeth Hawkes "
" 4.46 Amy Hoag "
1031.33

Apr 15 Sarah M Hazeltine Treas - Susan Phillips 10.00
15 " " " " Abigail Hawkes 31.56
15 " " " " Salem Meeting House 106.14
15 John Madden " " Lucy Nichols 10.00
15 " " " " Amy Hoag 41.16
15 " " " " Julia A. Boyce 43.16
15 " " " " Salem Meeting House 15.00
15 Carrie Mildred " Sarah Hazeltine 14.18
15 " " " Taxes 1933 .30.06
Jun 1 Dep in Ry Inst for Savings for Boyce 60.00
" " " " " " Hoag 53.15
June 1 James A Rowley Treas 1/4 Yearly Mtg Quota 70.00
Aug 31 F. B Blood Dr. Quarterly Mtg Dinner 14.31
31 Friends Treas " " " 3.60
Sept 12 Hawkes Laundry " " " 1.94
Oct 1 Sarah M Hazeltine Treas - Gas Bill 4.69
" U S Taxonches .10
Aug 19 Quarterly Mtg Fund 7.05
Oct 18 Sarah M Hazeltine Treas Susan Phillips 10.00
18 " " " " Abigail Hawkes 31.56
18 " " " " Salem Mtg House 6.13
18 John Madden " " Lucy Nichols 10.00
18 " " " " Amy Hoag 41.16
18 " " " " Julia A Boyce 43.16
18 " " " " Salem Mtg House 15.00
18 Florence Baldwin Treas Sarah Hazeltine 14.18
18 " " " " Nathan Reed 30.00
18 Dep in Ry Inst for Savings Julia A Boyce 60.00
18 " " " " Abbie Hoag 53.15
Dec 1 James A Rowley Treas Yearly Mtg Quota 40.00
" U S Taxonches .20
Dec 31 Balance 16.13
1031.33
Audited and found correct Signed: A. Eliz. Pierce

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1933

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	189
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	2
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	2
8.	Loss by Death,	5
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	5
16.	Number of Members this year,	186
17.	Net Gain,	
18.	Net Loss,	3

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	74
20.	Number of Females,	112
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	34
22.	Number of Adult Members,	152
23.	Number of Associate Members,	41
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	144
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	42
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	0
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	8
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	20
3.	Number in School the past year, (One members so other parents are Friends or not)	21
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	13
5.	Number in College past year,	4
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	3

U of M 1 Bates 1 Simmons 1

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT for the YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1933

Balance on hand January 1, 1933 - - - -		$54.27
RECEIPTS		
F.B.Aldrich,Treasurer	$39.	
"	50.	
" (balance quarterly Mtg.Dinner)	4.69	
" (Susan Phillips Fund	20.	
" (Abigail Hawkes Fund	65.12	
" (Salem Mtg. House fund	212.27	
Envelope Collections	1,866.02	
United Budget,1932/3	109.20	
" " 1933/4	126.10	
Initial offering envelopes	1.50	
Easter offering	4.70	
Ladies Aid	107.51	
Cakeless Sale	16.55	
Christmas 1932 envelopes	.50	
Women's Missionary Society	20.	
Mrs.Simpson, April Group	20.	
" " for Quarterly Mtg.Dinner	10.90	
Florence Harmon, May Group	11.35	
Mrs. Bliss Boys and Girls Class	10.	
Arthur Batchelder, October Group	23.46	
Everett Chase, Round Table	5.	
		2723.87
		2778.14
EXPENDITURES		
Pastor's Salary (Cecil E.Pearson)	$1,784.50	
Sexton, E.H.Peaslee	340.	
United Budget,1932/3	138.55	
" " 1933/4	140.83	
F.A.Aldrich,Treas. Quarterly Mtg.Dinner	10.90	
Gas & Electricity	49.82	
Paid from Salem Meeting House Fund		
E.H.Peaslee,snow removalDec.1932/Apr'33	$8.00	
Florence Harmon,dish towels	1.	
Commission of Evangelism & Devotion pamphlets 75 copies	1.50	
Lamper Inc. Coal	67.73	
John Mader, cleaning Mtg. House	40.50	
H.H.Fullum & Co.	6.70	
Geo.W.Breed Co.Insurance furniture	42.40	167.83
Sundries:		
B.E.Simpson,post cards for Annual Mtg.	1.	
Durkee New Method Laundry	1.09	
Globe Evnelope & Ptg. Co.	5.85	
Essex Trust Co. Check Tax	2.68	
	10.62	2,643.05
Balance December 31,1933 - - - -		$135.09

Respectfully submitted,

Sarah M. Hazeltine
Treasurer

Bank Bal.Dec.31,1933	$93.78
Check out	12.50
Amt.Rec'd Dec.31	81.28
deposited Jan.2,1934	53.81
	$135.09

2/14/34

Audited by Edmund Crosby
Corinne S. Chase } Auditors

from Marion Penney ... Sept. 17
Supt of Missions in regard to the
appt for Missionary activities for 1933
With no further business to
meet next
month at the appointed time
... Rice, Clerk

Fifth Month 1920

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lake St. Meeting House Fifth month 7th 1920 - 11 Present

The minutes of the last meeting were approved and signed.

The queries were then read and considered.

The report on the miscellaneous activities for the year ending March 31, 1920 was duly read and on the request will be forwarded to Haverford Quarterly Meeting next March.

A financial report for three months ending March 31, 1920 was duly read.

The following named friends were appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th month

Lucy G. Chase - Eleanor Blair
Rachel Eyerly - Ruth Emerson
Mary G. Emerson

A communication was duly received from Sarah M. Hazeltine tendering her resignation as a member of this Meeting. The meeting directed that the clerk write a letter expressing the sorrow with which M. Hazeltine

Lucy G. Chase - Eleanor Blair
Joseph M. Hazeltine

A report was duly received from Abington Monthly Meeting Quarterly Meeting Committee and was approved.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to meet on the

Sixth Month, 1854

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Crooked St. Pittsgrove 6th month 13th 1854 15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Salem 6th month 9th reported they attended with one exception.

The committee appointed to correspond with Friends of Pittsgrove informed that they had performed the service assigned them.

The committee appointed to visit Friends of Pittsgrove reported that they had visited a portion of the families belonging to said meeting and that some dissatisfaction existed among them which they had endeavored to remove.

The committee appointed to visit Friends of Pittsgrove reported that they had visited a portion of the families belonging to said meeting and that some dissatisfaction existed among them which they had endeavored to remove.

Upon the request of [illegible] Friends [illegible] Pittsgrove [illegible] Friends [illegible] Pittsgrove [illegible] Friends [illegible] Pittsgrove

A certificate of transfer of membership for Pauline Burdett has been received from the Methodist Episcopal Church of Malden, Mass. We are united in accepting this transfer of membership and welcoming Pauline Burdett to active membership

A request for associate membership has been received from Pauline Burdett with the approval of the Pastoral Committee

We are united in receiving her into associate membership

A request has been received from Grace Burdett for associate membership for her two children Rhodes Bruce Burdett and Esther Burdett with the approval of the Pastoral Committee

We are united in receiving them into associate membership

With no further business to conclude our meeting we met again at the appointed time

Seventh Month 1934

Regular Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 7th Meeting House 7th Month 9th

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved

The committee appointed to [illegible] reported that they were [illegible]

[illegible] meeting appointed to be held at [illegible] on the 2nd First day of the week in the 8th month 1914 at 10 o'clock A.M. for the purpose of appointing a Committee to make the necessary arrangements for the accommodation of Friends attending the Quarterly Meeting to be held in this place in the 9th month next, also to appoint a committee to meet with a committee appointed by Falls Monthly Meeting to confer with them in relation to the establishment of a Quarterly Meeting at Falls, and report to the next meeting.

The following committee was appointed: Florence M. Harmon, E. Eleanor Chase, Mary P. Chase, Daniel Hallock, Jr., Lewis Tillson, Laura Washburn.

The following named persons were appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Social Committee: Jal and Foster, Minnie Chase, Clayton N. Spinney, Edna M. Bailey, Endorth T. Chase, Ethel Simson, Mary E. Nader.

The committee to meet and decide as to the advisability of having a beach party and making whatever plans necessary.

Emma L. Nader has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee.

Mary P. Pearson has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee.

With no further business we conclude by proposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace L. Allen, Clerk.

Eighth Month, 1914.

Every Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lincoln Meeting House

8th month 8th 1934 - 13 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The Queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends have been appointed as representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Newport
Emma A Lowe - Josephine Lowe
Mary A Pearson - John T Wales
Ezekiel H. Lee.

The following named friends have been appointed to distribute the Yearling Meeting Minutes;
Cecil C. Pearson - Edna M Libby
Lucy A Chase.

We appoint Florence M Pearson Bertha E Lemay, Grace E Atkins to unite with a similar committee from the Meeting of Ministry and Oversight to nominate Elders for 3 years.

A financial report for 6 months ending June 30th has been read and approved.

There no further business we conclude for proceeding to next month at the appointed time.

Grace E Atkins Clerk.

Tenth Month 1934

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilydale Fl Meeting House
9th month 11th 1934 18 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at

Lynn 8th month report they attended.

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes has been continued.

The committee on Eldership recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for 3 years. Emma L. Tatem, Tatem Cofrin.

The meeting unites with the recommendation subject to the approval of the Quarterly Meeting's Oversight.

The treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee has presented satisfactory reports. Notes and accounts in favor of the Quarterly Meeting to the following named persons, Edward Wade, Esther Wade, Sarah A. Wade have been deposited in safe keeping with the Treasurer. Report of the committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer was received and the Treasurer's accounts were found correct.

The committee having charge of the Quarterly Meeting property reported that the fences around the meeting house and sheds are in good repair.

The committee appointed to prepare a minute in memory of Thomas Wade, deceased, reported a minute which was read and approved.

The committee appointed to prepare a minute in memory of Sarah Wade, deceased, reported a minute which was read and approved.

The committee appointed to prepare a minute in memory of Mary

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Business read

The queries have been read and considered in our Meeting for Worship.

The committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes is continued.

The committee appointed to wait upon Sarah M Hazeltine reported that she had declined to be appointed this year and the committee have requested her to have the books audited and turned over to the Treasurer without delay.

A communication has been received from Hermon Laurence tendering his resignation as Treasurer to take effect at once. This meeting is united in accepting this resignation and we direct the Clerk to express our appreciation of his diligence to serve.

It is suggested Sarah M Hazeltine be appointed in meeting of the resignation of Hermon Laurence and that this Monthly Meeting request Ezekiel Pratt to act as Treasurer for the remainder of the year.

A communication has been received from Jane A Carey and read to this Yearly Conference to be held at New Bedford 10th month 11th 12th

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting calling our attention to the recommendations

at the Finance Committee found
[illegible] of the Yearly
Meeting Treasurer's expenses [illegible]
[illegible] for the Treasurer of Church
Records, [illegible] to the end of 1934
and [illegible] to the end of May, 1935.
The recommendations of the Finance
Committee of the Yearly Meeting
[illegible] were received and entered.
It has been suggested that
payment of [illegible] Yearly Meeting
expenses be referred to the finance
committee.
The meeting [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] reports presented and examined we
conclude purposing to meet next
[illegible]

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Sibbee St. Meeting House
11th month 14th 1934. Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
[illegible] read and approved
[illegible] communication for this received

A communication has been read
from Henry Thomas Supt of Schools
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
read by Ernest N. Bliss.

The Monthly Meeting Minutes have
[illegible]
[illegible]
its service.

With no further business
to [illegible]
month at the appointed time

Month 1934

Penn. Monthly Meeting of Friends
[illegible]
IV th month IV th 1934 13

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and

[illegible]
which is approved and the
appointed to their various
positions designated for one year
except the Trustees and C[illegible]
who are appointed for 3
beginning [illegible]

Finance Committee

Overseers of the Poor.

Pastoral Committee (additional Members)

House Committee

Auditors

Trustees Cemetery Association

Trustees Public Library

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING
REPORT for the YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1934

Balance on hand January 1,1934			$135.09
RECEIPTS			
Envelope collections		$1916.30	
United Budget 1933/4		119.68	
" 1934/5		128.05	
Pledged to Meeting Expenses		166.71	
Ladies Aid		65.	
Initial Envelope offering Year 1934 envelopes		1.20	
" " " for 1935 "		.15	
Elizabeth Bee,Treas.Barrett W.C.T.U.		1.	
Mrs.Chase Treas. " "		20.	
Herman Lawrence balance from supper		.55	
Florence Harmon " " "		5.	
Northfield Group " " "		19.05	
Mr. Pearson offerings week evening meetings		9.65	
Christmas Offering		26.07	
			2478.41
Total receipts			2613.50
Expenses			
C.E.Pearson, Pastor		1,804.	
E.H.Peaslee, Sexton		330.	
United Budget,1933/4 to (Mr.Wolkins,Treas)		119.68	
" " 1934/5 " "		128.05	
Lynn Gas & Electric Co, (Gas.&Electricity)		45.02	
From Salem Meeting House Fund:			
Lampers Coal (Nov.& Dec.1933)	49.08		
Katie Coffin & 1 Child carfares	8.		
Foster & Chase	3.	60.08	
Sundries:			
Hutchinson Hardware Co.	1.		
Essex Trust Co.Check tax	1.80		
" " Service charge	8.		
Globe Envelope & Ptg.Co.1935	5.94	16.74	
Lampers Coal Feb. to,April 1934 incl.		102.32	2605.89
Balance on hand December 31,1934			$ 7.61

Respectfully submitted,

Treasurer.

17 Beede Ave,
Lynn, Mass.

Bank bal. Dec.31,1934 $48.36
Checks out No.807 10.75
808 30. 40.75
$ 7.61

1/19/35 - Examined & found correct
Corinne S. Chase
Telford E. Jones, Auditors

The Queries have been read and considered. The following named persons have been appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Boston 1st month 19th
Thomas H. Ivy, Mary E. Pearson
Corinne S. Chase

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to assist the Board for 1935 owing
to the illness of her Mother's
family. It was duly seconded
by [illegible] & was requested to
do this service.

The meeting united with the suggestion
that no further discussion
could be proceeded to until
months at the appointed time

Second Monthly 1935

by a Monthly Meeting held at Ackworth
and month 13th 1935 in accordance
The minutes of the said meeting
have been read and approved
The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at Pontefract 1st month 1935 reported
they attended
The statistical report for the
year 1934 has been read
The Clerk of the Monthly
Meeting Treasurer has also read
and approved
Bal. 1934 Balance in hand 10.13
" Received from Collectors 7.10.3
" Interest on Bank Deposit
Bank Book
Rec'd. Balance in hand
Examined and found correct 1935 7.10.3
Clerk Treasurer

It was agreed that the
Minutes be read and approved.
Notice of Election for Overseer
a Copy of a minute from the

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Particular Meeting for 1934

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	186
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	4
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	1
7.	Total Additions,	5
8.	Loss by Death,	6
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	4
15.	Total Loss,	10
16.	Number of Members this year,	181
17.	Net Gain,	0
18.	Net Loss,	5

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	71
20.	Number of Females,	110
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	31
22.	Number of Adult Members,	150
23.	Number of Associate Members,	37
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	4
25.	Number of Resident Members,	138
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	43
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	1
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	1
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	6
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	27
3.	Number in School the past year,	21
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	13
5.	Number in College past year,	2
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

a copy of a minute passed month 8th 1929 in regard to the Gustavus Adolphus Church Property.

March 1935.

Discontinued

We have received information that
Wardner Anderson is residing
in Brookline, Mass. It has been
suggested that a letter be addressed
and sent to him urging action
The meeting would like this suggestion
Information has been received
that Henry Cadbury expects to pass
a number of days in the early part
of February
in the Legendre Section of the
Harvard Library
It has been suggested that a letter
be sent to him urging that he
take advantage of this opportunity
to visit Haverford and address a group
of students at the appointed time
Miss Watson
Miss Watson
Miss Watson

Albany (Associate)

Albany (Associate)

The meeting united with this
commended and the service
would finish at [illegible]
from our meeting house.

The following named friends
are appointed a committee to
prepare a memorial for Ruth F
Austin and present the same to
our next monthly meeting:
Florence M Harmon - E. Florence Bliss
Cecil E Pearson.

[illegible] the next
next month at the
[illegible]

Fifth Month 1935.

[illegible]

1935

[illegible]
have

[illegible]

[illegible] was
born in [illegible] March 20. 1844. Shortly after her
marriage to Gustavus Austin, she joined the
Society of Friends and remained an active
member until her passing in her 90th year
March 1935. She was a teacher in the Sunday
School and gave generously of her time and
means to the general support of the work.
She maintained an active interest in the
welfare of Friends although unable to attend
the meetings in her later years.
Her unwavering faith in God, love for
an appreciation of the Scriptures, a rare
understanding of Christian principles
and patience in the face of infirmity
in her own words suggested, "We can
say "This body has passed into disuse
but the spirit continues to live."

It seems to be the sense of the meeting that the request of [illegible] be granted to the Second Section of the Second Division.

Clarence H. Mabury - Lucy B. Thomas and C. Clarence Bliss be appointed a committee to catalogue the books that are loaned and report at the next quarterly meeting.

A financial report for 3 months ending March 31st was read and approved.

The following named friends have been appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th month 1934:

Representatives to Amesbury

Ethel L. Austin - John D. Bradley
Lucy B. Thomas - David R. Jones
C. Clarence Bliss.

A report of the financial condition of the meeting for the year 1934 was read and approved.

With no further business to conclude previous to next month at the appointed time for the meeting C. Clarence Bliss

Clerk

Sixth Month 1934

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem St. Meeting House on 6th mo. 12th 1934 - 14 present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The passing of a few moments of silence in memory of Anna D. Sage a former member was

Comm. to catalogue books to be loaned to Second Section Second Division

were greatly loved.

The Representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Spiceland reported that attended to the satisfaction of Friends.

Minute received from Henry Academy and the Representatives appointed to attend the Trustees Meeting.

A minute has been received from Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting, White River Quarterly Meeting, Indiana, for the release of Ruth Hadley and Ethel Hadley. Their request was granted and that the Clerk, on the part of the Meeting, be authorized, done prepared and executed as engaged.

Minutes were read for the meeting assembled on the 28th instant for the purpose of hearing the above mentioned minute and the proceedings thereon.

Signed on behalf of said Meeting.

Jesse Clark.

Seventh Month 1935.

Upon reading the minutes of Friends held at Salem on the meeting house the month 10th 1935 it appeared.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following named friends were appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting's Executive Committee: Isaac M. Hadley, Mary C. Hadley, Daniel F. Hadley, Ethel Hadley, Jesse Clark.

The following named friends were appointed to serve on the

Quarterly Meeting Board Committees:

Woman's Interests - Corresponding Clerk
Edward H. Foster - Treasurer of Yearly Meeting
Caroline Foster - Custodian of Records
Clarence Edward Ethel Foster

have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee

Rose D. Forbes has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Program Committee.

Dr W Social Comm.

E W. Hospitality Comm

W M Program Comm.

Recommendations have been received from the Social Committee that the following names be stricken from membership:

Gilbert Savage - Resigned
Ida Keating Comstock - Resigning Membership

Gilbert Savage resigned with Disowned.

Recommendations have been received from the Finance Committee:

That the Finance Committee be united in requesting the permission of the Monthly Meeting to borrow the sum of $500 for the purpose of paying in full the amount due Cecil Hacker as per terms and service rendered in making a partial payment on the amount due the Yearly Meeting

Finance Comm asks permission to borrow $500.00

Signed C. H. Bell Chairman Finance Committee

It has been suggested the Finance Committee be instructed to negotiate a loan of from $400 to $500 to be paid on one or more notes as the Finance Committee may think advisable on judgement in the matter.

The meeting united in instructing the Finance Committee to negotiate this loan.

informs us there is a balance of
$ in Lynn M.M. to ... on the Lynn Monthly Meeting
... and suggests that ...
... to the Quarterly
... to appear
... Meeting Fund.
... meets with this
suggestion.

With no further business we con-
... to meet next
... appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Eighth Month 1925.

Monthly Meeting of Friends
... Meeting House
... 1925 present.

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved.

The Queries have been read
in ... and answered satisfactorily.

The treasurer of the finance
committee reports as follows.

$ for $700.00 on ... and note secured.

The Finance Committee secured
indorsers on a demand note
for $700.00 on which interest is
paid payable in one year to
... months at 6% interest.

The following named friends have
been appointed as representatives
to attend Quarterly Meetings to be
held in Lynn the ... month:
... Clarence Atkins, Clayton D. Spurney
Joseph J. Grimes, John N. Mader
and Clarence Bliss.

representatives
to M.M. at
Lynn

The following named friends
have been appointed to distribute

Com to dist with Masters

the Yearly Meeting Trustees
Carleton D. Chase - Leland A. Howe
Harry C. Wade
Were appointed; Clarence H. Lyman
John H. Wade - A. Ella Clarke to
meet with a similar committee
from the Meeting of Ministry and Oversight
to report to Edgewood at next year's
Meeting further business was
to include supplying to next month
meeting of the appointed time
Record Clerk
Yearly Meeting 1925
Lyman Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Lyman Meeting House
9th month 5th 1925 11 o'clock A.M.
The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved
The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting to
be held at Lyman 8th month
17th 1925 reported they attended
The committee on Education
Report of com on Educ. reported that they had nothing
to report
Elizabeth Wade - Overseer Wade
Comes to Lyman - A Ella Clarke
The meeting unites with the
recommendation subject to the
approval of the Yearly Meeting
of Ministry and Oversight
Yearly Meeting Trust Report for 1 A request was presented by
Treasurer for Trust Report for 6 months ending 6th
31, 1925 to be read
Voted no further business

[illegible] to meet next
month at the appointed time.
Secretary Clerk.

[illegible] 1935

Regular Monthly Meeting of Council
held at Council House
on the above date. All present
The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.
The following accounts were read and
ordered
to be paid
[illegible]
It was decided that the Minutes
of Meeting Minutes
be circulated, that should not
be completed.

The following road [illegible]
were appointed [illegible]
to be held at Garth
Place to be [illegible] Wm Bliss
Esqr of Chase - Dexter Emerson
Esqr Wm Bliss - John H. Hadley,
[illegible] for nine
months, ending Sept 30, 1935 was
read by the Finance Committee
Report of the J. H. Turner
Committee was read and approved
of the [illegible] was received
by the Clerk at Monthly Meeting
calling our attention to the appointment
of the Board of Health $95.00 also
an appropriation to Sanitary Meeting of
$100 and Poor Council of Chase
$75 making a total of $173.00
$9.40 to be paid Parish and 47.60 to be
paid over to March 1936.
Communications were read to the

Recommendations of the Finance Committee of the Yearly Meeting Finance Committee on the Yearly Meeting's minute and epistles to Yearly Meetings minute has been read to our attention and the matter of the Yearly Meeting Books has been referred to the Finance Committee.

A communication has been received from James Carey informing of the Marlboro Conference of Delegates to be held at Worcester 1st mo 14th. The following named friends were appointed as delegates: Lydia Cartwright, Sarah M. Taber, Rotta Cartwright, Edwin Thurber, Lucy A. Carey, Hannah M. Carey, Mary E. Carey, Ethel Carey, Jane Carey, Hannah Carey, Ruth Carey, Mary Carey, Sarah Carey, Ruth Carey, Mary Carey, Sarah Carey, Ruth Carey, Mary Carey, Sar

At an adjourned meeting of Fifth Month Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sidney Fr. Meeting House 11th month 10th 1935 - 17 Present.

The minutes of the meeting held 10th month 9th have been read also a minute of adjournment of the meeting held 11th month 13th 1935.

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes has been continued

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at North Pleasant 10th month 19th report they attended.

Quarterly Meeting

The following named friends have been appointed a nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting, nominations for officers and standing committees for the year 1936 also Overseers and Trustees for 3 years.

E. Florence Bliss - Grace D. Atkins
Ernest N. Bliss - John N. Mader
Florence M. Harmon.

No information has been received from the Clerk of Ministry and Oversight as to the approval of that meeting of our appointments Ethel S. Austin - Harriett McLean Ernest N. Bliss - & Ella Clar to serve as Elders for 3 years

E. Florence Bliss having been present at the Ministry & Oversight Meeting held at North Pleasant

10th month 19th 1935 informs us the above named friends were approved as Elders.

The chairman of the Finance Committee reports the Finance Committee has not met with the treasurer as yet to correct the financial statement but will endeavor to have it corrected by next monthly meeting.

We pause for a few moments of silence in memory of our dear friend Lucy T. Herbert.

A report of the Lynn Preparative Realty Trust for 9 months ending Sept 30. 1935 has been read but not approved.

With no further business we conclude pursuing to next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1935.

Lynn Monthly Meeting held at Silsbee St Meeting House 12th month 11, A.D. 1935 14 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The nominating Committee has presented the following report which is approved, and the persons therein named are appointed to their various positions designated for one year with the exception of the Trustees and Overseers who are appointed to serve for

Officers beginning Jan 1. 1926.

Clerk - Grace M. Atkins

Executive Clerk - C. Florence Bliss

Treasurer - Sarah M. Hazeltine

Finance Committee

Ernest N. Bliss - Laurence J. Chase

Ella L. Chase - Bertha E. Emery

Joseph B. Peters - Sarah M. Hazeltine

John D. Mader

Music Committee

Ernest N. Bliss - Josephine Foss

Everett J. Chase - Mabel L. Fernald

Weeks

Everett J. Chase - Andrew C. Foster

Frederick E. Foster

Reception Committee

Ethel L. Foster - John D. Mader

Martha Hall - Phyllis M. Foster

Trustees for three years.

Felton - Foster - Foster & Clifford

Ernest N. Bliss - Grace M. Atkins

Records, Posting & Issues

Warren B. Abbott

Records

Mrs. A. Grace

Auditors

C. Ella Clark - Laurence J. Chase

Trustees of Library

Warren B. Abbott - Treasurer

M. Alice Carpenter - Emma A. Foster

Pastoral Committee - Selectmen & Trustees

Florence M. Farmer - H. Carleton Jones

Flower Committee

Mary A. Grace - Pauline C. Burdett

Ethel M. Lewis - Edna M. Libby

Organ Committee

John D. Mader - John M. Stevens

Trustees of Cemetery

Correspondent.
Grace D. Atkins
Trustee of Preparative Meeting (For 3 years)
Otis G. Rushtte
Trustee of Monthly Meeting- For 3 years
John H. Bader.
Music Committee
Mary E. Hafer - Ethel N. Lawson
Corinne Chase - Ethel J. Tuston

Information has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight that the appointment of Ethel J Tuston Harriett McLean, Ernest H Rice A. Ella Clark to serve as Elders for three years was approved by the Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight at a meeting held at North Ware - on the ninth instant

A request for a contribution of $5.00 to the Open Bible Conference request has been received.

We are united in referring this matter to the Finance Committee.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee reports that the Treasurer is unable to attend. All bills have been paid and the Yearly Meeting dues for last year had been sent.

Nothing further has come up we conclude our business for this year, month & the appointed time. Grace Atkins, Clerk

First Month 17-

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at [illegible] Meeting House [illegible] 17th 1936. [illegible] present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The Financial Statement read and approved.

The following named friends were appointed representatives to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] next.

[illegible] Treasurer of Class [illegible] Class-Clerk [illegible] Janitor [illegible]

The report for the year 1935 has been read and has been turned over to the auditors for audit.

A communication has been received from Dr. [illegible] asking a [illegible] of the Committee of this Meeting.

The report of the Women's Ministry Society for the year has been read.

The report of the trustees has been read for the past year has been read.

[illegible] further business and no [illegible] coming to hand [illegible] of the appointed time.

[illegible] Clerk.

Second Month 1936.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at [illegible] Meeting House [illegible] present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1935.

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	181
2.	Additions by Birth,	1
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	0
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	1
8.	Loss by Death,	3
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	14
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	17
16.	Number of Members this year,	165
17.	Net Gain,	0
18.	Net Loss,	16

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	66
20.	Number of Females,	99
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	27
22.	Number of Adult Members,	133
23.	Number of Associate Members,	32
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	126
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	39
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	Yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	3
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	6
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	19
3.	Number in School the past year,	16
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	9
5.	Number in College past year,	2
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

50

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING
REPORT for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1935.

Balance on hand January 1,1935 - - -		$7.61
RECEIPTS		
Envelope Collections	$1,734.05	
United Budget	163.76	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Loan from Nat'l City Bank of Lynn	600.	
Ladies Aid	35.	
Initial Envelope collection	2.44	
Christmas offering,1934	4.	
Dollar Line Pictures	33.25	
Round Table	15.20	
Everett Chase, Cafeteria supper	18.05	
Cafeteria supper	16.25	
Florence Harmon,cafeteria supper	10.55	
Tom Call Evening	16.30	
Offering Wild Flower pictures	3.02	
Strawberry Festival	14.25	
Ernest Bliss, Lawn Party	9.	
Corinne Chase, Mystery Ride	20.50	
Mrs.Chase, W.C.T.U. use Meeting house	10.	
Easter offering	12.40	
Total		2,718.02
		2,725.63
EXPENDITURES		
Pastor, Cecil E.Pearson	$1,332.	
Secton, E.H.Peaslee	420.	
United Budget	164.76	
Light & Heat	200.03	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.on a/c Yrly Mtg.Assessment	57.40	
" " " " due Oct.1,1935	25.	
National City Bank of Lynn, on a/c loan	350.	
" " Interest on loan	13.56	
Essex Trust Co.Service charge	11.	
" Check tax	.14	
Sundries:		
Hutchinson Hardware Co. $5.30		
Durkees Laundry 3.70		
E.H.Peaslee,snow removal 1933/4 19.50		
" " 1934/5 14.		
Corinne Chase,postage mailing 27 yrly mtg. minutes .78		
John N.Mader - bill May 15/34 & Aug.14/35 25.96		
Fred L.Perkins,Inc. 16.57		
Globe Envelope & Ptg.Co. (1936 envelopes) 6.60		
	92.41	2666.30
Balance Dec.31,1935		$ 59.33

Respectfully submitted
Sarah M Mozee
Treasurer.

1/7/36

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at No. 120 Silsbee St. Lynn Mass. 2nd month 12th 1936.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Representatives appointed to

Boston first month 8th report
they attended with one exception
[illegible] for the
year 1935 was read

Whereas we receipt of a [illegible]
of membership from Lyndon Hatley
Meeting for record of Lyndon Hatley
Jessie Jo Spoon and their three
minor children, Lyndon H. Jr.
Edward Carolene Shirley dated
1st month 8th 1936. Which is accepted
and they are accordingly received
into membership with us

The report of the Trustees of
Monthly Meeting for 1935 was
read and approved

The report of the Monthly
Meeting Treasurer for the year
was received and referred
suggested the need of
Meeting be increased
Meeting for
We [illegible] accepts this
report with [illegible]

Lyndon Hatley
Jessie
Lyndon H. Jr.
Shirley
Carolene
Edward
into membership

Trustees
Report

Treasurer
Report

[illegible]

[illegible] to name two delegates to attend a meeting to be held February 14th at the Y.M.C.A. [illegible] and Grace Robbins have been appointed to attend the meeting and report business and correspondence purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace E. Stone Clerk.

3rd Month 1936.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at the Meeting House 3rd. month 11th 1936

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved.

With no business on the table to include purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace E. Stone Clerk

Fourth Month 1936.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at the Meeting House on the 8th day of the month 1936.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Report of Miss. activities

[illegible] for the year ending 1936 has been read and will be forwarded to Baltimore Yearly Meeting Superintendent of Missions.

[illegible] for the Monthly Meeting for 1936 has been read and approved.

A letter from the Yearly Meeting Executive Committee meeting was read concerning the needs of the Yearly Meeting

had been read.

With no further business to conclude proceeding to next month at the appointed time

Lucy A Chase Clerk

Fifth Month 1911

Pure Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lincoln 1st Meeting House 5th month 13th 1911 17 present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends are appointed Representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Cresbury 5th month

Lucy A Chase — C. Florence Bliss
Isaac T. Nader — Emma J. Nader
Clayton D. Stanley

Rep to Q. Mat. Cresbury

John H. Mader and C. Florence Bliss are appointed to serve on the nominating committee to name delegates to attend Yearly Meeting.

A report on the Spiritual condition of the meeting for the year 1905 has been read and approved.

A minute has been received from Pauline Quarterly Meeting a transfer of membership to the Church of the Redeemer — Lincoln Place

The meeting unites with the request and the Clerk is instructed to write letters of membership to Edward Nader and wife to the Church of the Redeemer Lincoln Place.

Pauline Quarterly Meeting

The following was appointed a committee to call on Trustee Goodell and express our regret. Florence M. Harmon - Grace P. Fitzpatrick - Florence Sykes.

Clayton W. Spencer, Ethel H. Chase having informed the meeting of their intentions of marriage and no objections appearing they were at liberty to accomplish the same. A meeting is therefore appointed to be held at the said meeting house in Haverhill, Massachusetts on the second day of the month at 8 o'clock in the evening for the solemnization of the marriage. We appoint Ethel L. Foster - Bertha C. Simonds - Grace L. Fuller - W. Carlton Jones a committee to attend and report to the meeting.

Everett F. Chase and Marjorie H. Dion having informed the meeting of their intentions of marriage and no objections appearing they were at liberty to accomplished same. A meeting is therefore appointed to be held at said meeting house in Haverhill, Massachusetts on the 2nd day of the month 1936 at 8 o'clock in the evening for the solemnization of the marriage. We appoint Ethel L. Foster - Bertha C. Simonds - Grace L. Fuller - W. Carlton Jones a committee to attend and report

There no further business we
consider postponed to next
month at the appointed time
Jesse D Atkins Clerk

Leyth North 1936

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Friends Meeting House
6th month 11th 1936 present

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved

The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at Westbury with names of part-
they attended.

The committee appointed to
call on Pauline Burdett report
they did so but did not find her
at home and left a note expressing
our regret. The committee is
therefore discontinued.

Comm to call on P. Burdett

Acknowledgement of the transfer
membership of Pauline Burdett
to the Beverly Church of the Nazarene
has been received.

The committee appointed to
witness the marriage of Clayton
H. Spurney and Ethel A. Linson on
9th month seventh report they
attended and the ceremony was
carried out in a Solemn manner

Commences on marriage of Clayton H. Spurney & Ethel A Linson

A report of the financial condition
Quarterly Trust for three months
ending March 31st 1936 has been read

Our attention has been called
to the fact that Friends
have been vacant since February
and apparently very little attempt

has been made to get the tenement ready for occupancy.

It has been suggested we write to Trustees of Preparative Meeting Yearly Trust and inquire into this matter.

Motion made with this suggestion

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Seventh Month 1936

Seven Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem N.J. Meeting House Seventh month 8th 1936 - 23 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

A communication has been received from Willis H. White in regard to the second tenement at 48 Friend St. The matter is now dropped

A financial report for 6 months ending June 30, 1936 has been read and approved.

John Vincent Haines Jr. and Freda Mae Harris (not a member) have informed the meeting of their intentions of marriage on the eighteenth of seventh month at the home of John Vincent Haines Jr. Pole Tavern Rd.

The following named friends are appointed a committee to consult with John V. Haines and report to the monthly meeting a plan of repairs to be made Seventh month 13th 1936 at 8 P.M. - Grace P. Atkins Chas. A. Pancoast Ernest W. Pike

The meeting adjourned for a week to meet the 13th day of the month 1936 at 8 o'clock P.M. Grace Cutler Clerk

Adjourned Meeting

An adjourned meeting of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House seventh month 13th 1936 via Board

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The committee appointed to meet with John V. Morris Jr. has reported

The question has arisen as to whether it would be legal and according to the usage of Friends to appoint a meeting for the accomplishment of this marriage in a non Quaker home. After much discussion in which the meeting was very much divided we dismiss the request. John V. Morris' request dismissed

The meeting wishes to ask God's blessing upon these young people and their marriage and does not feel we impossible for us to be united in granting their request.

The meeting concludes appointing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Cutler Clerk

Eighth Month 1936

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House 8th month 10th 1936 via Board

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved.
The Quarterly Meeting Committee
reported as to meeting next Sunday
Walter F. Day has volunteered
to serve as chairman of the
Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee
and he is to choose his committee.
Grace Atkinson has volunteered
to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Program
Committee which has been instructed
for this year.
Ethel Hunter has been appointed
to serve on the Quarterly Meeting
Hospitality Committee.
The following named friends are
appointed a committee to distribute
the Rules of Meeting Minutes.
Carleton Jones Everett F. Evans.
The following named friends
are appointed our representatives
to attend Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Upper [illegible] on the 6th month 5th and 6th.
John H. Haines Samuel Stone
Wm. J. Rhodes Daniel Stone.
The appointment of Overseers
of Cedar Grove Particular
was the cause of a lengthy
discussion after which a committee
was appointed to meet with
and Overseers to nominate
Elders for the ensuing year.
A communication was received
from Lucile Hoopes ex-Secretary
of the Friendly Aid Committee which
was referred to the said Committee

2 M. Executive Com.
2 M. Program Comm.
2 M. Social Comm.
2 M. Hospitality
Elders

furniture and fixtures of the Meeting House for $100.00, over a period of three years has been received from Geo. H. Reed & Son and a bill for $4.00 to cover same.

Ins of furniture & fixtures

It was directed unanimously that the Treasurer to pay this bill and the policy is to be turned over to the Trustees of the Separate Meeting

Fifth month business was to include preparing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace Pattison, Clerk

Fifth Month 1936

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lakeside Meeting House 5th month 9th 1936 9 A.M.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Owing to the small number of friends present it was deemed best proving to meet the 11th month 9th

Grace Pattison Clerk

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lakeside Meeting House 9th month 10th 1936 - 11 A.M.

The minutes of the last meeting held 9th month 12th and the minutes of the adjourned meeting were read and approved.

The assistant clerk having moved to New Hampshire an appointment having to serve as assistant clerk until the nominating committee appointment

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at [illegible] reported.

The committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for a term of three years beginning Jan 1, 1937: Bertha E Simson - W. Carlton Jones.

The minutes with this recommendation were signed to the approval of Quarterly Meeting & Oversight

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting calling our attention to minutes considered at the [illegible] of the Yearly Meeting Quota as $1.00 appropriations to Quarterly Meeting $1.00 and to Yearly Meeting Expenses $400 Total $76.00 Of this amount $46.00 to be paid before [illegible] and $30.00 before May 1st 1937.

Each Monthly Meeting is requested to appoint one friend to serve on the Finance Committee and report to the next Quarterly Meeting.

John V. Mader has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee for one year.

The Treasurer was instructed to notify the Monthly Meeting Quota at the specified times.

A communication has been received

from the Donation Committee of the Five Years Meeting in regard to the program for 1936 to 1938 and asking for a closer fellowship between Quarterly Meetings and the Five Years Meeting

5 yrs. Meeting asks closer Cooperation

Reports for June July & August from the Superintendents of Quarterly Meetings have been read

Voted - no further business was concluded for coming to next month at the appointed time

Quarterly Meet Reports

Tenth Month 1936.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Mass. Meeting House 10th month 14th 1936 9 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The minutes have been read and considered

The cause for a few moments of silence in memory of our late friend Florence M Harmon.

The following named friends have been appointed as representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence 10th month - Conrad A. Fiske John T. Wyder - H. Carlton Jones - Everett G. Chase.

Rep. to Q. M.

A financial report for 3 months ending Sept 30th has been read and approved

Financial Report 3 mo

A report of the Quarterly Meeting Dinner has been read and approved

F. M. Dinner Report

A communication has been

received from the Greater Lynn Community Fund requesting a contribution.

(to committee)

The meeting is united in contributing $10 and the Treasurer is to be instructed accordingly.

A communication has been received from Jas. A. Conway in regard to the Workers Conference to be held at Providence R. I. from the 6th to the 8th.

(Workers Conference at Providence)

A report to Sept 1936 from the Lucy Bryant Meeting Safety Deposit has been read.

(Lucy Bryant Safety Deposit)

With no further business we adjourn pro pro to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Atkins Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1936.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 11th month 4. 1936. 71 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lawrence 10th month 17th report only one attended.

The following named friends are appointed as delegates to attend the Workers Conference to be held at Providence R.I. 11th month 6th 7th & 8th. Grace C. Hall - Edna M. Hilby - Sylvia M. Foster.

(Delegates to Workers Conference)

The following named friends have been appointed a nominating committee to present to our next

monthly meeting nominations to be
agreed and standing committees
Nominating Com. for the year 1937. also Auditors
and Trustees for three years.
N. Carter Jones - Grace P. Atkins
Everett T. Chase - John H. Haines

Information has been received
from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting
Ministry & Oversight that the ap-
pointment of Bertha C. Jones
Elders appointed by Q. M. and N. Carter Jones as Elders
for three years was approved
by the Quarterly Meeting Ministry
and Oversight held at Lawrence
10th month 4th 1936.

3 mo Financial Report

A financial report was
given for three months ending 9th mo 30
and was received and approved.

It has been suggested that
meeting send a letter of sympathy
to Mary Paige Howe
The meeting unites with the
suggestion.

With no further business
to preclude it was agreed to meet
next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1936.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Salem St Meeting House
11th month 9th 1936 14 Present.

Owing to a confusion in
dates we adjourn purposing
to meet 12th month 6th 1936

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

An adjourned meeting of
Lynn Monthly Meeting held

Salisbury Mo. Meeting House 12th month 16th 1936. 16 Present.

The minutes of the meeting held 11th mo. 4th 1936 and the minutes of the adjourned meeting have been read and approved.

The nominating committee have presented the following report which was approved, and the persons therein named are appointed to their various positions and appointed for one year except the Overseers and Trustees who are appointed for 3 years beginning Jan. 1, 1937.

Clerk - Grace D. Atkins
Assistant Clerk - Herman J. Laurence
Treasurer - Sarah M. Hazeltine.
Monthly Meeting -
Recorder - Emma A. Dove
Auditors - A. Ella Clark
Corinne C. Foster
Finance Committee
Sarah M. Hazeltine - Corinne C. Foster
A. Ella Clark - Bertha E. Simson
Grace D. Atkins - Clayton F. Spinney
John H. Nader - Ethel L. Spinney
Additional members of Retreat Committee
Grace Dexter - Jessie La Pouche
Gertrude A. Laurence.
Overseers at the Door
Florence B. Aldrich - Treasurer
M. Alice Tuffanton - Emma A. Fisher
Overseers for 3 years.
Harriett E. MacLean - Emma A. Fisher
Herman J. Laurence
Trustees of Cooperative Meeting - 3 years

Trustees of Monthly Meeting - 3 years
Daniel F. Jones
House Committee
Everett F. Chase - Arnold Turner
Josephine Foss - Roland H. Foster
Farm Committee
Lucy A. Chase - Marjorie Chase
Phyllis Foster - Edna M. Libby
Auditors
Everett F. Chase - Andrew C. Foster
Frederick C. Foster
Peace Committee
John V. Hayes - John Hoffmann
Gordon Fe Fouche.
Music Committee
Ethel Austin - Ethel Stevens
Corinne C. Foster - Mary C. Nader
Correspondent - Peace Petition.

We are in receipt of a communication from Cecil H. Green tendering his resignation as
Trustee of Monthly Meeting
" " Preparative "
Overseers " Monthly Meeting
Member Finance Committee
" House "
and Elder.

The meeting accepts this resignation and request the nominating committee to bring in names to our next monthly meeting to fill these vacancies with the exception of Elder which will be taken care of by the committee appointed 6th month 1937 to name Elders.

A report from the Auditors

Epistle

The Lynn Preparative Meeting
held by adjournment to Oct 31 1936 has
been read.

Request for a contribution
to the Peace & League has
been received.

Contribution

We are united in referring this
matter to the Finance Committee
with the recommendation that
$5.00 be sent.

A request for a transfer of
membership to the First Church
Congregational, Swampscott, Mass
from Frederick C. Burchard has
been received.

Granted

We are united in granting the
request.

With no further business
to record, purposing to meet
next month at the appointed time,
Seven o'clock, Closed.

Sept Nov 1936

From Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Salem 10th Month 31st
and 11th mo 1st 1936

The minutes of the last month
have been read and approved.

The Queries have been read
and considered with attention and
called to the first Query.

The representing committee present
the following:

Epistle Lynn Preparative Meeting
for the year Everett F. Chase.

Epistle to Lynn Monthly Meeting
for one year Clifton for the
Quarterly of Lynn Monthly Meeting

for two years - Walton Jones

Vacancies filled caused by resignation of C'd Bass

The nominations were made to fill the vacancies caused by the resignation of Conrad W. Bass from these positions.

The meeting is united in appreciation of these services.

Rep to F. Mtg.

The following named friends are appointed representatives to attend Quarterly to be held at Boston 2nd month 16th

John W. Wade - Ethel Austin Clayton Mooney - Grace Peirce

Financial Report for 1936.

A financial report for the year 1936 and the auditors report were presented to the auditors to be audited.

John W. Wade was a member of the Finance Committee of Quarterly Meeting and the report of the meeting was signed by the Meeting Clerk.

J. W. Wade discussed

The meeting is united in leaving the matter to the judgement of John W. Wade.

A communication was received expressing appreciation of the services of Grace H. Hagerty.

appreciation of Grace expressed

The meeting unites with the suggestion

The Committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes has been discontinued that service having been completed.

A report of the Yearly Meeting Treasurer for the year 1936 was presented and given to the auditors for audit.

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT for YEAR 1936 - ending December 31, 1936

Balance on hand January 1,1936 - - - - -		$59.3
RECEIPTS		
Envelope collections for current expenses	$1318.67	
United Budget 1935/6	58.93	
" " 1936/7	103.97	
Initial envelope offering	1.95	
Mrs.Bliss,Cafeteria supper 1/6/36	12.78	
W.F.M.S.Mrs. Day	10.	
Ladies Aid,Jan/Mar & May/Oct.incl.	45.	
" " for House Committee	30.	
Elizabeth Bee,W.C.T.U.use mtg.house	5.	
Telephone Envelopes	25.50	
Quarterly Mtg.dinner receipts	24.	
From Mrs.Day,balance of $35.advanced for Qtrly Mtg Dinner	1.38	
Mrs.Simson for Finance Comm.(pictures)	10.70	
	$1648.23	
		1707.56
EXPENSES		
Pulpit Supply	$114.	
E.H.Peaslee,Sexton	360.	
United Budget 1935/6(Geo.W.Wolkins,Treas.Yrly Mtg)	58.93	
" " 1936/7	123.97	
Lampers, Inc., Coal	121.79	
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	33.68	
Mrs.Day,advanced for Qtrly Mtg Dinner	35.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.Bal.of Nov.1935 Yrly Mtg.Ass't	50.40	
" " " May 1,1936 &Nov.1936 " "	93.60	
" " a/c May 1937 " "	8.80	
National City Bank of Lynn(completed loan of $700.in May) to Lynn Monthly Mtg. of Friends	350.	
" " " Interest	6.45	
SUNDRIES:		
F.L.Perkins, Inc.	$16.57	
The Beacon Press	7.50	
Foster & Chase	30.	
E.H.Peaslee snow removal Jan.to Mar.1936	12.50	
J.M.Tucker,cleaning Mtg.House	25.	
Friends Bible & Supply House,1 pamphlet	.10	
" "3 marriage certificates @ 75¢	2.25	
Hutchinson Hardware Co.	2.44	
Durkees Laundry	1.33	
Lynn Daily Evening Item notices	3.80	
Geo.W.Breed & Son(furniture Insurance)	42.40	
Globe Envelope & Printing Co 75 sets envelopes for 1937	8.62	
Cecil E.Pearson,Services funeral Florence Harmon	5.	
Greater Lynn Community Fund	10.	
Earle I.Foster,Treas.Lynn Tuberculosis League	5.	
Grace P.Atkins, for local benevolences	5.	177.51
		1545.15
		$ 162.38

Respectfully submitted
Sarah M Hazeltine
Treasurer

Bank Bal.	$177.38	
Cks. out		
#987 5.		
990 5.		
999 5.	15.	
	$162.38	

Examined and found Correct.
1/25/37 A. Ella Clarke.
Corinne Foster. } Auditors

A report of the Monthly Meeting Trustees for 1936 has been read and passed the auditor to be audited

The question has arisen as to whether we wish to renew our subscription to the Wayside Pulpit Press.

Wayside pulpit

We are united in referring this matter to the Executive committee with the recommendation our subscription to the Wayside Pulpit be continued.

There no further business we proceede pursuing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Close of Minutes

Second Month 1937

Regular Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Adelphi Meeting House 2nd month 8th 1937 11 o'clock

The records of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report they attended with one exception

We are in receipt of a communication from Pastor Shipps inviting us to a reception of members by St Luke's Methodist Church.

Positive answer to St Luke's

We are united in granting this request

The following reports are audited and approved.

Financial Report for 1936.

Monthly Meeting Treasurers Report 1936

" " Trustees " 1936

John H. Wade reports at the

Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee held in Boston first month 16th
Amesbury Meeting left their appor-
tionment of 16% of the Yearly Meeting
Voluntarily increase by M. Justa 2½% to receive Amesbury
Estate was raised up. Boston
Lawrence and Lynn Monthly Meetings
each offered to add ½% to their
apportionments and thus receive
Amesbury was left to the approval
of their local meetings.

The case united in approving the action

Information has been received
that the public liability for burial
and Cemetery Cemeteries has expired
Public Liability for Burial Cemeteries
Salem
Lynn Preparative Meeting finally
took up for acting thereon the
matter and appointing a committee for
same with power and directed
minuted a minute of the meeting
that this will be paid by Trustees

With no further business
to come before proceeding to next
month at the appointed time

Grace H. Atkins Clerk

Third Month 1937

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Sixteen St Meeting House
3rd month 16th 1937 10 o'clock

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved

A communication has been
received from Willis H. White
in regard to the liability insur-
ance in the Salem and Beach

Burying Grounds.

The Clerk was instructed in referring this communication to John N. Wader requesting him to give the necessary information, sending bill and insurance policy to the Trustees of Lynn Unitarian Meeting Realty Trust, requesting the return of the insurance policy.

Report for the year 1936 has been read but is not approved. This report has been returned to the Clerk of the Lynn Unitarian Meeting.

Report for year ending Dec 31, 1937 from the Trustees of the Lynn Unitarian Meeting Realty Trust has been read. We find some items have been omitted from the balance sheet. We are united in returning this balance sheet for correction.

Report of the Julia Lunn Boyce Fund and Ella Peckham Fund for 1937 has been received from the auditors. We are united in approving these reports.

With no further business we cordially propose to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace S. Stevens, Clerk.

Fourth Month 1937.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lindsey St. Friends Meeting House 4th month 14th 1937. 14 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

A financial report for three months ending Mar. 31, 1937 has been read and approved.

Report of Spiritual Condition

tion of the meeting in the year 1936 has been read and approved

formation has been received from St Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church that Mrs Beatrice Phipps has been received into membership

Statistical Report

The statistical report for the year 1936 has been read.

A communication has been received from Jane Addams in regard to offering a scholarship in connection to the W.C. Institute of International Relations to be held at Wellesley College from the 7th to July 7th 1937.

W.C. Inst. of International Relations

The meeting does not feel financially able to offer a scholarship at this time but would encourage as many individuals as possible to attend the meetings.

A communication has been read from the Hyde Cancer Clinic in regard to the 15th anniversary of the clinic

15th anniversary Cancer Clinic

A communication has been received from the Hyde F.B. League acknowledging our contribution

F.B. League acknowledges contribution

A corrected balance sheet for Jan 1937 also reports for February 1937 and March 1937 from the Lynn Cooperative Working Realty Trust has been received The report ending March 1937 has been read.

Lynn Co-op. Mtg Realty Trust Reports

A communication from the American Friends Service Committee in regards to the Summer Camps has been read.

Summer Camps

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1936.

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	165
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	0
5.	Additions by Letter,	5
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	5
8.	Loss by Death,	2
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	2
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	4
16.	Number of Members this year,	166
17.	Net Gain,	1
18.	Net Loss,	0

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	66
20.	Number of Females,	100
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	28
22.	Number of Adult Members,	131
23.	Number of Associate Members,	35
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	126
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	40
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	1
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year, (7 Marriages)	10
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline, (7 Marriages)	4

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	6
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	27
3.	Number in School the past year,	26
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	6
5.	Number in College past year,	2
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	2
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

There being no further business we conclude, purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace A. Atkins Clerk.

Fifth Month 1937

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem St. Meeting House the 4th month 17th 1937 17 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th month 15th

Rep to Q.M. at Amesbury

John W. Wade Delia C. Emerson
H. Carlton Jones Lucy A. Chase
Ethel L. Forney

John W. Wade and H. Carlton Jones are appointed to serve on the nominating committee to name delegates etc to attend Yearly Meeting

A communication has been received from the Boys Club of Lynn asking for a contribution to their building fund.

$5.00 Contribution to Boys Club

We are united in recommending to the Finance Committee that $5.00 be contributed

Report of World Conf Committee

A communication has been received from the Friends World Conference Committee informing us the World Conference Commission Reports are now available and suggesting every Friends Meeting and every Friends home procure

Marjorie B Chase has been appointed to secure orders for these reports.

The following minute has been received from the Finance Committee

"To the Clerk of Monthly Meeting:

At a meeting of the Finance Committee held Monday evening, May 3, 1937 the renovation of the interior of the Meeting House by the appropriation of a portion of the Goldsmith fund was discussed. It was unanimously agreed the matter be brought before the Monthly Meeting for consideration.

Trustees of Preparative Mtg. & Isaac H. Foster to obtain bids re renovating interior of upstairs kitchen room

Finance Committee Sarah H. Hawkins, Chairman"

We appoint the Trustees of the Preparative Meeting and Isaac H. Foster to draw up specifications and also to get bids on the renovating of the upstairs meeting room, sun parlor and bath vestibules to present at next monthly meeting.

With no further business we conclude per passing to next month at the appointed time.

Grace P Atkins Clerk

Sixth Month 1937

Ryan Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lakeville Meeting House 6th month ninth 1937 10 o'clock A.M.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Amesbury 5th month report they attended

The committee appointed to report on the renovating of the upstairs meeting room, sun parlor and both vestibules report they have met and gone over the specifications but have not obtained the bids as yet.
The matter is therefore laid over until next meeting.

A report from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Yearly Finance ending Apr 30, 1937 has been read.

It has been suggested the Monthly Meeting Treasurer be bonded for $10.00 for one year.
The meeting unites with the suggestion and the Clerk is instructed to secure this bond and present the bill to the Treasurer.

With no further business coming before the meeting it is adjourned to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Johnson Clerk

Seventh Month 1937

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lesser Meeting House seventh month 14th 1937 19 present.
The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.
The committee appointed to report on the renovating of the upstairs meeting room, sun parlor and both vestibules report the following bids:

Leslie E Parsons	$575.00
A E Anderson	685.00
Willard A Smith	985.00
Yale Bros Inc	1130.00

The meeting is united in requesting the Overseers for $100.00 one hundred dollars to be used in repairing the upstairs meeting room, sun porches and both vestibules and if granted to instruct the committee under appointment to accept the bid of Hester C. Pascoe for $65.00 and said committee to oversee the work

Request Overseers to appropriate $100.00 to repair meeting room &c.

It has been suggested the railing on the platform of the upstairs meeting room be reconditioned at a cost of approximately $15.00

Ruling on platform to be reconditioned

The committee united in referring to committee under appointment to attend this matter.

The financial report for three months ending June 30th has been read and approved.

3 months financial report.

A report from the Lynn Cooperative Realty Trust ending December 31st 1937 has been read.

Realty Tr. report

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee: Mary E. Mader, Marjorie B. Chase, Ruth E. Foster, Corinne C. Foster - with the understanding they select others to assist them.

Q. M. Dinner Comm

H. Carlton Jones has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Program Committee.

Q. M. Program Comm

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Social Committee

Q. M. Social Comm

Ethel S. Cayton - Bertha C. Simson
Roland H. Foster - Mildred Sawyer.

Edna M. Hobby has been appointed to read at the Quarterly Meeting to-morrow

D. M. Hospitality Comm.

Committee.

With no further business we adjourn following to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace Hathaway, Clerk.

Eighth Month 1st.

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem on Fifth day the 4th month 11th 1929

present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The following have been read and approved.

The following friends are appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th month 1st.

Rep to Q.M. at Lynn

Emma S. Derner - Herman J. Lawrence
Clayton N. Spencer - Ernest F. Foster
John M. Wade.

The following named are appointed a committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes

Committee to distribute Y.M. Minutes

Marjorie B. Chase - Ernest F. Lawrence

A financial report for six months ending June 30th has been read and approved.

Financial report for 6 months

A report for 6 months ending June 30th 1929 of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust has been read

The committee appointed to [illegible] the work on the renovati

of the upstairs meeting room, new
porches and both vestibules report
the work is practically completed.
It has been suggested we ask
the Caretaker to grant an appropri-
ation to cover the cleaning of the
entire lower floor with the except-
of Miss Boggs class room, for
painting the men room and to pay
the deficit on the material for
the curtains of the class room
the new porch, and for window
roads for the upstairs room.
The House Committee to do as
suggested and the bills to be pre-
sented to the Caretaker.
The meeting voted with the sugg-
tion of the appointment of Elder Clay-
man of Lawrence W. Carlton former
to unite with a similar committee
from the meeting on Morris to
Ascertain to reinstate Elders for 3 yrs.
The names of Glenda H.
Lawrence, Herman L. Lawrence and
Clayton Spence have been added to
the Quarterly Meeting Care Committee.
With no further business we
conclude pro passing to next month
meeting at the appointed time
Grace Elder Clerk

Report of Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Salem Ia.
Meeting House 9th month
8th 1937 14 Present

The minutes of the last
meeting have been read and approved

ask. leave for a further appropriation for cleaning etc

Elder com.

additional members 2 Women

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn 4th month 21st report they attended with one exception

The Quarterly Meeting Funeral Committee reports no funerals owned since last report.

Expressions of appreciation of the care each of the committee have been given

Report for 7 months ending July 31. 1937 from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Petty Fund has been read.

After prayerful consideration the Pastoral Committee unite in recommending to the Monthly Meeting that a sum not to exceed Five Dollars be added to the Petty Fund of the Preparative Meeting for the year ending 7th month 31st 1938.

The meeting unites with this proposal.

Bill from Gilmour Rothery in payment of the Monthly Meeting Treasurers bond for $100 was brought before the meeting by the Treasurer feels this bill should be paid from the funds

The meeting suggests the Finance Committee look into the matter of insuring the Treasurer

With no further business we conclude, purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Lynn 8th month 1937.

Statement of the Petty Cash Account of Funds held at Lynn Preparative Meeting for the year ending 10th month 31st 1937.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read. The Queries have been read and considered in our meeting for worship.

Perry N. Van Tuyle accepts call. A communication from Florence and Perry N. Van Tuyle accepting our call for 3 years.

P. p. to 2nd M. in No. 71 are The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Yorktown, Texas, 11th month 1st & 2nd days: Florence Edna M. Selby Grace E. Cothren - Gertrude Florence

Elders appointed Katie B Coffin Emma A Fisher The Committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for a term of 3 years beginning Jan. 1, 1937. Katie B Coffin - Emma A. Fisher

The meeting unites with this recommendation subject to the approval of the Quarterly Meeting.

Minute and Adversary

The meeting unites in asking that the committee on Elders be continued to name some person to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Ernest D. Glass.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting informing us of appointment of the Yearly Meeting Visitation

Y. M. to Quar. to [illegible] for Quarterly Meeting $15.00
for Mrs. Conference of Churches 4.00
total of $112.00. $67.00 to be paid by 1st mo. 1. 1937 the balance to be

paid to date May 1. 1938.
Clerk attention has been called to Yearly Meeting Minute #64.
The Clerk of the Yearly Meeting urges us to make extended efforts to meet all financial obligations especially to the Yearly Meeting and the United Budget.
We are united in instructing the Treasurer to make the payments of the Yearly Meeting Quota at the specified times. Minute #64 has received our attention.
We are pleased to report that Wm N Madeley has been appointed for one year to the Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee

Y.M. Finance Comm. Wm N Madeley appointed

A financial report for 9 months ending Sept 30, 1937 has been read and approved.

9 months financial Report.

Reports ending August 31st and Sept 30th 1938 have been received from the Yearly Meeting Yearly Trust.

Yearly Trust Report

The report ending Sept 30th has been read.

A communication has been received from the Friends World Conference Committee relating to a printed report of the Friends World Conference will soon be issued at 50¢ each. Copies of the Convention are still on hand at 75¢ each per set.
Herman Lawrence has been appointed to receive orders.

Report of Friends World Conference

A communication has been received from the Foreign Mission Community Fund.

Comm. Fund

were united in referring the matter, also spoken to the Pastoral Committee and the matter of the pledge to the Finance Committee

A request for a transfer of membership for Ann Comfort, Rhodes Bruce & Mary Esther Burdett to Laurence Meeting has been received from Pauline Burdett. We are united in granting this request

Ann Burdett Rhodes " Mary E. " Trans. Associate membership to Laurence

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace Patton Clerk

Eleventh Month, 1937

The Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn at Meeting House 11th month 8th 1937 at 8 o'clock

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Information has been received that the Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee has been discontinued.

J. M. Finance Committee discontinued

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Yorth Hearo reported they attended

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes is discontinued that service being completed

The following named friends have been appointed a nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for officers and standing committees for the year 1938

Nominating Com

(Overseers and Trustees for 3 years.
Sarah W. Hazeltine, H Caleb Jones
Grace D. Atkins, John T. Mader
& Ella Clapp.

Ref Mass Anti-Saloon League

A communication has been received from the American Red Cross asking for names of friends who could volunteer to help in the Roll Call Drive.
It has been suggested this appeal be read in morning meeting
The meeting unites with the suggestion
A communication has also been received from A. Edward Foley Trustee of the Mass Anti-Saloon League asking for a contribution to their work

$10.00 entitle to Anti-Saloon League

We are united in contributing $10.00 to this work and the Treasurer is to be instructed accordingly
We have the acceptable presence of Henry Van Dyke in our midst.

Dr. Van Dyke present

With no further business we conclude our sessions to meet next month at the appointed time
Grace D. Atkins, Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1937

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House
12th month 8th 1937 15 Present
The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved
The nominating committee presented the following report, which was approved and the persons therein named are appointed to their various positions designated.

Pastor, Assistant Pastor, the Trustees and Overseers who are appointed to serve for 3 years beginning Jan. 1, 1938.

LYNN MONTHLY MEETING
Officers & Standing Committees
for 1938

Clerk. Grace P. Atkins
Assistant Clerk Herman J. Lawrence

Treasurer Pref. Meeting Sarah M. Hazeltine
Monthly Meeting Treasurer-Florence B.Aldrich
Superintendent of Bible School - Herman J.Lawrence
Auditors - A. Ella Clark
Corinne C. Foster

Recorder Corinne C. Foster

Finance Committee:

Sarah M. Hazeltine
A. Ella Clark
Grace P.Atkins
John N. Mader
Florence B.Aldrich
Ethel S.Spinney
Corinne C.Foster
Bertha E.Simson
Clayton W.Spinney

(To approve bills.
John Mader -Sarah M.Hazeltine
Corinne Chase Foster)

Additional members of the Pastoral Committee
Annie S. Dernier
Jessie LaRouche
Gertrude H.Lawrence

Overseers of the Poor - Florence B.Aldrich,Treas.
M.Alice Buffinton
Emma A. Fisher
Sarah M.Hazeltine

Overseers - for 3 years - Emma A. Gove
John N. Mader

Trustees of Preparative Meeting for 3 years - Everett F. Chase
Trustees of Monthly Meeting for 3 years - W. Carleton Jones

House Committee:
Everett F. Chase
Annie S. Dernier
A.Josephine Foss
Roland W. Foster

Flower Committee:
Lucy A.Chase
Phyllis M.Foster
Marjorie B.Chase
Helen M.Hazeltine

Ushers - Everett Chase
Frederick C.Foster
Arthur Foster
Telford R.Jones

Peace Committee: John H. Stevens
Lyndon LaRouche
Edna Libby

Music Committee: Ethel S. Austin
Ethel S. Spinney
Mary E. Mader
Corinne C. Foster
Florence Van Dyke

Respectively Submitted

Sarah M. Nazzetta
for the

Nominating Committee

A recommendation has been received from the nominating committee that the House Committee before contracting for any expense, to refer the matter to the House Committee

House Comm to contact Florence Van Dyke before contracting any expense

We unite with this recommendation

A Certificate of Dismission on behalf of Florence Van Dyke has been received from the First Reformed Church, Ellenville at her own request for the purpose of connecting herself with the Religious Society of Friends here.

Florence Van Dyke wants into membership

We are united in receiving Florence Van Dyke into active membership with us.

A request for active membership has been received from:

Mildred Sawyer
Paul Hoffman
Shirley Simpson
Florence Stevens
wants into membership

Mildred Sawyer - Paul Hoffman
Shirley Simpson - Florence Stevens
with the approval of the Pastoral Comm.
We are united in receiving these friends into active membership.

A request for associate membership for Florence Theodora Van Dyke has been received from her parents Florence and Terry Van Dyke. We are united in receiving her into associate membership with us.

Florence Theodora Van Dyke wants into associate membership

A communication has been received from the Rev. T. D. Teague requesting a contribution.

It has been recommended this matter be referred to the Finance Committee.

With no further business we conclude purpasing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P Atkins Clerk.

First Month 1938

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Libbee St Meeting House

1st month 17th 1938 18 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered in our meeting for worship

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held in Cambridge 1st month 15th.

Rep to F.M. at Cambridge

John N. Nader - Herman J. Laurence Ethel S. Austin - Bertha C. Simson W Carlton Jones.

A request for transfer of membership to the Hollis Ave Congregational Church, Queens Village N.Y. has been received from H Haskell Coffin.

W. Haskell Coffin letter to Queen Village N.Y. Congregational Church

We are united in granting this request.

A report of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust ending November 30th has been read.

Realty Trust Report

The meeting is united in discontinuing the committee to name Elders, without receiving any further names for Elders as the meeting has seven Elders and only three are required.

Elder Committee discontinued

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P Atkins Clerk

held at
2nd month 9th 1938 13 mo.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Cambridge first month 17th report they attended.

A communication has been received from Sally K. Fox requesting her name be dropped from our records as she is now a member of the Trinity Congregational Church Gloucester Mass. We are united in granting her request.

Sally K. Fox

The report of the Treasuer for the year 1937 has been read approved

Treas. report

The report of the Monthly Meeting Treasurer for the year 1937 has been read and approved.

M. M. Treas. report.

The report of the Trustees of Monthly Meeting Trustees for 1937 has been read and approved.

Trustees Monthly Mtg report

The meeting in instructing John N. Mader to foward the bill for $11.50 (eleven dollars and fifty cents) due for the care of Salem Cemetery during 1937 and a bill for $34.00 (thirty-four dollars) due for the care of Lynn Cemetery during 1937 to the Trustees of the Lynn Preparatie Meeting Realty Trust for payment.

John N. Mader authorized to send bills for care of cemeteries to Lynn Prep Mtg. Realty Trust.

It has been suggested the matter of renewing our subscription to the

Wayside Pulpit & Bassett Bulletin Board referred to Finance Com'm

Wayside Pulpit and also replacing the glass in the bulletin board be referred to the Finance Committee the meeting unites with this suggestion

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Athern Clerk

Third Month 1947

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sclected Meeting House 3rd month 19th 1935 13 present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Bills for Lynn and Salem Cemetery.

A communication has been received from Willis H White in favor of the bills for the Lynn and Salem Cemeteries amounting to $45.50 have been paid by the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds. Also suggesting action be taken at monthly meeting in regard

To repair iron fence around cemetery

to repairing the iron fence around the cemetery at Lynn and requesting a rough sketch as to where the lines are and the number of feet on each line.

The Monthly Meeting unites in asking the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds to repair the iron fence around cemetery.

John N Mader has been appointed to send a sketch and measurements of same.

A transfer of membership from Central Baptist Church, Salem, N.H.

[illegible] FIRST [illegible]
REPORT for YEAR ending [illegible] 31, 1937

Balance on hand January 1,1937 - - $168.58.

RECEIPTS

F.A.Aldrich,Treas (Mary Goldsmith Fund	$532.	
Envelope Collection	852.04	
United Budget 1936/7	55.60	
" 1937/8	115.37	
Initial Envelope offering	1.00	
Easter Offering	3.75	
Massachusetts Baptist Convention for Italian Mission	45.	
Elisabeth Doe,Treas. B.Y.P.U.	6.	
Collected for Quarterly Meeting Dinner	15.50	
Thanksgiving Envelopes	.60	
Birthday envelope	.50	
Ethel Spinney, from Mystery Ride	15.05	1,747.67
		$1,906.05

EXPENDITURES

Pulpit Supply		$275.	
Perry Van Dyke,Pastor,From Fund,Salary	$333.33		
" Rent	36.00		
" Moving Expenses	5.		
	114.33		
" " From meeting	33.33	543.31	
Sexton		330.	
United Budget 1936/7		55.60	
" 1937/8		105.00	
F.B.Aldrich,balance of May 1937 assessment		22.	
" November 1,1937 assessment		67.	
Lampers, Inc., Coal		124.71	
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.		37.89	
Nettie L.Day (Sunday School Conference)		10.	
Lynn Boys Club		5.	
Lynn Chamber,Treas,for benefit A.M.E.Church (Colored)		15.	
Greater Lynn Community Fund		10.	
Geo.G.Wolkins,Treas.Anti-Saloon League		10.	
Earl I.Foster,Treas.Lynn Tuberculosis League		5.	
Andrew Stromdahl,Deposited on house mr.Van Dyke		10.	
Sundries: Beacon Press,Inc.	$7.50		
Fred L.Perkins,Inc.	4.50		
Ethel Spinner,Postage,Yearly Mtg.Minutes	.75		
Hutchinson Hardward Co.	34.97		
Mary L.Mader,Qtrly Mtg.Dinner	15.35		
Gilman-Rothery&Co.Inc.Bond for F.B.Aldrich,Treasurer	25.		
Clove Envelope & Printing Co. 1938 collection envelopes	7.50		
S.P.Hood & Sons,Inc.	6.40		
D.I.McDonald & Co.Record Book	2.35		
Foster & Chase	22.	154.60	$1,815.24
Balance on hand December 31,1937			$ 90.81

Respectfully submitted
Sarah M. Nazetteus
Treasurer.

Examined and found Correct
1-7.1938
A. Ina Eaton } Auditors
Minnie [illegible]

Bank Bal. $140.81.
Less Out-
No.1090 $28.
1091 30. 58.
$ 82.81

Annie T. Haffman received.

Report Realty Trust

A report ending January 31st. 1938 has been read from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust.

Institute Conference

A communication has been received calling our attention to the Institute of International Relations to be held at Wellesley June 28th to July 6th

Fellowship Council

A communication has been received from the American Friends Service Committee explaining 4 ways in which the Fellowship Council is prepared to serve our meeting.

Penny to be appointed rep. to observance of U.S. Constitution

A communication has been received from the Committee on the observance of the Sesquicentennial of the U.S. Constitution asking for the name of a representative if we wish to participate.

We appoint Penny Van Dyke our representative.

Transfer to Camden Mtg of Hd. and allowed

A request for a certificate of transfer to the Friends Meeting in Camden has been received from Sara and Alice D. Hall.

We are united in granting this request.

Statistical Report

A statistical report for 1937 has been read.

Report to disciplines

Ches. Mtg. asks permission to purchase 10 Disciplines.

The meeting unites in granting this request.

Minute from Permanent Board re to the Shawmeet by Deephaven

A communication has been received from the Permanent Board as follows:

At a meeting of the Permanent Board held at Lynn, Massachusetts, 2nd month 22nd, 1938.

A communication from Dover Quarterly Meeting has brought to our notice a pamphlet being circulated over the fictitious name of Hezekiah Micajah Jones.

We deplore the statements in this publication concerning our society and some of our leading members as being in essence irresponsible, misleading and untrue, and any of our members injured by these statements may be furnished with a copy of this record.

The clerk is directed to send a copy of this minute to the clerk of Lynn Monthly Meeting, with the suggestion that it should be read in Monthly Meeting.

Taken from the records.

Alfred Osborne

Clerk.

Florence B Aldrich appointed overseer

The Board of Overseers request Florence B Aldrich be appointed an additional member of the Board of Overseers.

Which was united in granting the request

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace H Atkins Clerk.

Fourth Month 1938.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lisbon St Meeting House 4th month 11th 1938. 17 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Financial Report

A financial report for three months ending March 31. 1938 has been read and approved

Report Missionary Committees

A report of the Missionary Committees for one year ending March 31. 1938 has been read.

A communication has been received from the N. E. Young Friends Committee asking financial assistance

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1937

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

	Particular Meetings	Totals
MEMBERSHIP		
1. Number of Members last year,		166
2. Additions by Birth,		0
3. Additions by Error last year,		0
4. Additions by Request,		5
5. Additions by Letter,		1
6. Additions by Certificate,		0
7. Total Additions,		6
8. Loss by Death,		1
9. Loss by error last year,		0
10. Loss by Disownment,		0
11. Loss by Resignation,		0
12. Loss by Discontinuance of names,		0
13. Loss by Letter,		1
14. Loss by Certificate,		3
15. Total Loss,		5
16. Number of Members this year,		167
17. Net Gain,		1
18. Net Loss,		0
MISCELLANEOUS		
19. Number of Males,		65
20. Number of Females,		102
21. Number under twenty-one years of age,		26
22. Number of Adult Members,		141
23. Number of Associate Members,		36
24. Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,		0
25. Number of Resident Members,		127
26. Number of Non-Resident Members,		40
27. Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,		0
28. Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,		1
29. Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,		0
30. Number of Members in Friends Service Work,		0
31. Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?		yes
32. Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?		yes
33. Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,		1
34. Number of Particular Meetings,		1
35. Number of Monthly Meetings,		1
36. Number of Members Married this year,		1
37. Number of Members Married According to Discipline,		0
EDUCATIONAL		
1. Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,		6
2. Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,		20
3. Number in School the past year,		22
4. Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High		13
5. Number in College past year, Rush		1
6. Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,		2
7. Number graduating from Professional Schools,		0
8. Number graduating from College, and name of College, Brown Brown		1

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

At a meeting of the Permanent Board held at Lynn, Massachusetts, 2nd month 22nd, 1938.

A communication from Dover Quarterly Meeting has brought to our notice a pamphlet being circulated over the fictitious name of Hezekiah Micajah Jones.

We deplore the statements in this publication concerning our society and some of our leading members as being in essence irresponsible, misleading and untrue, and any of our members injured by these statements may be furnished with a copy of this record.

The clerk is directed to send a copy of this minute to the clerk of Lynn Monthly Meeting, with the suggestion that it should be read in Monthly Meeting.

Taken from the records.

Alfred Osborne
Clerk.

Florence Baldrich appointed overseer

The Board of Overseers request Florence B Aldrich be appointed an additional member of the Board of Overseers.

We are united in granting this request

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace A Atkins Clerk

Fourth Month 1938.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lisbon St Meeting House 4th month 13th 1938. 12 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Financial Report

A financial report for three months ending March 31. 1938 has been read and approved

Report Missionary Committee

A report of the Missionary Committee for one year ending March 31. 1938 has been read.

A communication has been received from the N. E. Young Friends Committee asking financial assistance

in sending a delegate to the International Conference in England August the 6th to 18th 1938.

Both having unity this matter is held over to next monthly meeting

A request for active membership has been received from:

Ruth Hoffman - Evelyn Marley
Lenora Marley - Frances Marley

also requests for transfer from associate to active membership from:

Lucille Kinnee - Edna Woodell

Gordon Jackson with the approval of the Pastoral Committee

We are united in receiving them into active membership with us.

A report for two months ending - February 28, 1938 from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust has been read.

It has been suggested the reports of the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust be read quarterly

The write with this suggestion.

No further business we conclude, purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Perkins Clerk

Fifth Month 1938

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lidberg Meeting House 5th month 10th 1938 2 P.M. present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The queries have been read and some heed in our Meeting has been given.

Rep to 2nd M at Amesbury

The following named friends have been appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury 5th month 21st: Ella Clark - Harriett MacLean - Lucy A. Chase - Everett F. Chase

Paul S Trimble discontinued

A request for discontinuance of his membership has been received from Paul S. Trimble as he has united with the First Baptist Church in Lynn.

We are united in granting this request.

Cecil E Pearson Mary P. Pearson Bertha M Pearson Esther Pearson transfer to Swansea

A request for transfer of membership to Swansea Preparative Meeting for himself, his wife and two daughters has been received from Cecil E Pearson.

We are united in granting this request

Sara F & Alice A Hall trans to Friends Mtg at Cambridge instead of Boston Monthly Meeting

A communication has been received from George Selleck requesting the transfer of membership on behalf of Sara F Hall and Alice A. Hall the same to Friends Meeting in Cambridge instead of Boston Monthly Meeting.

We are united in granting this req

Meeting not to contribute to Young Friends Comm

We have again considered the N E Young Friends Committee requesting financial aid in sending delegates to the International Conference to be held in Scotland England August 1938.

The Meeting feels many for needs along religious lines could be used to better advantage than in this way but has no objection to individual contributions

Report on Spiritual Condition

A report of the "Spiritual Condition" of the meeting has been read and approved.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

5th Month 1938

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Gibbes St Meeting House 5th month 8th 1938 it opened

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Amesbury 5th month report they attended.

Information has been received from the Clerk of Salem Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight that the appointment of Emma A. Fisher and Kate D. Coffin to serve for three years beginning January 1st 1938 is approved.

D. M. Ministry & Oversight approves Emma A. Fisher and Kate D. Coffin to serve

A quarterly report ending Mar. 31st 1938 from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Peddy Fund has been read.

Quarterly report Peddy Fund

It has been suggested Willard Townsend be given a vote of thanks for the work he has done for the Lynn Meeting on the Meeting House Board.

Letter of appreciation to Willard Townsend

The meeting unites with this suggestion and the clerk is instructed to send a letter of appreciation.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next

month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Seventh Month 1938

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 7th month 13th 1938.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

6 mo Financial Report

A financial report for six months ending June 30th has been read and approved.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting dinner committee.

2 M Dinner Comm

Mary E. Foster - Marjorie B. Chase
Ethel S. Spinney - Roland H. Foster

The following named friends are appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting social committee.

2 M Social Comm

Phyllis M. Foster - Edna M. Libby
Ruth E. Austin - Roland H. Foster
Clayton H. Spinney

2 M Program Comm

Grace P. Atkins has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting program committee.

2 M Hospitality Comm

Ethel S. Austin & Lucy A. Chase have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting hospitality committee.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

overseers contemplate buying a Parsonage see minutes 9th mo.

Information has been received from a committee appointed by the Overseers that the Overseers are contemplating purchasing a house at 14 Berkshire St. Swampscott to be used as a parsonage from the legacy of Gold smith legacy.

Eighth Month 1938.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lobby St Meeting House 8th month 10th 1938. 16 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered in our meeting for worship.

For Q & A

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn eighth month 20th:

Emma A. Fisher - Annie S Berner
Gertrude H Laurence - John N Yoder
W. Carleton ~~Jones~~

Com to distribute

The following named friends are appointed a committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes:
Edna M Libby - ~~Marion~~

Information has been received from our Treasurer that a bill has been received for $75.00 for renewal of bond of $5000.00 covering Monthly Meeting Treasurer.

To renew bond for $5000 covering Treas

The meeting unites in renewing this bond and in instructing the Treasurer to send check covering same.

We appoint Ethel S Austin, Annie S. Berner, Corinne C. Foster to unite with a similar committee from the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight to name Elders for the year.

Elders Comm

A report for six months ending June 30th 1938 for the

6 mo report

Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust has been read.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Ninth Month 1938.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lisbon St Meeting House 9th month 14th 1938 15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn 8th month 20th) report they attended.

The Clerk has asked permission of the Monthly Meeting to insert in the minutes of seventh month the following information:

re minutes of 7th mo.

Information has been received from a committee appointed by the Overseers that the Overseers are contemplating purchasing a house at 14 Berkeley St Lynn pursuant to be used as a parsonage from the Mary F. Gilson Legacy. The meeting unites with the Overseers report

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting informing us our apportionment of the Yearly Meeting Quota is as follows:

Y.M. Quarterly

Yearly Meeting Quota	102.00
Y.M. Appropriations	16.50
Mass Council of Churches	4.00
1/3 to be paid by Nov 1st 1938	40.50
1/3 " to be paid by May 1st 1939	

Our attention has been called to minute #61. We are urged to meet our financial obligations especially in regard to the United Budget. Minute #. has received our attention & the meeting unites in instructing the Treasurer to meet these obligations when due.

A recommendation has been received from the Preparative Meeting as follows:

Quarterly Meeting Recommendation read over

We recommend that in the future when a considerable amount of money is to be expended the matter shall be brought before the Monthly Meeting for its information.

Not having unity this matter is held over to next monthly meeting.

Information in regard to the bids for the work to be done on the parsonage property has been brought before the meeting.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Tenth Month, 1918.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilac St. Meeting House tenth month 14th, 1918 15 Present

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The report of the Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee has been read and approved and the unpaid balance is to be referred

Q. M. Finance Report

to the Finance Committee.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence 10th month 15th

Rep to 2. M. at Lawrence

Gertrude A. Lawrence - Edna W. Libby
Ethel L. Spinney - Bertha E. Simson
Herman L. Lawrence.

A communication has been received from the Greater Lynn Community Fund, the matter of a pledge has been referred to the Finance Committee and the matter of a speaker is referred to Ray Wyke.

Comm. from Com. Fund

The Committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for three years: Ethel L. Baxter, Harriett MacLean - A. Ella Clark.

Ethel Baxter, Harriett MacLean, A. Ella Clark reappointed Elders.

The meeting unites with the recommendation subject to the approval of Quarterly Meeting Finance Committee

The have again discussed the minute recommended by the Preparative Meeting in regard to enlarging the Monthly Meeting by a considerable amount of money to be expended.

Rep Mo'ly Meeting - minute approved

Not having unity in the matter it is again held over until next Monthly Meeting.

There being no further business to conclude proceeding to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Evans Clerk.

Eleventh Month, 1938

Lynn Monthly Meeting of

Friends Meeting of Ephrata 1st Meeting
held 2nd month 7th 1938 - 10 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

The representatives appointed to
attend Quarterly Meeting held at
Lancaster 12th month 16th 1937 reported
they attended.

The following communications
had been received from the Board
of Overseers.

A Yearly Monthly Meeting to be
held at Upper Providence 4th month 1938.
The reading was ordered by the
Clerk and the Meeting concurred
and the Clerk was instructed to inform
the Monthly Meeting of same.

Expenses for Yearly Meeting
Taken from the weekly collection
Fund of Overseers. Carried.

The meeting proceeded to receive
reports from Committees.

Peace Committee reported
that they had met once from
last monthly meeting & satisfactorily
performed.

The meeting waits until the meeting
is over before they receive
from the Clerk of Friends Meeting
at Lancaster that Alice F. Hall
and Miss E. Hall have been released
into membership at the meeting held
12th of 1st month 1938.

Acknowledgment of receipt of
the Minute Certificate in behalf of
Neil C. Pearson, Paul D. Pearson, and
Esther Mary Pearson, Esther Mary

Pearson associate members by Swansea Monthly Meeting has been received

Request from Com.

A communication has been received from the New York World's Fair Committee of Friends requesting a contribution. The meeting unites in referring this matter to the Finance Committee.

Nom. Comm

The following named Friends have been appointed a nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting, nominations for officers and standing committees for the year 1939 also Overseers and Trustees for three years.
Sarah M. Hazeltine, Ethel S. Austin
Grace P. Atkins, Everett F. Chase
Anne S. Verner.

The meeting unites in instructing the nominating committee to invite Perry Van Dyke to meet with them.

Lynn Prep. Mtg Realty Trust Report

A report for 9 months ending Sept 30. 1938 from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust has been read.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

Twelfth Month 1938.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House twelfth month 14th 1938 - 10 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Information has been received from the Quarterly Meeting Clerk of Ministry & Oversight that the appointed of Ethel S. Austin -

I. M. = M. & O approve Ethel S. Austin, Harriett M. Reed & Ella Clark as Elders

Harriett MacLean, & Ella Clark to serve as Elders for three years beginning Jan 1. 1939 has been approved.

Committee to distribute Y/M Minutes discontinued

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes reports they have completed that service and the committee is therefore discontinued

F.P.League request rec'd

A request for a contribution to the Hynn Friends League has been received

The meeting unites in referring this matter to the finance committee

Herman J. Pawence has requested ten dollars for the expenses of calendars, christmas programs etc

Pawence $10.00 for calendars, Christmas program etc.

The meeting unites with this request and the Treasurer is to be instructed accordingly.

No report having been received from the nominating committee the meeting is adjourned until fourth day evening, twelfth month 7th 1938.

The report read from nominating committee approved to 12/7/38

The chairman of the nominating committee is to be instructed that each nominee is to be interviewed and to hand in a report before the next meeting.

The meeting unites with the above minute

Grace E. Atkins, Clerk.

An adjourned meeting of Hynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sellers St. Meeting House 12th month 7th 1938 6 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The nominating committee present

the following report:
Clerk - Grace P Atkins
Assistant Clerk - Herman J Laurence
Treasurer - Sarah M Hazeltine.
Monthly Meeting Treasurer - Florence B Aldrich
Recorder - Emma A Gove
Auditors - A Ella Clark - Corinne C Foster
Finance Committee - Sarah M Hazeltine Ch.
Ethel S Spinney - Corinne C Foster.
Florence B Aldrich - Bertha E Simson
John N Nader - Grace P Atkins
Nominating Comm Report
A Ella Clark
Additional Members to Pastoral Committee
Annie S Dernier - Gertrude H Laurence
Jessie M La Pouche
Overseers of the Poor.
Florence B Aldrich - Treas - Joseph [illegible]
Sarah M Hazeltine - Maryorie B Chase
Overseers - LeRoy S Austin,
Katie B Coffin - H Carlton Jones - Grace P Atkins
Trustees of Preparative Meeting for 3 years.
Otis R [illegible]
Trustees of Monthly Meeting for 3 years
John N Nader.
House Committee - Roland H Foster Ch
Annie S Dernier - Everett F Chase
A Josephine Foss.
Flower Committee - Sarah M Hazeltine Ch
Phyllis M Foster - Maryorie B Chase
Ushers - Everett F Chase - Chairman
Telford F Jones Millard T Laurence
Frederick C Foster.
Peace Committee
Ruth E Austin - John H Stiner Ch
Music Committee - Ethel S Austin
Ethel S Spinney Corinne C Foster
Florence S Van Dyke - Mary E Nader

Social Committee Phyllis M. Foster Ch
Jessie S. Atkins - Ruth E. Austin
Eleanor B. Stevens - Roland H. Foster
Corinne C. Foster - Mildred Sawyer
Everett P. Chase - Marjorie B. Chase.
Which is approved and the persons therein named are appointed to their various positions designated to serve for one year except the Trustees & Overseers who are appointed to serve for 3 years beginning January 1 1939
With no further business we conclude by passing to meet next month at the appointed time
Jessie P. Atkins, Clerk.

First Month 1939

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilshee St Meeting House first month 11th 1939 14 Present
The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved also the minutes of the adjourned meeting held 12th month 28th 1939.
Queries read
The Queries have been read and considered.
The following named friends have been appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Cochrane 2d month 11th
Emma L. Fisher - W. Carlton Jones
Leonard Lawrence - John T. Yoder
Ethel M. Austin.

Requests & Visitors
A communication from the Friends Meeting at Wide Water Seneca requesting visitors has been received
The matter was referred to the

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace S. Atkins, Clerk.

Second Month 1939.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 2nd month 8th 1939. 18 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Treas. report

The report of the Treasurer for the year 1938 has been read and approved.

M.M. Treas

The report of the Monthly Meeting Treasurer for the year 1938 has been read and approved.

SILSBEE STREET FRIEND MEETING

REPORT for the YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1938

Balance on hand January 1, 1938 - -		$90.81
RECEIPTS		
F. B Aldrich, Treasurer	$2596.00	
Collection envelopes	1117.19	
United Budget 1937/8	126.42	
n" " 1928/9	73.91	
Birthday Envelopes	.63	
Hymn Book Collection	72.30	
Hope PublishingmCo.(refund on hymn books)	.65	
Easter Envelopes	4.31	
Corinne Chase, - Cafeteria Supper)	10.96	
From Roll Call Supper	16.85	
Oscar J.Norseen,(meetings held by Dr. Lockyer)	10.	
Direct Stores Inc. (on a/c duplicate payment)	1.14	
Perry Van Dyke(evening offering June 12 & 29 &July 3)	5.66	
M.Elizabeth Bee,Treas.W.C.T.U.(use meeting house)	6.	
Initial Envelope offering	1.50	
Thanksgiving envelope offering	3.58	
Herman J.Lawrence(offering Wednesday,Dec.6)	5.80	
Marjorie B.Chase,(sale ice cream Minister's reception	1.10	
Sunday evening offering Dec.11	1.91	
	4055.91	
Total - -	4146.72	

All. other reports of the activities
of our meeting have been read
at the Preparatory Meeting held
1st month 18 th 1939.

A request for transfer of membership
to the M. E. Church at Empire
Iowa has been received from
Walter C Kingston Jr.
We are united in granting the request

The Finance Comm reports
they have met and plan to meet
the 2nd Monday in each month
Sarah M. Hazeltine, chairman.

Peace Committee reports Roland
N. Foster appointed chairman

The Ethics Committee reports
Sarah M Hazeltine chairman.

Music Committee met and
appointed Ethel L Curtis, chairman
Social and Peace Committee reports
Visitors have met and Everett
E Cope is chairman.

We arise for a few moments
of silence in memory of Dorothy Leland

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time
Grace D. Perkins, Clerk.

2 Mo 1939

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Friends Meeting House
2nd month 8th, 1939.

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved.

Statistical report will be the same
for have been total membership 151

A communication has been read

Yearly Meeting, asking us to adopt some plan whereby per cap. rate which would at least average a dollar a member to help toward the deficit of the United Budget. Edwin A. Jones being present expressed his concern for the United Budget.

United Budget deficit

The meeting united in referring this matter to the Finance Committee.

A request for transfer of membership to the Oakland Independent Church, has been received from Frances T. Jones.

Letter of request to be released in behalf of Frances T. Jones

We are united in granting this request.

Senate bill No. 71 to prohibit the sale of alcoholic beverages on Sunday has been brought to our attention.

Senate Bill No. 71 against selling alcoholic beverages on Sunday

The meeting approves sending a petition to the Mass. General Court, and Senator and Representative to give favorable consideration to this bill.

With no further business we conclude proceeding to next month at the appointed time.

Grace F. Jones, Clerk

Fourth Month, 1939

Upper Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lincoln St. Friday Evening, the fourth month, 7th, 1939.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The report of the spiritual condition of the meeting for the year 1938 has been read and approved

Report on Spiritual Condition

RECEIPTS * TOTAL * Brot. Forward $4146.72

Expenditures

Perry Van Dyke		$2,647.78
W.Carlton Jones, pulpit supply		5.
F.B.Aldrich,Treas. May 1938 assessment		45.
" " Nov.1938 "		71.50
E.H Peaslee, Sexton		360.
United Budget 1937/8		110.65
" " 1938/9		105.73
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.		56.52
Lampers, Inc. Coal		142.61
J.Alvin Wright-N.E.Fellowship		20.
Grace P.Atkins, Local Benevolences		10.
Laura L Cole-expression of sympathy		10.
Greater Lynn Community Fund		10.
Earl I.Foster,Treas.Tubercolosis League		5.
Willard O. Trueblood		10.
		3609.79
SUNDRIES:		
F.E.Vincent Co	$3.08	
Perry Van Dyke,Piano	10.	
Hope Publishing Co. Hymn Books	62.65	
Perry Van Dyke freight "	2.31	
Friends Book & Supply Co.	2.25	
Everett Chase-cleaning paint	5.	
Fred Foster- cleaning paint	5.	
Sager Electric Co.	9.45	
Hutchinson Hardware Co.	12.60	
Boston Music Co.-Easter music etc.	4.06	
George G.Wolkins,Treas. 10 Disciplines	5.	
Florence Van Dyke-S.S.Conference	5.	
Daily Evening Item	1.44	
Wadsworth Howland Co.	1.14	
Direct Stores, Inc.	1.14	
Fred N.Perkins, Inc.	4.	
Lynn Iron Foundry Co.	16.50	
Foster & Chase	6.79	
Gilmour,Rothery Co.Bond Mo.Mtg.Treas.	25.	
E.H.Peaslee,Snow removal Dec./Mar.&Nov.1938	14.50	
Mary E.Mader-qtrly Mtg.Dinner August	12.30	
Perry Van Dyke-Summer Bible School	10.	
Globe Envelope & Ptg.Co.	6.43	
A.H.Dick & Co.	13.45	
D.L.McDonald & Co.	1.45	
Marjorie Chase- Ministers reception	3.55	
H.P.Hood Ice Cream " "	5.60	
Herman Lawrence Weekly notices	5.	
" " programs,Christmas,etc.	10.	
Paul R.Carlson	2.	
	266.09	3875.88

Balance on hand December 31,1938 $ 270.84

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED

Sarah M Mazeltine

Treasurer

Bank Bal. Dec.31,1938 - $310.74
Cks. out 39.90
$270.84

1/7/39 Examined and found Correct

A. Ella Clark
Corinne C. Foster } Auditors

Financial report

A financial report for three months ending March 31, 1939 has been read and approved.

Mr. Sullivan Del. Petition

A communication has been received from Rodney S. Sullivan et al in regard to their petition to be heard at Wesleyan Quarterly Conference to be held at Wesleyan Quarterly, July 7th, 1939.

Thanks Deputy appointed by M.E. Church Conference

A communication has been received from the M.E. Church of Emporium, New Jersey conferring the Rev. Dr. Rogers be received into membership Sept 7, 1939.

Report for 3 months ending March 31, 1939 from Wesleyan Quarterly Conference Weekly Poultry Fund has been read.

Voted Report Accepted

The Pleasant Ridge Relief Society has again renewed their petition and this matter is to be brought before the Finance Committee at a meeting to be held 7th month 7th, 1939.

Thanks Finance Committee

A communication has been received from the Conference Secretary expressing appreciation and receiving acceptation. We are invited to present this letter to the Finance Committee.

Report of Finance Committee

A report from the Trustees of the Funds for Meeting for 1939 has been read and approved.

Of the two petitions received and referred to this meeting for action at this appointed time

Isaac W. Stevens Clerk

Oct. 7, 1939

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends

ALFRED OSBORNE
CIVIL ENGINEER
TEL. CON.

NORTH WEARE, N. H., May 23, 1939.

W. Carlton Jones,
Salem, Massachusetts.

Dear Friend:

At Quarterly Meeting in Amesbury last Saturday I was asked to send you a statement as to what appears on the meeting records in regard to the Jessie LaRouche matter.

As the committee in this case was appointed by the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight, and reported to that body, no mention of the matter appears in the records of the open Quarterly Meeting, of which I am clerk, and I believe it has never been mentioned in the open Quarterly Meeting excepting the time when Lyndon LaRouche made the statement at Weare in October 1937.

The first report by the committee to the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight was made at Lynn, August 21, 1937, but was not entered in the records of that body as it was referred back to the committee for further consideration. The second and final committee report was made at the Meeting of Ministry and Oversight held at Weare in October of that year.

As a member of the committee, I have a copy of the first report which is as follows: "To the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight of Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn, Massachusetts, eighth month 21, 1937.

The committee appointed at the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held at Amesbury, Massachusetts, in fifth month, to consider a recommendation from the Lynn meeting on Ministry and Oversight that Jessie LaRouche be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, has met and carefully considered the matter for which it was appointed.

The committee appreciates the service which Jessie LaRouche has been able to give to Lynn meeting. However, they also realize that persons may occasionally speak to edification with evidence of real spiritual power without having, necessarily, received a special gift in the ministry. The committee feels therefore that it is not ready to recommend that this Friend should be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends.

Signed on behalf of the committee,
George A. Selleck, Chairman. "

I have had access to the records of the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held at North Weare, N. H. October 16, 1937, and copied the following, which is all that appears on this subject: "The following report of the committee appointed in May has been read:- 'To Salem Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held at Weare tenth month 16th, 1937.

'The committee appointed in May to consider the recommendation that Jessie W. LaRouche be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, and which was requested at the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight to consider this recommednation further, has conferred and submits the following report.

'After conferring together further, the committee is united in feeling that the recommendation should not receive our endorsement. We therefore recommend that the matter should not receive further consideration at this time. Respectfully submitted, for the committee,
George A. Selleck, Chariman. '

After some discussion the report has been accepted, and the committee discharged."

I believe that the foregoing covers everything on the records that has come from the committee in this case.

Under date of July 30, 1937, George A. Selleck sent to Jessie LaRouche a private or personal letter of which the following is a copy:-

"Dear Friend:

At the Salem Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held at Amesbury in May, I was appointed chairman of a committee to consider the recommendation that you be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends. Since that time our committee has met and prepared its report. Several members of the committee afterwards suggested that it would only be fair to you to apprise you of our action before the report was made public at the Quarterly Meeting, to be held at Lynn in August.

The committee feels that it is not yet ready to recommend that you be recorded as a minister. While it appreciates the valuable services you have been able to render to the Lynn meeting, it has felt that your attitude toward others who might take a different religious position from yourself has not been sufficiently charitable, and is not helpful to the cause of truth.

We trust that the action our committee has taken will in no way prevent you from continuing the good work you are doing.

We remain, in love, your friends.

Signed on behalf of the committee,

George A. Selleck, Chairman."

Under date of August 13, 1937, Jessie LaRouche wrote me, evidently believing that the second paragraph in the above letter was substantially a part of the committee report, and on August 15 I wrote her in part as follows:

"I judge from your letter that you understood the committee report to be substantially the same as the second paragraph in George Selleck's letter to you, and I do not wonder that you felt deeply troubled. That is not the case, and I am sure no one has had any intention of putting any similar statement on the meeting records. ***** At times it was on my mind that a personal conference with you might be desirable, and if the action of the committee rested on disapproval of your religious beliefs and teachings, such a conference would seem to me absolutely necessary. I cannot recall that any member of the committee expressed any such disapproval."

I hope this may clear the situation somewhat as to the facts in the case.

Sincerely yours,

Alfred Osborne

Alfred Osborne.

AO:GW

COPY

To the Quarterly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight of Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn, Massachusetts, Eight month 21, 1937

The committee, appointed at the Quarterly Meeting of Ministry and Oversight held at Amesbury, Massachusetts, in Fifth Month, to consider a recommendation from the Lynn Meeting on Ministry and Oversight that Jessie La Rouche be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, has met and carefully considered the matter for which it was appointed.

The committee appreciates the service which Jessie La Rouche has been able to give to Lynn Meeting. However, they also realize that persons may occasionally speak to edification with evidence of real spiritual power without having, necessarily, received a special gift in the ministry. The committee Feels therfore that it is not yet ready to recommend that this Friend should be recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends.

Signed on behalf of the Committee

George A, Selleck, Chairman

Held at Lodge Meeting Room
5th month 11th 1859 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

Divine Union

The Queries have been read
and considered.

The following named friends
have been appointed and Represent-
ed to attend Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Greenwich 6th month 8th
Samuel Jennings, Edward Stevenson
& Edward Fisher Representatives
Sarah W. Fisher
Ann Jennings

Ques. to Offic. Ministry

Edward Fisher and Ann Jennings
also appointed to attend the
Monthly Meeting to be held
at Salem 6th month 1st

A communication was read
received from Salem Monthly Meeting
of the Second month last by
Letter, of the 7th Month Stating the
Committee continuing to have care
Charge and Service in the Meeting
Committee

Salem Mo. Meeting

Minutes were read to the
Meeting Concerning Sarah Ann Stanley
Considered Upon which Case to
Consideration

A communication was also
received from the Committee of
Salem Monthly Meeting Concerning
the Case of Mary Ann Stanley

Mary Ann Stanley

The Committee to whom
Concerning was Requested to Visit the
Case Report that they have
Visited her and that the Case
is Left

? Appointed Committee Visiting Mary Ann Stanley

Sixth Month 1939

Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem N.J. Fifth day June 6th month 14th 1939 15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved

[illegible] appointed

Quarterly Meeting held at Salem 6th month 15th 1939

Report of Treasurer

Report of Committee on Property

Report of Committee on Finance

for an appropriation of $1,150.00 for

the Salem Meeting House Fund
to be used for repairing the
Upper Story of the Meeting
House and to supply stoves
as needed by the trustees are
appointed
The meeting entire with this
exception
The meeting adjourned to
meet at the call of the
Clerk.

Clerk's report and meeting
of Lower Monthly Meeting held
at Plainfield 1st Month 1st 1920
The minutes of the last meeting
have been read but are not approved
As we have no reply to our
letter to the Board of Managers
of Haverford College asking them
to supply the vacancy caused by
the resignation of Thomas Chalkley
Comstock from the Committee
appointed to consult
some of our yearly records
We are united in asking that
it may be completed this Eighth
month and directed that the Clerk
give the
information of the safe.
We unite with this suggestion
We are united in continuing
the Bond
Meeting's
from 1st 1st 1920 to 1st 1st 1921 in the
amount $10,000.00 at a cost of $45.00
A communication has been
received from Winifred Moody

Letter from Chairman of the Peace Committee of New England Yearly Meeting of Friends, Plainfield, Indiana, inviting this letter to the Federal Committee.

The application has been accepted of Dr. Carlton Jones for the authority to perform marriages. Dr. Jones has written stating that he has retired from active practice and does not expect to take up active practice and does not expect to engage in the business.

Application for authority to perform marriages

Help no further business to come before the meeting for consideration at this appointed time.

Joint Peace Committee

Fourth Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House 7th 4th, 1937. 7 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved.

Minutes of adjourned meeting approved

After reconsideration & discussion it was agreed to approve the minutes of the last meeting and the adjourned meeting.

Communication has been received from Charles F. Hodson in reply to our request for an appropriation from the Board of Managers to pay for the Meeting House at $65.00 for rebuilding the dividing room of Meeting House. Informing us the Board of Managers do not hold a meeting until July 16th. One member has

Board of Managers asked to appropriate $65.00?

endorsed but approval of the expenditure and be carried over until Dec. Board meeting for approval.

Mr. Spaw then presented the matter of the Girls Glee Club and monthly meetings.

The meeting was then thrown open for discussion.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Program Committee for Q. M. Committee
Lucy J. Spaw - Carrie C. Foster
Bertha C. Lyman - Anna L. Lyman
Mildred F. Sawyer - Everett Chase
Edward F. Foster

Ethel L. Hunting & Gertrude M. Lawrence, Perry D. Hinkle, have been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee

Arthur J. Warren has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Program Committee.

If none Needed yet to appoint a Quarterly Meeting Social Committee as may at this time be decided upon, it could be taken care of by the regular Social Committee.

No further business coming before the meeting, prepared to meet again next month at the appointed time.

Grace A. Adams Clerk.

Eighth Night 1939.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Eleven O'Clock Meeting House Each month, 9th 1939 - 19 Present the minutes of the last meeting

have been read and approved
The Reports have been
read and considered.

Having received no report from the Board of Managers of Armenta Creek and Dorsetgate as to their decision at the Board meeting held on eleventh month 16th regarding an appeal for an appropriation from the Salem Fletcher Fund, the Clerk was instructed to write Charles D. Hinson and find out what was the outcome of their meeting.

The following named friends are appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lyons 8th month 19th. W. Carlton Cooke - Daniel R. Jones Reginald F. Cannon - Joseph H. Trimble Walter J. Coates.

The following named friends are appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Epistle:
Corinne O. Coates - Mary E. Wade

A financial report for eight months ending June 30th was read & approved.

It was agreed Annie L. Stevens be invited to attend a Social Committee from the Meeting on Fifth day and Reginald F. Cannon be nominated Elder for 3 years.

A communication has been received from Eleazer V. Reed & Anna Mendenhall Reed for

accompany her for increase not
exceeding $20.00 in addition to
the Meeting Grant.
It has been recommended this
matter be turned over to John H.
Meader, chairman of the Committee to
contact Friends Board and other
agencies for policy of board to trans-
ferred to a medical emergency subject
with power to act, the decision
entered at the meeting.
The meeting ends with the recommendation
that Edwin Mosby would like to
speak at the Quarterly Meeting on
the subject of peace.
The request has been referred
to the program committee.
With no further business
coming the meeting adjourned
to meet at the appointed time
Grace H. Gardner Clerk

Tenth Month, 1939
Lynn Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Lilian D.
Meeting House 9th month
13th 1939 14 Present
The minutes of the last
meeting have been read & approved
We have for a few moments
of silence in memory of our late
friend Emma A. Lane.
A communication has been re-
ceived from the Board of Managers
of Pennsylvania Hospital inviting
inforning us the Board has
carefully considered our request

and concluded that the procuring of funds for the purpose at the present time is not feasible

A proposition was then made that the Clerk communicate with Charles P. Lincoln chairman of the Board of Managers of Industrials and Bingham Endowments - certain how much revenue is available if any, from the above Masters Fund. If none is available at the present time how long will we have to wait for an appropriation.

The motion carried with the proposition.

The committee appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting next at Lynn reported, not all present.

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes report that service accomplished.

John P. Rhodes, reported that he had transcribed the minutes and testimonies of the Meeting from "1900" for the press to the Masters Printing Co. and now presented the bill for $70.00

The meeting united with instructing the Treasurer to pay the bill immediately.

A financial report for 6 months ending Jan. 31st, 1903 was read the total receipts $1,000.00 and disbursements $1,000.00

The committee of the Lincoln Home Cemetery Association called to report

[illegible]

putting the fence (which was on the rear of the cemetery and has been replaced by the City) between the two parcels and the further removal and disposing and replacing and painting the fence necessary.

It was then suggested by Mr. J. Wade as Chairman of the Trustees for the matter to go before the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds and ask if they will finance the reconditioning of the fence which the suggestion was received by Rev. George H. Watkins Treas. speaking as to an appropriation to the United Budget Report and was requested to be present at the Yearly Meeting

John J. Wade has requested a copy of the minutes the report to be given at the Annual meeting from the Monthly Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting.

Which permitted in granting the request with no further business

Meeting adjourned with a minute of appointed time.

Signed on behalf of the Church

Fourth Month 1939

Yearly Meeting of Friends held at Sidney [illegible] Meeting House, York Co., Pa. [illegible]

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved

The fence must be erected

Date to 2nd at Plainfield

The following named friends are (appointed) our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Plainfield, 10th mo. 2d & 3rd days. Viz. Benton C. Lemon, Henry J. Lowrey, John P. Wade, Edwin S. Wade.

Clerk to forward appointment to named Elders

The Clerk of this Meeting Elders is requested to forward the following named friends to serve as Elders during the ensuing year. Viz. Benton C. Lemon - W. Carlton Jones

The meeting unites with the recommendations offered to the approval of Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight.

John P. Wade reports a reply to the inquiry as regards to retaining the cemetery fence from Wallace H. White, stating he prefers either the trustees of this Preparative Meeting Quarterly Meeting or the Board of Managers would have some definite understanding in the matter in the hands of the Preparative Meeting Trustees

Father of Wallace White writes to Meeting stating he prefers the fence removed

Clarence Van Dyke delegate to Yearly Meeting

The appointed Clerk and Clarence Van Dyke are delegates to attend Yearly Meeting to be held at Westtown 10th mo. 11th 12th & 13th

Treasurer's report

A financial report for 3 months ending Sept. 30th 1907 has been read and approved.

Communication from Friends Executive Committee

A communication has been read from Executive Committee

of the American Friends Service Committee was read to the meeting and the need of contributions to support this work.

Donors & copy Olney Orphanage

Communications have been read from the Dagnel & Emily Oliver Orphanage explaining need of their needs.

With no further business to conclude purpose to meet again at this appointed time.

Grace D. Atkins Clerk

Eleventh Month 1939

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilbee Ct. Meeting House 11th month 8th 1939

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved

Rep. attended 2 yearly, one quarterly

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Castle Shore, 9th month 9th report they attended with one exception

No funds available under Meeting House Fund

A communication has been received from the Trustees of the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds explaining that there are no funds available at this time under the Meeting House Fund and no grants can be made as no income from funds will be received

3 mo Financial Report

A financial report for 9 months ending Sept 30th has been read and approved

The following named friends have been appointed a nominating

committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for the officers and standing committees for 1940 also Overseers and Trustees for 3 years.

Nominating Comm.

John N. Mader - H. Carlton Jones
Marjorie D. Chase - Bertha E. Simson
Annie S. Werner.

A communication has been received from the Penn. T. B. League asking for our cooperation in 3 ways.

By penn. T. B. League

1. By using movies, speakers & literature
2. " purchasing a bond.
3. " providing League with a list of 1939-1940 officers.

We refer the matter of speakers etc to Perry Van Dyke.

We refer the matter of the Bond to the Finance Comm. with the suggestion we contribute the same as in the past

We see no necessity of providing the League with a list of our officers

Minutes of the meeting of Friends Disarmament Committee on Pacifism

Minutes from the records of the meeting held 1st month 1941.

Perry Van Dyke reported he and Florence Van Dyke attended several of the sessions of the Workers Conference held at Portsmouth R.I. the month, 1st to 3rd and spoke of the very fine spirit that prevailed

Perry Van Dyke report on Workers Conference

The Pastoral Committee recommends the Monthly Meeting request the Trustees of the Lynn Preparative Meeting of Realty Trust to donate space in the front corner of the basement of the apartment house a church office. Which would be opened all day a place where we could help our unemployed have the meeting, a place of information a place where we could distribute our literature, have conference with the minister, hold meetings etc. The meeting unite with this recommendation.

Request space for a church office in Apartment House

It has been suggested the Pastoral Committee and the Trustees of Monthly Meeting draw up specifications for the entire basement floor and get bids per room for that work.

To stand bids for work on down stairs rooms

The meeting unites with this suggestion.

Marjorie Chace has requested permission to look up some old records. The meeting unites in granting this request.

Marjorie Chace given permission to look up records

A report for 9 months ending July 30, 1939 from the Lynn Preparative Meeting Realty Trust has been read.

Realty Trust report 9 months

Voted no further business to conclude for evening to meet next month at the appointed time.

Alice G. Adams Clerk

Tuesday Eve. 1939.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at the Meeting House on Tuesday Eve. Oct. 10th 1939. 7 o'clock.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Nominating Committee present the following report.

Nominating Committee.
Report

Clerk-------Grace P. Atkins
Asst. Clk.--Herman J. Lawrence
Treas.------Sarah M. Hazeltine
Mo. Meet. Treas. Florence Aldrich
Recorder----Alice Hawkes
Auditors----A. Ella Clark
Corinne C. Foster

Finance Committee
Sarah M. Hazeltine — Florence B. Aldrich — Grace P. Atkins
Ethel S. Spinney — Bertha E. Simson — A. Ella Clark
Corinne C. Foster — John H. Mader

Add. Members of Past. Comm.
Annie S. Dernier — Gertrude W. Lawrence — Florence VanDyke

Overseers of the Poor
Margery B. Chase — Florence B. Aldrich, Treas. — Phyllis M. Foster
Joseph S. Trimble — Sarah M. Hazeltine

Overseers for 3 years.
Emma A. Fisher — Harriot E. MacLean — Herman J. Lawrence
Everett F. Chase

Trustees of Prep. Meeting --3 years.
John H. Mader

Trustees of Mo. Meeting--3 years.
Daniel R. Jones

House Committee
~~Roland W. Foster~~ — Everett F. Chase — A. Josephine Foss
Annie S. Dernier ch.

Flower Committee
Mary E. Mader ch. — Phyllis M. Foster — Luceil Dernier

Ushers
Everett F. Chase ch. — Millard T. Lawrence — Fredrick Foster
Telford R. Jones — Ronald Kingston

Peace Committee
Annie S. Denier ch.
John H. Stevens
Mildred Sawyer

Music Committee
Ethel S. Austin ch. — Corinne C. Foster — Florence S. VanDyke
Ethel S. Spinney — Mary E. Mader

Social Committee
Corinne C. Foster ch. — Phyllis M. Foster — ~~Herman J. Lawrence~~
Jessie S. Atkins — Roland W. Foster — Ruth Hoffman
Eleanor E. Stevens — ~~Mildred Sawyer~~ — ~~Pearl Hoffman~~

Correspondent---Grace P. Atkins

Bible School Supt.--Herman J. Lawrence

For the Committee
John H. Mader

We wish to express our appreciation to those persons named above for their willingness to serve in the capacities indicated.

and appointed to serve for three years beginning Jan 1. 1940

Appointment has been received from the Westerly Meeting Ministry & Oversight Clerk, for the appointment of Curtis Coleman and M. Carlton Jones for second Elders for 3 years beginning Jan. 1st, 1940 are here approved

Request for active membership has been received from Lora L. Sykes and associate membership from Eugene La Valley & Joseph La Valley with the approval of the Pastoral Committee

We are united in receiving them into membership.

Committee appointed to attend meeting at Hope Valley

Supreme Being to be the Head of the Church

Church Officers

A letter from Ministry & Oversight Clerk was read

The Committee on War Relief would like decision on self-denial money and would like to hear from them as soon as possible

It has been suggested that $10.00 be appropriated for meeting the meeting room for Christmas Eve meeting with each one assisting as they are invited according to means to be used for the expense of the Church Calendars.

$10.00 to be appropriated for Christmas Eve

The meeting agrees to appreciation of the work of

Appreciation of H. J. Laurence's work on calendars

calendars

It has been suggested $8.00 be appropriated for the expense of the church calendars. The meeting unites with this suggestion

$8.00 for Expense of Calendars

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Fifth Month 1926.

Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sulphur Springs.

[illegible] having been read and approved. The Queries were read and [illegible]

[illegible] Friend has liked an epistle received "to report to the Yearly Meeting" for the information of members".

A communication has been received from Willis H. White [illegible] Realty Trust Fund it would be unwise to approve the proposed [illegible] the business has practically been dropped from the [illegible] it should remain so.

A communication has been received from [illegible] Hoffman [illegible] was a member of the social [illegible]

expressing disapproval of the manner in which the meeting conducted business and also disapproving of the manner of the meeting.

On motion

We again received the report of the following named friends have been appointed overseers to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th mo 1st 1st day

Rec Asa Pope Eliza A Pope Lydia Newhall Lucretia Pope Bertha Pope Mary D Pope

Communication from the Friends Asylum

Dana Asylum

Were instructed to refer the matter to the necessary Society with no further instructions

On motion adjourned to meet at the appointed time

Lucy D Pope Clerk

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem St Meeting House 11th mo 1st 1840

Agreed to the above and the meeting adjourned to meet 12th mo 1840.

Lucy D Pope Clerk

Adjourned meeting of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem St Meeting House 11th mo 1st 1840.

The minutes of the last meeting read and the adjourned

2 p.m.

report they attended with one exception.

The report of the Treasurer for the year 1939 has been read and approved.

The report of the Monthly Meeting Treasurer for 1939 has been read and approved.

The report of the Trustees of the Monthly Meeting has been read and approved.

Report

All other items of the activities of our meeting have been dealt with by Preparative Meeting held each month in the year.

Hymn Prep

A report of the Hymn Preparative Meeting Committee for the year 1939 has been read and disapproved.

A report for transfer of membership in the Home Monthly Meeting has been received from Hannah A. Fowler. She is united in making the request.

Transfer of membership

A committee appointed to secure specifications for the redecorating of the downstairs room we have brought in a bid on the specifications. It has been suggested a committee be appointed to present these specifications to the Board of Managers of Trustees on Permanent Funds, who are to be present at

specifications
Board of

the Morning Hour on February 22nd, and request an appropriation for the work.

The meeting approved this suggestion and the following persons were appointed Auditors: Grace P. Atkins, Roland W. Foster and W. Carlton Jones.

An invoice was then presented for $3.37 for public liability covering the cemetery at Cross St. Salem and vacant land at Grove St. Peabody.

Trustees instructed to send bill for Public liability covering cemeteries to Board of Managers

The meeting united in instructing the Trustees of the Morning Meeting to send this bill to the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds for payment.

A communication has been read from the Church Committee on Church Help emphasizing their need.

Church Relief

The Finance Committee reports they have met and John N. Mader has been appointed Chairman.

John N. Mader Chairman Finance Comm.

The House Committee reports they have met and Annie L. Penner has been appointed Chairman.

Annie L. Penner Chairman House Comm.

The Flower Committee reports they have met and appointed Mary E. Mader as Chairman.

Mary E. Mader Chairman Flower Comm

The Special Committee to whom was referred the name of Mary E. Mader to be added to the Auditing Committee reported that they had attended to the matter and recommended that she be added to the Committee.

Mary E. Mader added to Auditing Committee

The report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

The Treasurer's report for the month was read and accepted as follows:

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

Second Month 1940 Called Meeting

A duly called meeting of Lynn

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1939

Balance on hand January 1, 1939 - - -		$270.84
RECEIPTS		
FLORENCE B. ALDRICH, Treasurer	$1833.33	
Envelope collection	1062.23	
United Budget, 1938/9 - -	137.36	
" " " Deficit	76.	
" " 1939/40 - -	107.79	
Initial envelope offering	1.20	
Easter offering	5.20	
Collection for China Inland Mission	25.	
Perry Van Dyke, collections Wednesday evening (Jan) meetings, during preaching mission (5.45) ($4.00)	9.45	
Summer Bible School	1.	
" " "(Annie Dernier)	2.25	
Contribution for flowers funeral Emma A.Gove	9.25	
Collection for Quarterly Mtg.Dinner August	21.15	
Elizabeth Bee, Treas. W.C.T.U.	5.	
Perry Van Dyke (funeral at Mtg.House Mrs.Davis)	5.	
Birthday envelope	1.02	
		3302.23
Total [illegible] - - -		$ 3573.07

EXPENDITURES

Perry Van Dyke, Minister Fund $2000.) Mtg. $ 200.)		
T.Carlton Jones - service 2 Sundays		10.
Rev.Merrill C.Terry " 2 Sundays		12.
F.A.Aldrich,Treas.Yearly Mtg.Assessment Nov.1,1939		77.50
" " " " " May,1,1939		51.
E.H.Peaslee, Sexton		360.
United Budget 1938/9		137.46
" " deficit		76.
" 1939/40		108.79
Lampers, Inc. Coal		164.39
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.		65.36
China Inland Mission		25.
		3,287.50

SUNDRIES

E.H.Peaslee,snow removal,Dec.1938/Mar.1939	$ 12.		
Grace P.Atkins,Treas.Bible School Young peoples convention	5.		
Direct Stores, Inc.	1.25		
Bowlby Press	4.		
Mrs.F.W.Mowatt	1.		
Perry Van Dyke	5.		
Lorenz Publishing Co.,Music	10.		
Fuller Meredith Co.	1.57		
Herman Lawrence	7.05		
Gilman,Rothery Co. (Bond Mo.Mtg.Treasurer)	25.		
Dorothea Hart dinners 2 yeachers summer bible school	6.		
Hutchinson Lumber Co.	2.83		
Currie Downs washing paint	4.		
Laura Perry,Flowers funeral Mrs. Gove	10.		
H.P.Hood & Sons Inc., Ice Cream Qtrly Mtg.dinner	6.40		
Luther Witham Meat pies " " "	17.40		
Durkee New Method Laundry "	1.37		
Hutchinson Hardward Co.	1.79		
Corinne Foster, mailing Yrly Mtg.Minutes	.78		
George W.Breed & Co.,Insurance	42.40		
Lewis of Lynn Inc. (sign Broad St.)	15.		
Globe Envelope & Printing Co.(1940 envelopes)	7.44		
Mass. Window cleaning Co.	6.		
Lynn Tuberculosis League(E.I.Foster,Treas)	5.		
Hutchinsons ($10.00) ($8.00)	4.50		
H.J.Lawrence,(Christmas Greens & Calendars	18.	220.78	$3,508.28
Balance on hand Dec.31,1939			$ 64.79

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah M. Kazeltine
Treasurer.

Bank Balance Dec.31,1939 $92.84

Checks outstanding
$30.
11.35 - - 41.35

$51.49

Rec'd Dec.31,deposited Jan.2,1940 13.30

$64.79

Have Audited and found Correct
A. Ella Eldredge
Corinne C. Foster
Auditors

SILSBEE [illegible]

REPORT FOR THREE MONTHS ENDING [illegible]

Balance on hand October 1,1939	-	-	$92.38
RECEIPTS			
Florence B.Aldrich,Treasurer Mary Goldsmith Fund	$500.01		
Envelope collection	245.25		
United Budget 1939/1940	42.25		
Birthday envelopes	.62		
Perry Van Dyke, (funeral Mrs. Davis at Meeting House)	5.		
		793.13	
			$885.51
EXPENDITURES			
Perry Van Dyke, Minister	$550.02		
From Fund			
" Meeting			
E.H.Peaslee	90.		
United Budget 1939/40	42.25		
Lampers Inc. Coal	84.10		
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	13.41		
Globe Envelope & Printing Co.(1940 envelopes)	7.44		
Massachusetts Window Cleaning Co.	6.		
E.I.Foster,Treas.Lynn Tuberculosis League	5.		
Hutchinsons (	4.50		
Herman J.Lawrence (Christmas Greens&Calendars) ($10.00 ($8.00)	18.		
		820.72	
Balance on hand December 31,1939	-	-	- $ 64.79

Respectfully submitted

Sarah M. Hazeltine

Treasurer/

Bank Balance Dec.31,1939		$92.84
Checks outstanding		
No.1278 - $30.00		
1279 11.35	41.35	
		$51.49
Rec'd Dec.31,deposited Jan.2,1940	13.30	
		$64.79

A Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Stated St Meeting House
2nd month 28th 1940

The minute in regard to the
redecorating the downstairs rooms
of the Meeting House has been
read from the minutes of 2nd
month 28th 1940.

The committee appointed to
procure the specifications for
redecorating the rooms as rooms
to the minutes of the Board
of Managers of Investments and
Finance [illegible] were present
at the Meeting House on February
2nd and request an appropriation
for this work report they contacted
Thomas Tripp and Charles White
who referred the matter to the
Property Board. In connection
with [illegible] has been provided.

It has been proposed the lowest
bid of $165.00 by Julia Parsons be
accepted and the work carried
on under the direction of the
House Committee and the trustees
of the Preparative Meeting and
this committee to take care of
any overruns

The meeting unites with this
proposition.

As there was further business to
conclude proceeding to next
meeting it was adjourned to
Isaac P. Allen Clerk
2nd Month 1940

held at Lyndon Quaker Meeting House
3rd month 13th 1940 VI Present

The minutes of the adjourned meeting and called meeting have been read and approved.

Comm. to paint downstairs rooms completed

The committee in charge of redecorating the downstairs rooms of the Meeting House report that work has been completed according to the bid of Ole Parson.

Colin MacLean Harding recd as associate

A request for associate membership has been received for Colin MacLean Harding with the approval of the Pastoral Committee and recommended for admission into associate membership with us.

Statement from Edward C. Cuppy

A communication has been read from Edward C. Cuppy in which he states: "It is unfortunate that there should be any person in any religious group who makes use of such means in his effort to discredit his leader".

Recommendations of committee appointed by 3 mo. 6th Monthly Meeting Oversight

The committee appointed by the Monthly Meeting Oversight recommended as follows

1. That we make no change in Quarterly Meeting appointments.
2. Appoint committee to night to meet with Lyndon Larkin after said discussion if no change.
3. Adjourn meeting to 7:15 th

The proposition has been made the meeting adjourn to 3rd month 13th for the purpose of the Nominating Committee.

The minute with this proposition

The meeting adjourns purposing to meet 3rd month 6th 1940.

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

an adjourned meeting of the Yearly Meeting of Friends held at Sandy Spring Meeting House 3rd month 6th 1940 was present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

A communication has been received from the Board of Overseers which is:

A special committee appointed by Yearly Meeting Ministry and Oversight regarding the situation that has arisen in Yearly Meeting have met with us and after much consideration this Board submits the following:

recommend committee appointed to deal with Lyndon LaPoure case

We believe Lyndon F. LaPoure is guilty of writing and circulating a paper which, if he is responsible for circulating, is unbecoming a valued Christian associate and believe that his conduct brings the Christian religion into public disrepute.

We recommend the appointment of a committee to deal with him and to report to us in a spirit of Christian love.

Taken from the records of the Yearly Meeting held March 7th 1940

Signed N. Carton Jones
Clerk

after much discussion as to the manner of issue to friends that the following be recorded in our minutes.

"Each Quaker has a right to his own religious convictions."

Lyndon LaRouche approached in spirit of love

The Lyon Monthly Meeting having approached Lyndon LaRouche in a spirit of love and assuming him of religious freedom of expression, he agrees he will in no way deviate from the spirit accorded him.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P Atkins Clerk

Fourth Month 1940

The Lyon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House in Lyon on 4th month 13th 1940.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

A communication has been received from Wilmington D.C. Monthly Meeting requesting a letter of transfer of membership for Mary Elizabeth Wilson into membership 3rd month 13th

Mary Elizabeth Wilson

A transfer of membership on behalf of Mary Elizabeth Wilson has been received from Wilmington Friends Church

We are united in receiving her into membership with us.

A transfer of membership on behalf of Edgar Allen Jr Valley formerly Edgar Allen from

A communication has been received from George J. Bliss informing us his intended marriage to Miss [illegible] of Darby Pa. and in accordance with the Faith and Practise of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting a certificate of clearance to our monthly meeting.

We are united in granting [illegible]

A communication has been received from Florence E. Wheeler of Westchester requesting permission to search our records for [illegible]

We are united in [illegible]

A letter from the Undenominational Hospital Association, Evangelistic Division of N.Y.C. has been read.

The meeting feels owing to [illegible] demands we are unable to contribute at present.

A communication has been read from James T. Jones, inviting us to the Quarterly Meeting to be held in Kansas [illegible]

A communication has been read from the Friends Boarding [illegible]

Geo. J. Bliss informs us of intended marriage to Miss [illegible] of Darby Pa. and requests a certificate of clearance

Florence E. Wheeler granted permission to search records

Sunday April 14th has been designated as China Sunday.

Youth Peace Work Camp

A communication has been read from the Friends Service Committee was read to the W.C.T.U. Work Camp to be held at South Dorr W.M. June 23 1940

appreciation Herman Laurence

The Meeting voted to express its appreciation of the splendid work of Herman Laurence in repairing the swinging door screens in the basement and the carpenter work done in the pantry.

Sixth Month 1940

The Meeting was held at the home of Ruth Hallowell with 14 present.

Queries read.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The queries have been read and considered and answered.

Report on spiritual condition

The report of the spiritual condition of our meeting has been read and approved with the addition, "This report is from Jan. 1939 to May 1940 added

Financial Report.

A financial report for 3 months ending March 31st has been read and approved.

condition of finances to be kept on church calendar

It has been suggested that the condition of our finances be brought to the attention of our meeting through the church calendar. The meeting unites with this suggestion

Discussion was had as to when and how we should pay the

588

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1939

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarter-

meeting feels owing to the demands we are unable to comply at present.

A communication has been read from James A Toney inviting us to the Quaker Party to be held in Dover N. H. Thursday April 27th

A communication has been read from the Friends Boarding Home in Dover N. H. announcing

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1939

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	161
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	3
5.	Additions by Letter,	0
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	3
8.	Loss by Death,	6
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	2
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	8
16.	Number of Members this year,	156
17.	Net Gain,	0
18.	Net Loss,	5

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	61
20.	Number of Females,	95
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	25
22.	Number of Adult Members,	131
23.	Number of Associate Members,	30
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	1vv
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	34
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	Ye
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	Ye
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	1
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	0
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	5
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	15
3.	Number in School the past year,	19
4.	Number in attendance beyond the Grammar Grade, Including Junior High	9
5.	Number in College past year,	1
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	3
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools, Chandler Sem.	1
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

[illegible] Yearly Meeting
Quota of $51.00 which was due
May 1st.

We are united in referring this
matter to the Finance Committee

[illegible] Funds
[illegible]
[illegible]

Everett F. Chase and Herman J. Lawrence
are appointed to attend the
delegate [illegible] meeting etc.

A communication from the
[illegible] Friendship
[illegible]
Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie
N.Y. July 13th to vote has been read
The meeting unites in holding this
communication for consideration
until next monthly meeting.

[illegible]
March 31st 1940 [illegible]
[illegible] Yearly Quota has been
read but is not approved.

A report of the missionary ac-
[illegible]

[illegible] notes the above
of the Monthly Meeting in regard
to discontinuing the Family
insurance on the Friend and
Peabody Cemeteries.

The meeting unites in advising

the discontinuance of this insurance

A communication has been received from the T. B. League asking for our co operation on Cessation Day

Jesse H. Haworth expressed his concern that the action of the special called meeting on Ministry and Oversight

Mary Ann Hype expressed the concern that the coming of William Smith will not be for the interest of Friends

With no further business to conclude we proceed to meet next month at the appointed time

Jesse Haworth Clerk

Sixth Month 1940

Pursuant to adjournment a meeting of Friends held at the usual meeting House 6 mo 12th 1940 - 11 Present.

The minute of the last meeting has been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Limestone by the 5th month report they attended.

Concern of Mary A. Hype in regard to William Smith

Concern expressed in regard to William Smith

A request for active membership was received from [illegible] approval of the Pastoral Committee We are united in receiving them into membership with us.

A request for active membership was received from [illegible] We are united in receiving them to membership with us.

At a joint meeting of the Pastoral and Finance Committee it was recommending the Monthly Meeting that a [illegible] November 1st 1940.

The meeting also approved recommending the Trustees, Pastor and Pastoral Committee with what has been done in past years. The meeting unites with these recommendations.

A communication has been received from the Missionary Council requesting our financial support to help toward the mortgage of the Bethel A. M. E. Church.

The request concerning them we are unable to do at the present time but in the future we may be able to do so.

A communication has been read from the Lynn Chapter American Red Cross requesting our aid in the drive to raise $20,000 for immediate relief in war torn Europe.

A Cross to act for appeal and to be read in morning meeting

The meeting approves have this letter read in morning meeting

A communication has been read from the Lynn Friends Hospital Association requesting financial aid.

A communication has been read from the Lynn Friends Neighborhood Council requesting a contribution and asking if someone in the meeting could make a brief presentation of the activities performed by the Council.

Lynn Friends Neighborhood Council

We unite with the suggestion the literature be placed on the table in the meeting room for reference.

A communication has been read from the Eastern Young Friends Fellowship Council in regard to the Eastern Young Friends Spring Conference to be held at Cadwallader School.

Eastern Young Friends Regional Conference

It was suggested this notice be placed on the bulletin board in the meeting house with the suggestion that such notice be placed in the Friends Intelligencer.

There being no further business to conclude previous to the next monthly meeting the appointed time was spent in silent worship.

Grace P. Atmore, Clerk.

Seventh Month 1940

The Monthly Meeting of Friends

Held at the Meeting House
7th month 10th 1940 - 16 Present.
The minutes of the last
meeting have been read and approved.
The following named friends
were appointed to serve on the
Social Committee
Ward, Fred & Lena
Simson Frances, Alice Cover

Lena C Simson was appointed
to serve on the Quarterly Meeting
Hospitality Committee
Gertrude

It has been decided not to
appoint a Quarterly Meeting
Social Committee. Any activity
Meeting after they have entertained
the Morning meeting in Quarterly
Meeting as to the advisability of
having a beach party and as to
the best time etc.

Attention that the Preparative
Meeting is the only necessary
body at the meeting. A request
from Swarthmore that the
Trustees of the Monthly Meeting be
increased and that duties be
given over to the Trustees of
the Preparative Meeting
After some discussion the matter
was left open for the Preparative Meeting to
consider

When no further business was concluded pursuing to adjournment

Sarah Collins, Clerk

(Eighth) Month 1910.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem the 17th of the month 1910 at 10 o'clock A.M.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved

Lucretia read

The following named friends were appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 17th month

2 M. Representatives

Emma A. Fuller, Jessie W. Fallon, Harriet Buchan, Ellen M. Yarlett, Clarence Jones.

Financial report for 6 mo.

A financial report for 6 months ending June 30th was read and approved.

It has been suggested that minutes from the Pastoral Committee in regard to sending Yearly Meeting Epistles be inserted here

Financial statement to be sent to Henry Van Dyke

A financial statement to be sent to Henry Van Dyke

Sent to Yearly Conf.

A communication was then read, expressing the sympathy of the England Place Conference to be held at Jamestown Va. the 13th of 9th month.

[illegible] for a discipline

[illegible]

[illegible]

Comm to distribute minutes

appointed a committee to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes - Edna W. Libby, Lyndon H. Shida Pouch, Herman F. Lawrence

We appoint W. Carlos Jones, [illegible] committee to unite with a similar committee from the meeting on Ministry & Oversight to nominate Elders for 3 years

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

1st mo 1940

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 9th mo 11 th 1940

Mo Expected

10 Present.

As 10 members being present the meeting adjourns to meet [illegible] month 10 th

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 9th mo 18 th 1940 17 Present

The minutes of the last meeting and the adjourned meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed

Sec. report

to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lenna 2-th month, 7th report they attended.

A corrected minute has been received from the Pastoral Committee as follows

Corrected minute from Pastoral Committee not satisfactory

The suggestion has been made that the Clerk of the Pastoral Committee be informed that the above minute is not satisfactory, as the amount stated should include the rent of the parsonage. The question then arises as to the old contract being retracted, and if it be necessary to give Rev Van Buren new contract. It has also been suggested the Trustees meet with the Pastoral Committee on this matter. We unite with these suggestions.

Conf at Pipestone School Prop of C.I.O.

A communication has been read in regard to the Southern M. E. Epworth Conference on problems of the Conservation of Resources to be held at Pipestone School Sept 14th & 15th.

The business being completed we adjourn to meet next month.

SIXTY-THREE PINE STREET
SWAMPSCOTT MASSACHUSETTS

To Lynn Monthly Meeting:

The Pastoral Committee approved of recommending to the Monthly Meeting that a call be extended to Perry Van Dyke to serve Lynn Meeting as pastor for another year beginning Nov. 1, 1943, at the same salary he has been receiving, namely, $220 plus the use of the parsonage.

Ethel L. Gustin
(clerk of P. Com.)

Corrected minute taken from the records of the P. C. held 9th mo. 3rd, 1943.

at the appointed time
Grace P. Atkins. Clerk.

Tenth Month 1940

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sylvan Meeting House 10th mo. ninth 1940.

74 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered in new meeting for worship

A communication has been received from the Pastoral Committee as follows

To Lynn Monthly Meeting held 10th mo, 9th 1940:

Minute from Pastoral Com. accepted

At a meeting of Lynn Pastoral Committee held 10th mo. 1st, 1940, Perry Van Dyke declined to accept the call extended to him by our meeting in June and expressed his intention of leaving. This decision was accepted with regret.

In view of this decision it seemed unnecessary to make more explicit the minute dealing with Perry Van Dyke's salary, which was returned from the Monthly Meeting to the Pastoral Committee. The minute is therefore turned back to the Monthly Meeting.

For Pastoral Committee

The meeting approves accepting this report.

Dep. 2 M. at Lawrence

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence, 10th mo. 19th Jessie N. Farquar - Mary Wood Mary Shaw - N. Bailey Hoyle.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting requesting us per share of the Yearly Meeting funds as

4 M Quota etc $154.00

$70.00 - Quarterly Meeting appropriations $5.00 - Race Course and Charles $4.00. Twenty-four dollars to be paid by Pasq. and the balance of $50.00 to be paid by Wayne. 1941 Circulation is called to minute 5 page 49 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes.

The meeting unites in referring this matter to the Finance Committee

2 M Dinner Comm Report

A report of the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee has been read and approved. The meeting approves extending our thanks to the committee.

Request for Financial aid in building Mtg House St Petersburg Fla.

A request for financial assistance in building a meeting house in St Petersburg Florida has been read. We unite in referring the matter to the Finance Committee.

A communication from the Friends Home Community Fund has been read.

Comm Fund $5.00

We unite in contributing $5.00 to the Fund designated as follows

at the appointed time
Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Tenth Month 1940

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn, Mass. Meeting House 10th mo. ninth 1940.

V+ Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read

The queries have been read and considered in our meeting for worship.

A communication has been received from the Pastoral Committee as follows

Minutes of meeting held
10 Mo. 2nd, 1940.

Ethel S. Austin (clerk)

The meeting approves accepting this minute.

Rep. 2 M. at Lawrence

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence, 2d month, 1st day next - Wm. C. Wells, Mary Ann Wells - N. Carlton, Jane

Y M Quota etc $154.00

A report was received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting informing us per share of the Yearly Meeting Fund as $70.00 - Quarterly Meeting appropriation $30.00 - Race Street Church $4.00. Ninety-four dollars to be paid by Phila. and the balance of $60.00 to be paid by Race St. 1st mo. Quotations as called to minute 5 page 49 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes

The meeting unites in referring this matter to the Finance Committee

2 M Dinner Comm Report

A report of the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee has been read and approved. The meeting approves extending our thanks to the committee.

Request for Financial aid in building Mtg House St Petersburg

A request for financial assistance in building a meeting house in St. Petersburg Florida has been read. We unite in referring the matter to the Finance Committee

A communication from the Greater Race Community Fund has been read.

Comm Fund $5.00

We unite in contributing $5.00 to the Fund designated as follows

The meeting approves according this request.

Rep 2 M at Lawrence

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lawrence, 10th month, 1st day next. Wm. C. Wade - Mary E. Wade - Ward Stacy - N. Carlton Lewis.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting requesting our share in the Yearly Meeting funds as

Y M Quota etc $154.00

follows, $70.00 - Quarterly Meeting appropriations, $30.00 - Race Committee Charges $7.00. Ninety-four dollars to be paid by 9th mo. and the balance of $60.00 to be paid by May, 1st 1911. Quarterly is called to minute 5 page 79 of the Yearly Meeting Minutes.

The meeting unites in referring this matter to the Finance Committee.

2 M Dinner Comm Report

A report of the Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee has been read and approved. The meeting approves extending our thanks to the committee.

Request for Financial aid in building Mtg House St Petersburg

A request for financial assistance in building a meeting house in St. Petersburg Florida has been read. We unite in referring this matter to the Finance Committee.

A communication from the Greater Home Community Fund has been read.

Comm Fund $5.00

We unite in contributing $5.00 to the Fund designated as follows

$5.00 Associated Charities $5.00 Lynn Hospital $5.00 Y.M.C.A. To be paid at the direction of the Treasurer.

The committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for 3 years.

Elder Lynn Yearly Meeting

Emma G. Lapey - Nate C. Cooper
Gertrude M. Lawrence.

The meeting unites with this recommendation and refers to the approval of the Quarterly Meeting Monthly and Overnight.

Stricken from the records see minutes 11th month 1911

Quarterly meeting to elect Overseers

Voted no further business requiring the meeting to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1910.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 11th mo. 13th. 1910 14 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report they attended with two exceptions.

The following named friends were appointed to serve on the nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for the offices and standing committees for 1911 also Overseers and Trustees for three years.

John P. Nader - N. Carleton Janney
Carinne C. Foster - A. Ella Clark.

3-mo financial report

A financial report for three months has been read and approved.

St. Bliss transfer to Westtown

A request for a transfer of membership to the Westtown Meeting Westtown Pa has been received from George S. Bliss.
We are in granting this request.

A communication has been received from the Pastoral Committee as follows:

Nov. 13, 1940.

Arthur Santmier called

To Lynn Monthly
Meeting of Friends:

After careful consideration Lynn Pastoral Committee has united in a desire to extend a call to Arthur Santmier to serve Lynn Meeting as pastor, with the understanding that this relation ship may be terminated by either party upon three months notice.

Overseers fund 1500.00 toward ministers salary & $100.00 moving expenses

The following salary arrangement was approved $1500 yearly, plus the use of the parsonage and $200 moving expense.

The Pastoral Committee expresses the hope that this minute may meet with the approval of the Monthly Meeting.

Taken from the records of Lynn Pastoral Committee held 11th mo. 5th 1940.

Ethel S. Austin (clerk)

is directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Preparative Meeting the $50.00 on amounts as stated and $100.00 for immediate relief in connection with money taking up the needs of the World at Conference held November 1939, 1940 signed N. Carton Jones Clerk

No action needed in opening the reading of the minutes.

A communication has been received from the Five Years Meeting in regard to increased aid for conscientious objectors. The meeting appointed Sterling Lowe Nathan Pike to report monthly meeting

Report for 1940

It has been suggested a committee be appointed to secure information in regard to conscientious objectors. The following friends were appointed

Committee for information on COs

Thomas & Laurence - N. Carton Jones

With no further business the meeting concluded proceeding to meet next month at the appointed hour

Sheel P. Stevens, Clerk.

Twelfth Month, 1940

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lisbon St Meeting House

12th month 11th 1940 10 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

arthur, alice & arthur S. dantmier present

We record the acceptable presence of Arthur Dantmier, Alice Dantmier and Arthur S. Dantmier in our meeting

A transfer of membership has been received from Friendsville

Monthly Meeting, Friendsville, Tenn. on Record (of Arthur Santmire, his wife Alice Santmire and their son Arthur D. Santmire).

arthur alice & arthur D. Santmire transferred.

Unanimity in receiving these friends into membership with us.

Information has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight that the appointments of Emma A. Foster, Jane D. Coffin, Gertrude A. Laurence, to serve as Elders for 3 years beginning Jan. 1, 1921, has been approved.

Emma A Foster, Jane D. Coffin Gertrude A. Laurence approved as Elders.

The Nominating Committee present the following report.

Clerk - Grace P. Atkins
Asst. - Herman J. Laurence
Treas - Sarah M. Hazeltine
Mo. Mtg. Treas - Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder - Alice Santmire.
Auditors A. Ella Clark - Corinne C. Foster

Nom Comm Report

Finance Committee
Corinne C. Foster - Sarah M. Hazeltine
John N. Nader - Ch. - Grace P. Atkins
Florence B. Aldrich - Bertha E. Simson
Ethel S. Spinney - Everett T. Chase.
A. Ella Clark.

Additional Members to Pastoral Comm
Maryare B Chase - Annie L. Vernier
Alice Santmire

Overseers of the Poor
Florence B Aldrich Treas - Phylis M. Foster
Sarah M. Hazeltine - Maryare B Chase

Overseers for 3 years
John N. Nader - Florence B Aldrich

Trustee of Preparative Meeting for 3 years
Everett T. Chase.

Dance Committee
Everett F. Chase - Gertrude A. Lawrence
Theophilus E. Cox - Cecil A. Turner

Flower Committee
Mary E. Nader - Phyllis M. Foster
Lucille S. Verner

Ushers
Everett F. Chase - Telford G. Jones

Peace Committee
W. Carlton Jones - Edna M. Libby
John A. Stevens - Clayton W. Spinney

Music Committee
Ethel S. Austin - Mary E. Nader
Corinne C. Foster - Ethel S. Spinney
John A. Stevens

Social Committee
Phyllis M. Foster - Corinne C. Foster
Roland W. Foster - Mary E. Nader
Jessie S. Atkins - Grace E. Chaver
Gertrude A. Lider - Lucille S. Verner

Correspondent -
Grace E. Stevens
Supt. of Bible School
We recommend the approval of Gertrude A. Lawrence as Supt. of the Bible School.
We recommend the appointment of a publicity committee and present the name of Gertrude A. Lawrence.
We recommend dropping the Board of Trustees of the Monthly Meeting and transferring their duties, namely the care of the Salem Cemetery to the Trustees of the Preparative Meeting.
For the Committee John W. Nader Cl.,
which is approved and the persons therein named are-

(Gen. Conf. Trustees of M.M. to be dropped)

appointed to their various positions as designated for one year except the Trustees and Overseers who are appointed to serve for three years and are beginning Jan. 1, 1911.

The recommendation to drop the Board of Trustees of the Yearly Meeting be held over until next Monthly Meeting to ascertain if the Yearly Meeting Fund is owned only by the Trustees of Monthly Meeting.

A communication from the Five Years Meeting in regard to financial aid for Conservatives adopting has again received awaiting S. Have been suggested a committee be appointed to direct the ways and means of taking care of the Conservative objectors who have taken the stand.

C. O. Comm appointed

The following committee appointed Arthur Eastmead, John D. Wade, Ethel S. Austin.

The committee and the committee under appointment connecting with Herman Conner and J. Carlton Jones, to secure information relative to Conservative objectors be combined with Arthur Eastmead chairman and to subdivide for its separate duties. The committee to report to the meeting on each Conservative objector.

Request of Hazeltine requesting permission to cancel the marriage records of 1837.

Hazeltine request permission to cancel records, 1837

We all united in granting her request.

Copied letter giving information for meeting

A paper has been read on preparation for Marriage in the Society of Friends.

There no further business to come before this meeting to meet next month at the appointed time, the Preparative Meeting

Signed Wm. Wood 1941

Lunn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 1st month 8th 1941 - 17 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read

The queries have been read and considered in our meeting for worship.

The following named Friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Cambridge, 1st month

Gertrude A. Laurence, Harriett McLean
Annie S. Ferguson, A. Ella Clark
Jessie M. Galpuche, Alice Gartner

Appointed to Q.M.

A certificate of membership has been received from the Congregational Society, Everett, Mass. on behalf of Thomas J. Crosby and his wife Hattie A. Crosby

Thomas Crosby and wife Hattie A. Crosby received

Were united on receiving these persons into membership with us.

The chairman of the Trustees of Poorly Reports the records as stated, that the Advisory Board was left to call Preparative Meeting be come to be held, in the case of the vacancy

Cemetery on Essex St. Salem
under the care of the Trustees
of Salem Preparative Meeting.
The recommendation that the
Board of Trustees at the Yearly
Meeting be dropped and their
duties, namely, the care of the
Salem Cemetery be transferred
to the Trustees of the Lynn
Preparative Meeting was considered
& the meeting united with this
recommendation and in requesting
the Board of Managers of
Haverhill and Amesbury Boards
to make an appropriation for
the yearly insurance
on the Salem and Friendly Cemeteries

M. M. Trustees discontinued

Board of Managers requested to make an appropriation for Sub. Fire on Salem & Friendly Cemeteries

After reconsidering the matter
in the minutes 11th month 1939
and the minute 10th month 1940 in
regard to the statement concerning
Christian Pacifism by the N.E. Young
Friends we were in having these
minutes stricken from the record.

Minute on N.E. Young Friends Journey Committee stricken from record

We very much like the exchange
we have had with our members in Training for
Christian work and we commend to
your prayerful assistance the
Labouring committee appointed
Certificate of Service - Edith Austin

Com'ty to raise money for Mildred Samuel

The request of our member
of the Five Years Meeting Peace
Board for a record of the Young
men in our meeting who have
been drafted is refused.

Refused list of drafted to Five Years Meeting Peace Board see minutes 2nd month

After no further business we
conclude preparing to meet next

month at the appointed time.
Grace (E. Haines) Clerk.

Second Month 1941.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Wrightstown Meeting House
2nd month 17th 1941 17 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Owing to a lack of understanding on the part of the meeting of the request for a list of those who are drafted be sent to our Yearly Meeting representative of the Five Years Meeting Peace Board the matter is again considered and the clerk is instructed to send a list of the young men in our meeting who have been drafted after they have been consulted

list to be sent of drafted for the year Mtg Peace Comm member.

The report of the Treasurer for 1940 has been read and approved.

Treas. report 1940

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT for YEAR ending DECEMBER 31, 1940

Balance on hand January 1, 1940		$64.79
RECEIPTS.		
F.B.ALDRICH,Treas.(Mary Goldsmith Fund)	$1991.68	
Envelope collections	960.08	
United Budget 1939/40	153.70	
" " 1940/41	124.10	
Quarterly Meeting dinner collection	9.25	
Initial envelope offering	2.70	
Missionary envelopes	3.20	
Thanksgiving envelopes	1.10	
Birth envelopes	2.10	
Easter offering	5.45	
Music envelopes	.10	
Lampers Inc. Refund	2.51	
China Relief Fund Contributions	26.	
John Mader, (turkey supper)	12.	
Rev.Oscar G.Norseen(Meetings at Silsbee St.-Jan.)	5.	
Ladies Aid toward Yearly Mtg.Assessment due May 1	20.	
Mystery Ride	15.	
Collected for Edward Annette	7.68	3341.85
		~~3333.97~~
Total		~~$3398.76~~ 3406.64

Treasurer's report has been read and approved.

Report on the Mary A. Goldsmith Fund for 1940

Jan. 2, 1940	Amount on hand	14479.00
	Received from John B. Newhall, Ex. of will of Mary A Goldsmith on account of residuary bequest	5000.00
	Received for interest	332.78
		19811.78

Expenses	
Paid Sarah M Hazeltine, Treas.	1991.68
Water rates for 14 Berkshire St.	17.36
Safe Deposit box	3.30
Bond for treasurer	25.00
Moth exterminating	.50
Hastings & Sons for advertising	2.80
Loaned Lynn Preparative Meeting for Yearly Meeting Asses. due May 1	51.00
	2091.64

Dec. 31, 1940	Balance on hand	17,720.14

The suggestion has been made that the meeting recommend to the Overseers that a sufficient amount be deposited with the Treasurer and the Monthly Meeting Treasurer will not have to pay any carrying charges on their checking accounts.

Reconsidered to Overseers

The meeting unites with this recommendation.

Other reports of the activitees of our meeting have been read in the Preparative Meeting held first month.

A communication has been received from Westtown Monthly Meeting informing us George

Read & Filed received at Westtown

Report for 1940

Jan.1,1940	Balance on hand	6.11
June 15	Loan from Mary Goldsmith Fund for Yr.Mt.Ass.	51.00
	Rec.from Sarah Hazeltine for Yr.Mt.Ass. due nov.1	50.00
		107.11

Expenses

June 15	Onslaw Comstock,treas. Yr.Mt. Ass.due May 1.	51.00
Nov.18	S.Paul Townsend,Treas. on acc. of Yr.Mt.Ass.due Nov.1	50.00
		101.00
Dec. 31,1940	Balance on hand	6.11

Irving Bliss has been received into active membership with them 1st month VV. 1941

A communication has been received from the Board of Overseers as follows.

Bo Lynn monthly Meeting.

At a Meeting of the Board of Overseers held Feb. 3, 1941, the following purchases were deemed advisable.

For the Parsonage

An Electric Refrigerator	115.00
Combination Oil and Gas Range	135.00
Hot water coil	6.00
Oil Barrell & Stand	3.50
	259.50

For the small meeting room at the Meeting house.

Oil heater	34.50
Oil Barrel & Stand	3.50
	38.00

W. Carlton Innes
Clerk.

A report from Arthur Lantmier has been read with a few suggestions. The suggestion of an "Evening with the Quakers" has been united with. The suggestion has been made that W. Carlton Innes be appointed to wait on the attention of the Board of Managers of Investment

Arthur Lantmier's report

W. Carlton Jones to bring to attention of Board of Managers Mildred Sawyers need.

and [illegible] the need
of financial aid to a worthy
of our sister Christian work.

The meeting united with this suggestion.

appreciation of Calendars

Appreciation was expressed of the calendars and the work that is involved.

With no further business we conclude by passing to next month at the appointed time.

Grace (Mrs. Asa) Chris

Third Month 1944

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Richmond, Indiana, Third Month 11th 1944

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

A communication was read from the Clerk of Board of Managers and Permanent Trustees, informing us that we are to receive from the funds that are set aside for the care of the cemeteries at Salem and Greenville.

No funds available for Salem and Greenville Cemeteries.

The minute regarding this matter was held until next month's meeting.

W. Carlton Jones reported that no funds are available for education except the Yearly Meeting Education Fund from which money can be borrowed.

No funds available for education

The suggestion was made that we request a report of the Boys Club and

To request report by Crossman Auxiliary Fund.

the Lynn Preparatory Meeting Realty Trust.

The meeting unites with this suggestion.

The meeting approves of the Lynn Preparatory Meeting holding a meeting in the meeting house on April 1st.

Arthur Sanlmer requests power to invite James Coney to Lynn the

To invite James Coney

The meeting unites in referring this matter to the Pastoral Committee with the authority to make any arrangements necessary.

A request has been received from [illegible] asking [illegible]

[illegible] no further business we adjourn to meet next month at the usual time.

Fourth month 1941

The monthly Meeting of Friends held at the Meeting House on the month 1941. present

The minutes of the last meeting

has been read and approved.

A request for a letter of membership to the Grand Protection Union. Transferred from Florence Park and has been read and referred to the Committee that Brooklawn's name be drawn as an associate member.

The clerk is instructed to inform Mr. Horne that the Discipline would not permit him retaining membership of the Brooklawn and Florence Park Lyceum and to inquire if Florence Park Lyceum wish to transfer his membership

The clerk is authorized to give Florence Park Lyceum notice of withdrawal of the grant.

Grand Central Lyceum has become an associate member of the County Union both Club and Lyceum.

The communication from the Board of Managers of Trust Funds and Permanent Funds informing us that we have no funds available for the care of the Cemetery Burying Grounds has again received our attention

The suggestion has been made that some financial arrangement be made whereby the expenses for the upkeep of the Cemetery be taken care of without having to bring the matter before the freeholders each

of the Quarterly (Preparative) Meeting
of ... Monthly Meeting.
... meeting ... with ... suggestion.
... the ... purpose ... meeting ... month ... report ... Friends.

Fifth Month 1941

... Monthly Meeting of Friends held at ... Meeting House ... with ... present. ... minutes of the last meeting ... read approved. ... Business ... and considered in said meeting for worship.

Business Read.

The following named persons ... appointed as representatives ... Quarterly Meeting to be held at ... Treasury ... Ada Sapienza - Theodore & Lawrence Conard & Ernest & Ella Clark. Arthur Lafever.

Delegates Lawrence and Arthur ... appointed to serve as the ... meeting to ... Meeting to be held ... Meeting

Report on Spiritual Condition

... report ... Condition ... meeting for the year 1940 ... read & approved.

Statistical Report

The statistical report ... 1940 has been read.

Statistics for Pinn Monthly Meeting for 1910

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	156
2.	Additions by Birth,	1
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	5
5.	Additions by Letter,	2
6.	Additions by Certificate,	3
7.	Total Additions,	11
8.	Loss by Death,	1
9.	Loss by error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	0
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	2
15.	Total Loss,	3
16.	Number of Members this year,	164
17.	Net Gain,	8
18.	Net Loss,	0

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	63
20.	Number of Females,	101
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	27
22.	Number of Adult Members,	137
23.	Number of Associate Members,	32
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	130
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	34
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	3
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	1

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	6
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	15
3.	Number in School the past year through the Grammar Grade,	4
	[redacted] Junior High	—
5.	Number in College past year, 1 In Professional Schools 0	1
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies, 3	3
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools, 0	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College, 0	0
4.	Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy,	12

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS, AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

(A communication has been read from Charles B. Seeds expressing his appreciation of the Quarterly Meeting Board's action in setting apart a room for the purpose of the Cemeteries and the Board of Managers of Investments and Permanent Funds has neither funds nor authority to provide for such expense and thereby of until such time as the Quarterly Meeting Board.

Cemetery Request acted

(A report for 3 months ending March 31, 1941 from Kirby Reporter Meeting Trust has been read.

Kirby Trust Report

(A financial report for 3 months ending March 31, 1941 has been read and approved.

3 mo. Financial Report

(A report of the Missionary Activities for 1940 has been read.

Miss. Report

Appreciation of Camp Services

A letter of appreciation be sent to Camp for the services rendered during the past year at Camp Meetings

Voted that the amount be paid according to the appointment of the appointed to the Finance Committee.

Jesse M. Moore, Clerk.

July 12th 1941

A Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Salem on the 12th day of the month 1941. In the absence of the minutes of the last meeting it was read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held.

Rep. Report

appointing
[illegible]

appointing
[illegible]

A communication has been
[illegible] Committee
on Public Safety asking what
our organization can do for
the good of the cause.

letter from
Lynn committee
on Public
Safety

The following committee is
appointed to draw two answers
to this request same to be brought
to the adjourned meeting
[illegible]
and Mr. Mader.

A communication has been read
from the National U.S.O. campaign
[illegible]
of the drive requesting the
name of a member to serve on
the Theater Lynn Citizens Committee
[illegible]
that the committee just appointed
[illegible]

The meeting unites with this
suggestion.

The meeting adjourns to Tuesday
Evening June 18th

[illegible]

Clerk

A Regular Monthly Meeting of the
Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Silsbee Hall Lynn Mass.
6-mo 18th 1941.

Present

The minutes of the last meeting

have been read and approved.

The following named friends with the minister as appointed our delegates to the Lynn Council of Churches.

Delegates to Lynn Council of Churches

Chas. Austin - H. Carlton Jones
John H. Hader Grace Litchfield

The Committee appointed to draft a reply to the letter from the Committee on Public Safety

Reply to Committee on Public Safety

Silsbee Street,
Lynn, Mass.
June 10, 1941.

Lynn Committee on
Public Safety
Mr. Ira J. Haskell, Chairman
Dear Sir:-

In reply to your letter of May 28th. which has been called to the attention of our Monthly Business Meeting, the Religious Society of Friends always stands ready to do its utmost to relieve distress in times of calamity or distress. Friends are non-military but are actively humanitarian as a result of their religious convictions. Our organization is simple and facilities are few. Our meeting house on Silsbee Street would of course be open for emergency use and the women of the church are organized for church aid and would be ready to give their service. Both men and women would be available for pure emergency work in case of disaster, although few have been trained in first aid. We shall be glad to canvas our members and ascertain what qualifications they possess for such emergency work.

Sincerely,

which is approved.

The committee appointed to draft a reply to the communication received from the Public Safety Committee presented the following reply:

618

June 18,1941

Mr. Eugene F. Martin
Chairman U. S. Citizens Committee

Dear Sir:-

The matter of our organization participating actively in the [illegible] drive has been brought up in our monthly business meeting.

Owing to the fact that our pastor and others of our members have been active in the recent Lynn Hospital drive and that we are heavily obligated in the support of the Civilian Public Service Camps we feel that we are unable [illegible] much help in this drive.

Our members are free to contribute and help in any way they feel possible.

Thank you for bringing the matter to our attention.

Sincerely,

Clerk _____

Pastor _____

In reply to your question of renewal. The Monthly Meeting Treasurers Bond of $100.00 has secured our collections.

The meeting appointed a committee of [illegible] and [illegible] to procure a $100.00 Bond and [illegible] the meeting [illegible] the Treasurer [illegible] meeting [illegible] to him.

[illegible] by a [illegible] for [illegible] years experience in [illegible] for Christian work, has been called to our affections and has been referred to the proper committee.

While no [illegible] assumed the [illegible] purposes to meet [illegible] as [illegible] time [illegible]

April 1941

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends

held at Lisbon St Meeting house
7th month 1914 in second
[illegible] meeting has been appointed
[illegible] has been suggested that
[illegible] be appointed to take care,
[illegible] needs of the Krom) any assistance
[illegible] be asked [illegible] temporarily
[illegible] coming year.
The meeting approves this suggestion.
The following named friends
[illegible] appointed to serve as
[illegible] Quarterly Meeting Home Committee
(Annie) A. Turner- Everett F. Chase
[illegible] Mary Turner Chase
[illegible] Women Friends Committee to
[illegible] on the Hospitality Committee
(Emily Swain and Grace Albertson
[illegible] been appointed to serve on
the Hospitality Committee
It has been decided not to appoint a Quarterly Meeting Treasurer
The Yearly Meeting Treasurer
[illegible] Quarterly Meeting Treasurer
[illegible] Committee be appointed
[illegible] Committee to contact workers.
We unite with the suggestion
With no further business
[illegible] to meet next
month at the accustomed time
Grace Albertson, Clerk
Eighth Month 1914
Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held a session at Meeting House

Annie A. Turner
Everett F. Chase

Hospitality Committee

Program Committee

Home Committee appointed

Nominating Committee to be appointed in June

8 th M - month 13 th D 1911 - 23 Present.

[illegible] Associate
elder, Gertrude Lawrence, served
with the approval of the meeting.

The minutes of the last
meeting have been read and approved.

The queries were read and
considered.

The following named friends
[illegible] the
to attend quarterly
held at Lynn 8th month
Emma A. Fisher - A. Ella [illegible]
Helen W. Foster - Arthur Sanctmier
W. Carlton Jones.

The following named friends
[illegible]
[illegible]
Virginia C. Foster
Arthur D. Sanctmier.

We appoint Emma A. Fisher
Gertrude A. Lawrence, [illegible]
committee to unite with a
[illegible]
meeting on Ministry & Oversight
to nominate Elders for 3 years.

Financial reports for 3 months
[illegible] months have been received
[illegible]

A question has arisen as
to what we shall do about sending
$50.00 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] suggested [illegible]
[illegible] up [illegible]
the camps.
We approve this suggestion.

[illegible] communication [illegible]
received from the American Red Cross
[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] and
[illegible].

It has been suggested the committee [illegible] this questionaire and reply to letter
We approve this suggestion

[illegible] received a communication
from the Ray Cousins Leading and Union
[illegible] from the Board of Overseers.
[illegible]
requesting them to bring in a re-
commendation to the Monthly Meeting
The meeting approves this suggestion

With no further business we
conclude proceeding to wait until
the appointed time

Grace Cottrell Clerk

Tenth Month 1941

Lyon Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Lyons N.Y.
Meeting House, the month 8th
1941

Present

The minutes of the last
meeting were read and approved

The representatives appointed
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at Lyon 8th mo. report they
attended.

The Board of Overseers re-
[illegible] a committee of five be
appointed to confer with LeRoy
Austin seeking to have him
withdraw his resignation as a
member of that Board or at
least continue as a member for
the remainder of his appointment
which expires 12 mo. 31 1941.
The meeting approves this recommendation
and the following named friends
are appointed a committee to
wait upon LeRoy Austin.
[illegible] - W. Carlton Jones.

Comm. appointed to confer

The report of the Quarterly
[illegible] was read showing a balance on hand $ [illegible]
We except this report with thanks
to the committee.

2 P.M. Dinner Report

A report from the Spiritual
Meeting [illegible] was received.

Realty Trust Paid.

A communication in regard to
Civilian Public Service [illegible] was read.
It has been suggested a letter
of sympathy be sent Grace Farley
[illegible]
We unite with this suggestion.

Letter on C.P.S.

Letter of sympathy to Grace Farley

With no further business we
conclude proceeding to meet next
month at the appointed time
Grace Collins, Clerk.

9th Month 1941

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Silsbee St. Friends House
10th month 8th 1941. 27 Present
The minutes of the last meeting

have been read and approved.

Lucres read

The Lucres have been read and considered in our meeting for worship

A.M. Nbare

The following named friends are appointed as representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nbare next month. Dr Garland Jones. Gerhard Hauman John H Hader. Grimes has been elected A.A to Rex.

Educ Comm Reports

The Committee on Education recommend the following named friends to serve as Trustees for 3 years beginning January 1, 1942. Harriett Mickey. A. Edelman Chet Neville.

The meeting united with the recommendation and the report of the Quarterly Meeting is adopted.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting requesting our share of the Friends Hostess Quota for the Quarterly Meeting appropriation and forwarding the Mass Council of Churches $14.50 - $89.50 to be paid before Jan 1, 1941 and $600 before May 1, 1942.

Ag M. Dues etc. 149.50

Our attention is called to minute 6 of the January Quarterly Meeting minutes.

The minute in turning the matter of the quotas over to the Finance Committee.

A communication from the Greater Nbare Community Fund has been read.

[illegible] contributing to this Fund as follows:

Monthly Fund

$5.00 [illegible] Associated Charities
5.00 " [illegible] Hospital
5.00 " [illegible] YMCA

To be paid at the discretion of the Treasurer.

LaRouche withdraws resignation

The committee appointed to confer with [illegible] reports [illegible] withdraws his resignation from the Board of Overseers.

Lyndon LaRouche disowned

A recommendation has been received from the Overseers as follows

Lynn, Mass., October 7, 1941.

To Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends:-

On March 25th., 1940, your overseers entered a written complaint to the Monthly Meeting that Lyndon H. LaRouche was guilty of stirring up discord in this meeting and that he was responsible for circulating by mail material in jurious to the reputation of valued Christian workers; and that his conduct was bringing the Christian religion into disrepute. We thereupon recommended the appointment of a committee to deal with him and to endeavoer to reclaim him in a spirit of Christian love. Such action was taken in accord with disciplinary procedure.

Inasmuch as Lyndon H. La Rouche has continued to stir up discord in the Monthly Meeting; and in conduct that has injured the Meeting and brought the Christian religion into public disrepute; and has continued to use the mails to circulate material injurious to the reputation of valued Christian workers who are under appointment by of Monthly, Quarterly and Yearly Meetings; we, therefore, recommend to the Monthly Meeting that "the Monthly Meeting shall execute a minute of disownment and furnish the offender with a copy of the same" as the only course open to us; and the only action compatible with the Discipline and the responsibility of Overseers for the integrity and protection of the members of Lynn Monthly Meeting.

The offender has opportunity to appeal through regular disciplinary channels to the Quarterly Meeting according to Section 2, Chapter 2, Part 3 of the Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England.

W. Carlton Jones.

Clerk of Overseers.

Eleventh Month 1941

Hymn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Spiceland Ind. Meeting House 11th month 11th 1941

15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Carthage reported they attended with a minute.

The Overseers recommended the names of Delores Capron be taken from the membership list as she has been a member of St Paul's previous Church of Christ for some time.

The meeting confirmed the recommendation.

Bertram Coffin dropped

A request has been received from Jessie M. LaRouche that her name be removed from membership and the name of the children also.

Jessie M. LaRouche Sundry LaRouche Names LaRouche resigns

The meeting in granting the request with regret.

A request has been received from Lyndon LaRouche Jr that his name be dropped from membership.

Lyndon LaRouche resigns

The meeting in granting the request with regret.

A request has been received from Ruth C Hoffman that her name be withdrawn from membership.

Ruth Hoffman resigns

The meeting in granting the request with regret

Shirley Emmons resigns

A request has been received from Shirley Simpson Emmons that she be released from membership

We unite in granting this request with regret.

Financial report for 7 months

A report for 7 months ending Sept. 30 th 1941 has been read and approved

A communication has been read from James A. Coney, General Superintendent reporting on the meeting of the executive committee held at Cambridge 10th month 4th

Report of C. Camp.

A communication has been received from C.R.I. Camp at Poyntion thanking the meeting for the good things brought them by the Santmiers

C.P.S. Camp receives goodies

A communication has been received from Lyndon La Rouche as follows:

L. H. La Rouche
Research
51 Cornhill - Boston

November 11, 1941

Mrs. Grace Atkins, Clerk
Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
Lynn, Massachusetts

My dear Mrs. Atkins:

Kindly forward me immediately a copy of the disownment action taken against me at the meeting over which you presided.

In addition I request a copy of the record in which you stated that Lynn Meeting united in this disownment action.

I also request a copy of the recorded agreement that Lynn Monthly Meeting Meeting made with me - an agreement given me owing to my objection to the American Friends Service Committee as a part of the work of the Society, so far as Lynn Monthly Meeting is concerned.

Kindly include dates when you forward me copies of the foregoing actions.

Yours very truly,

Lyndon H. La Rouche

LHL:ff

Quarterly Conference

Union Thanksgiving Service

attention that a union Thanksgiving service is to be held at St. Stephens Church on Wednesday Evening November 19th.

The meeting approves of closing the union service.

Epworth League

Meeting House in the month 9th

A [illegible] Austin
[illegible] Clerk for [illegible] year
beginning Jan. 1942 was unanimously
[illegible] Committee appointed to
[illegible] the Yearly Meeting
Minutes report that service
has been accomplished and the
committee is therefore discontinued
[illegible] nominating committee present
the following report:

Comm. to distribute Yearly Meeting Minutes completed service

Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committe present the following names to serve the Meeting as Officers and Committee Members for the ensuing year. (1942)

Clerk	Grace P. Atkins
Asst. Clerk	Herman J. Lawrence
Treas.	Sarah M. Hazeltine
Mo. Metg. Treas.	Florence B. Aldrich
Recorder	Alice Hawkes
Auditors	A. Ella Clark & Corinne C. Foster

Finance Committee
John N. Mader
Florence B. Aldrich
A. Ella Clark
Grace P. Atkins
Everett F. Chase
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Ethel S. Spinney
Corinne C. Foster
Edna M. Libby

Overseers of the Poor
Florence B. Aldrich, Trea.
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Phyllis M. Foster
Emma J. Mader

Add. Mem. to Past. Comm.

Marjorie B. Chase
Alice Santmier

Overseers, for 3 yrs.

Grace P. Atkins
W. Carlton Jones
Annie S. Dernier

Prep. Mtg. Trustees 3 yrs.

Thomas J. Prestley

House Comm.

Clayton W. Spinney
Bertha E. Simson
A. Josephine Foss

Flower Comm.

Mary E. Mader
Phyllis M. Foster
Lucille B. Dernier
Martha Prestley

Ushers
Telford R. Jones
Everett F. Chase
Arthur D. Santmier
Clayton W. Spinney

Peace Comm.

W. Carlton Jones
~~John H. Stevens~~
Gertrude H. Lawrence

Music Comm.

Ethel S. Austin
Corinne C. Foster
John H. Stevens
Ethel S. Spinney
Mary E. Mader

Correspondent

Grace P. Atkins

Bible School Supt.

Herman J. Lawrence

Community Welfare Comm.

Alice Santmier
John N. Mader
George Ireson Jr.
Marjorie B. Chase

The Nominating Comm. did not nominate a Social Comm. as Special Committees are appointed at different times to take care of these functions.

For the Comm
John N. Mader

The meeting approves of these appropriations from the Sidwell Fund.

Deeds Trust Repaid

Repaid ending Sept 30, 1941 from the Hymn Preparation Meeting Equity Trust has been received.

5.00 Contributed to F.W.B. League

A request for an appropriation to the Women's League was considered. The approval of buying a $5.00 Bond was suggested.

appreciation of the Trustees to family

It was suggested that a minute of appreciation of the long service as Trustee of our Meeting of Mrs. Emma Brown be recorded in the minutes.

Letter from Am. Friends Service Comm.

A letter from the American Friends Service Committee was read in regard to our position as members of the Society of Friends at the present time.

Corner gates need attention

The condition of the corner gates has been called to our attention.

The meeting expressed feeling the matter to the Trustees.

There no further business it was decided to meet the next month at the usual hour.

Clerk

First Month 1942

Annual Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sidwell

To Lynn Monthly Meeting to
be held Dec. 10. 1941.

At a Meeting of the Board
of Overseers held Dec. 2, 1941.
a request was received from the
Pastoral Committee for $1800.00,
the Pastors salary for one year,
We unite in granting this request
and also in appropriating a
sum not to exceed $60.00 for the
purchase of a Bulletin Board,
these amounts to be taken
from the Goldsmith Fund,
subject to the approval of the
monthly Meeting.

Taken from the records
Dr. Carlton Jones
Clerk,

Meeting House last month 14th 1942.

19 Present.

The minutes of the last
meeting were read and approved
as read.

[illegible] appointed our representatives
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at [illegible] next month.

[illegible] Gardner [illegible] Laurence
[illegible] Meeting [illegible].

(Calvin Gardner) reported he has
consulted [illegible] Brown in regard to
the corner gates.

No notify Realty Trustees

It has been suggested that the
Trustees of the Property notify
Meeting Realty Trust of the impending
[illegible] condition of the roof.

[illegible] suggestion.

(The Report has been read from
the Syracuse N.Y. Monthly Meeting
[illegible] to [illegible] our
[illegible] Friends [illegible].

We have [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] expressing
our appreciation of its [illegible].
We unite unite with this [illegible]

[illegible] report for 3 months
ending Dec 31, 1941 has been read and
approved. The meeting expresses
its appreciation of the [illegible]
of the Treasurer.

The nominating committee
present the following report

SILVER STREET FRIENDS MEETING

REPORT FOR YEAR ending DECEMBER 31,1941

BALANCE ON HAND January 1,1941 - - $11.21

RECEIPTS

T. A. Aldrich,Treasurer(Mary Goldsmith Fund)		$1525.
" Chase Fund for Music		100.
" " for Bible School		50.
" for bank balance		100.
" for future use		23.16
Envelope Collections		989.39
United Budget 1940/1 - -		106.34
" " 1941/2 -		192.92
Initial Envelope offering		1.75
Ethel Austin for Music		26.05
J.F.Mader,entertainment,Mr. Stern -		24.14
" Mystery Ride		14.25
Alfred Lane for C.O.Camps	25.00	
Collected for "	26.00	51.00
Ladies Aid for Meeting expenses		25.00
Gertrude Lawrence, collections at James Coney Mtgs.		26.20
Elizabeth Bee,Treas.W.C.T.U. use Mtg.House		10.
For Quarterly Meeting dinner		1.
For Basil Marlof (Russian Minister)		5.
For Gideon Bibles		8.20 - 3281.40
Total		3292.61

PROT. FORWARD * $3292.61

EXPENSES

Arthur Santmier		$1525.
W.Carlton Jones, Services 2 Sundays		10.
Edward D.Eddy,Sexton		520.
F.W.Aldrich,Treas. Bal.1940(Nov)assessment		44.
" " Nov.1941 "		89.50
George G.Wolkins,Treas. for C.O.Camps		50.
J.Mader advanced by him to Mr.Harvey 1 service		5.
George A.Selleck Service Sept.14		5.
United Budget 1940/1 (to Geo.G.Wolkins,Treas)		108.09
" 1941/2 "		181.27
Community Fund, Lynn, 1940		15.
" " " 1941		15.
Basil Marlof		5.
Collier Coal Co.		245.05
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.		43.81
R. & H. Oil Co.		7.25
Essex Trust Co.,check charge		1.40
		2870.37

SUNDRIES

Edward D.Eddy,supplies	$17.34	
Boston Music Co.	7.22	
The Parish Choir	.90	
Francis A.Spurr,Music instruction	85.	
J.H Paige,tuning and repairing piano	3.50	
Wadsworth Howland Co.	3.30	
Daily Evening Item	1.40	
Mr.M.R.Bean - for Gideon Bibles	8.20	
Globe Envelope Co.(1942 envelopes)	5.87	
	132.73	3003.10

Balance on hand December 31,1941 - $ 289.51

Respectfully submitted

Sarah M. Nourse

Treasurer.

Bank Bal.Dec.31,1941 - $340.34

Cks. out

No.1438 $7.50

1438A 43.33 50.83

$289.51

Examined & Found Correct

1/19/42 A. Della Clark

Corinne C. Foster } Auditors

The meeting approves this report

Arthur Lanmier reports that the building board has increased up price to $64.90 and only 60.00 has been appropriated, which $100 was already loaned.

It has been suggested the balance of 5.90 be paid from our meeting

The meeting approves the suggestion and the Treasurer is to see that

Building Board increased cost.

[illegible] is further resolved that we conclude business to meet next month at the appointed time

Trace Williams Clerk

Second Month 1942

Then Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Center Hill Meeting House 2nd month 1st 1942. 17 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Camden 1st month 31st they attended with one exception.

Rep. report

A report of this Monthly Meeting is received and the clerk is directed to write to the Clerk of Haddonfield Quarterly Meeting

Clerk of

A report of the Meeting of Ministers and Elders of Salem and of the Ministers and Elders meeting held at Salem 1st month 31st 1942 have been read and approved. The meeting approves the appointment of Mary C. Lippincott as Assistant Treasurer.

A report of the Treasurer for the year 1941 has been read and

[illegible] Committee
[illegible] P.S.
[illegible]

A communication was read from the Music Committee expressing the needs of the boys in the C.A.S. Camps.

Ethel Austin
[illegible]
Music Comm.
not accepted

Ethel S. Austin tendered her resignation as chairman of the music committee.

We unite with the suggestion that individual members contact Ethel S. Austin before we accept her resignation.

Third Month 1942

Upon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket Meeting House and [illegible] Upsent.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read.

Ethel S. Austin's resignation from Music Committee accepted

The meeting approves accepting the resignation of Ethel S. Austin from the Music Committee with regret.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(Overseers to execute) a deed conveying this strip of land direct to the First Church of the Nazarene

The motion appears a question

Gertrude & Lawrence delegates to Council of Churches

Gertrude & Lawrence a discussion to the annual Council of Churches to be held Monday Evening March 16

Report from July 1, 1941 to Jan. 1, 1942 of the Trustees of the Goldsmith Trust.

Goldsmith Trust.

for sale. Trust has been read

The C. & W. Workers Union request representatives present to a meeting to be held Friday March 20th. a general conference on (Consumers problems) John H. Hager, Richard D. Foster and Clayton W. Spinney are appointed

Rep to C. E. Conference on Consumers Problems

A question has arisen as to what precautions we have taken for a blackout.

House Comm to take necessary cautions for Blackout.

We unite in instructing the House Committee to take the necessary precautions for a blackout and the Treasurer is to be instructed to take care of the expenses

The need of shades for the Primary for use has been called to our attention.

We approve instructing the Treasurer to take care of this necessary expense

Shades for Primary

The Young Friends Group wish our approval of their securing folding cots to be used in emergencies

Young Friends to secure cots for emergencies

The meeting approves

There no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace E. Atkins, Clerk.

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1941

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

			Totals
MEMBERSHIP			
1. Number of Members last year,			164
2. Additions by Birth,			0
3. Additions by Error last year,			0
4. Additions by Request,			1
5. Additions by Letter,			0
6. Additions by Certificate,			2
7. Total Additions,			3
8. Loss by Death,			3
9. Loss by Error last year,			0
10. Loss by Disownment,			1
11. Loss by Resignation,			7
12. Loss by Discontinuance of names,			1
13. Loss by Letter,			2
14. Loss by Certificate,			0
15. Total Loss,			14
16. Number of Members this year,			153
17. Net Gain,			
18. Net Loss,			11
MISCELLANEOUS			
19. Number of Males,			61
20. Number of Females,			92
21. Number under twenty-one years of age,			20
22. Number of Adult Members,			133
23. Number of Associate Members,			30
24. Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,			0
25. Number of Resident Members,			124
26. Number of Non-Resident Members,			29
27. Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,			1
28. Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,			0
29. Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,			0
30. Number of Members in Friends Service Work,			0
31. Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?			yes
32. Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?			yes
33. Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,			0
34. Number of Particular Meetings,			1
35. Number of Monthly Meetings,			1
36. Number of Members Married this year,			3
37. Number of Members Married According to Discipline,			0
EDUCATIONAL			
1. Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,			4
2. Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,			12
3. Number in School the past year, through the Grammar Grade, [redacted] Including			2
5. Number in College past year, 0 In Professional Schools 0			0
6. Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,			0
7. Number graduating from Professional Schools,			0
8. Number graduating from College, and name of College,			0
4. Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy, 1 member attending Moody Bible Institute			9

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

[illegible] friends are
[illegible] representatives
to attend Quarterly Meeting to
be held on the 5th month
Alice Cantmier - Arthur Cantmier
Alice Hawkes - Harriett Hoskins
Annie S. Dernier
Annie S. Dernier and Arthur Cantmier
are appointed to serve on the
nominating committee to name
delegates to Yearly Meeting etc.

A report of the spiritual
condition of our meeting for
the year 1941 has been read and approved.

A financial report for the month
ending March 31, 1942 was read
and approved.

A report of the Lynn Preparative
Meeting for the year ending March
30, 1942 has been read.

A communication has been read
from [illegible]
inviting us to attend the
6th annual [illegible] and encouraging us
to send a representative.

A communication has been received
from Willis H. Hall requesting his
name be discontinued.

[illegible]

There no further business the
meeting proceeded to meet
at the appointed time,
Alice Cantmier Clerk

April Month 1942
Yearly Meeting of Friends
held at Salem N. J. Meeting House

(to Nov. 1st 1912) (continued)

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

Rep. report.

Miss Pierce reported
to attend Quarterly Meeting held
at Lincoln Park. They attended.

Mr. Minnemm

The Young Friends Service
Committee was here appointed to
serve as Quarterly Meeting Dinner Committee.

Musical or Program Committee appointed

It was decided not to appoint
a Social or Program Committee.

J. M. Hospitality Comm.

Grace Collins has been appointed
to serve on the Quarterly Meeting
Hospitality Committee.

Dues to Lynn Council of Churches 7¢ per members

A request has been received
from the Lynn Council of Churches
for a contribution of 7¢ per member, the
money to be used for the working
program of the Council for the
coming year.

Rec'd Hoffman Annual Hoffman discontinued

The minutes of the Board
of Trustees have been received
from Earl Hoffman Collection and
Annual Report that they have met,
elected officers for the ensuing
year and transacted the business
of the Corporation.

Maud Strong discontinued

A request has been received
from Maud Strong that her name
be discontinued as a member of
this meeting.

Minutes reading this request with
regret.

Martha and Thomas Prestley request
a return of their letter to the Con-
gregational Church, Lowell.

Minutes granting these requests with regret.

Martha Prestley & Thomas Prestley letter to Lowell

An epistle directed by the Canterbury

session of the Salem Quarterly
to be sent to all monthly
to the twin
prostitution at the army camps
and what we can definitely
has been read.

epistles
meeting and the necessary information
in regard to visiting senators etc be

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time
Grace P Atkins Clerk.

Seventh Month 1942

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Salsbee St Meeting House
Present.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

The meeting proceeds to the
Monthly Meeting Treasurer up to

A copy of the first and final proba-

members of the Society of Friends
in Portland to visit the
American Friends Service Committee
Civilian Public Service
Camps.

Those to
send communications
to the
assigned
Camps.

The meeting approves the action of
Yearly Meeting to send a contribution
for C.P.S. Camps and also approves
the request for a Camp Relief Worker.

With no further business to conclude
the meeting was adjourned.

Clerk.

Recorded Clerk.

Minutes read.

Rep. Yearly Meeting to be held at Scattergood Friends School, West Branch, Iowa.

The minutes of the last meeting
were read and approved.

The Clerk was instructed to send
a representative to the Yearly Meeting
to be held at Scattergood Friends School,
West Branch, Iowa.

Committee appointed to distribute Yearly Meeting Minutes.

The following Committee was appointed
to distribute the Minutes of Yearly Meeting:
Edna Hadley, Lucinda Hadley, Ruth Hadley.

Elders Committee.

The Elders reported that they
had met and considered the
matters referred to them and
were ready to report.

Permission has been asked by
Miss Ann Tatt to use the records
in our safe as she is preparing
a study for publication of the
Quakers of the 17th & 18th centuries
in Pa. & other states.

Annual report has been given
by the House Committee showing an
estimate of $17.00 for repairs
to the [illegible] and steam system
[illegible] called
to our attention.

[illegible] approve authorizing the work
done and in charge by [illegible] under
supervision of the House Committee
[illegible]

Report of Spring Cleaning was read
by the Meeting & Home
Association [illegible]
of an accumulation of worthless
articles.

[illegible] appointed [illegible]
[illegible] Committee
[illegible] from January
1st 1941 [illegible]

With no further business we
[illegible] to meet next
month at the appointed time

Signed Phebe P. Atkinson, Clerk

[illegible] 1941

[illegible] Friend
[illegible] by the month

9th. 1942

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Rep. Report. The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn reported they attended.

A communication has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting requesting us our share of the Yearly Meeting Dues, the Quarterly Meeting appropriations and the Massachusetts Convention Dues $1.00. Twenty-one cents to be paid upon the 1st. 1942 and $6.00 to be paid upon the May 1. 1943

Nom Dues. Meeting approves instructing the Treasurer to make these payments at the designated times.

A communication has been received from the Bible School Association requesting the Monthly Meeting to appoint a committee to meet with a similar committee appointed by the Bible School Association to receive Christmas offerings

Christmas Com. We appoint Annie S. Hoxie, Alice Santmier - Gertrude Prentice

A communication has been received from Arthur Santmier calling our attention to certain

attention called to needs at Parsonage needs at the parsonage

We authorize the Trustees to take care of the repairs mentioned, to purchase coal for the dining room and stove in the study and to make necessary and to look into the matter of a gate for the entrance. We wish to be done immediately and the Trustees

to authorize Arthur Santmier to see that it is taken care of.

Treas. to pay 6.5 for work done on Parsonage

We approve instructing the Treasurer to pay a bill of $1.50 for plumbing and $5.00 for work done on furnace at the parsonage.

Several reports has been given by the Peace Committee and a request for an appropriation for their work.

We approve instructing the Treasurer to turn over $10.00 to the Peace Committee. Carlton Jones - Treas.

With no further business we appointed time of next meeting

Grace P Hibbins, Clerk.

Tenth Month 1942

Upton Monthly Meeting of Friends
Medial Grove Meeting House
10th month 14th 1942 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered

Rep & Alt Vacancies

The following named friends were appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lemuel 10th month 18th Alice Santmier, Annie L Bernier Alice Hawkes, Emma L Wade

Elder Comm reports

The committee on Elders recommend the following named friends to serve as Elders for 3 years beginning January 1, 1943.

Bertha E Simson, Carlton Jones.

The meeting unite with the

Cont. to Women's Hospital

Cont. to Community Fund

Arthur Santmier called for another year.

Com'r to dist. to W.M. Minutes discontinued

Fin'l Report

Beecie Strong resigns

Hilda Marcel resigns

Com'r results letter to be given at Feb. mtg.

Marjorie Eldred added to Flower Comm.

Recommendations in respect to the approval of Quarterly Medical Ministrations [illegible] eight years

A special appeal for funds has been received from the Women Hospital. We approve contributing $5.00

A communication has been read from the Decatur Town Community Fund requesting a contribution to this fund as follows: Council's portion $ [illegible] for hospital [illegible] to be paid at the discretion of the Treasurer.

The following communication has been received from the Monthly Meeting:

We recommend to the meeting that Arthur Santmier serve as our minister for another year.

The meeting united with this recommendation.

The committee appointed to distribute the Quarterly Meeting minutes reported that [illegible] were mailed and [illegible] will be discontinued.

A financial report for [illegible] ending September 30th was read and approved.

Beecie M. Strong requests our acceptance of her resignation as [illegible] of Quarterly Meeting. [illegible] Hilda Marcel resigns as [illegible] Monthly Meeting. We [illegible] accept these resignations.

It was suggested that [illegible] results of [illegible] and societies be given at the February Monthly Meeting.

We approve of adding the name of Marjorie Eldred to the Flower Committee.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1942.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House, 11th month 11th 1942. 16 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lawrence report duly attended.

Rep. report.

A financial report for nine months has been read and approved.

9 months financial report.

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for the officers and standing committees for the year 1943 & to receive and tabulate the votes for three years

Nominating Comm.

John N. Mader - Grace P. Atkins
Sarah M. Hazeltine Alice Lantieri
Frances Chase.

A request for a contribution to the Friends Relief Committee for Evacuation has been read. The approve contributing $5.00 to be paid at the discretion of the Treasurer.

Cont. $5.00 to Relief comm.

A communication has been read from the Committee on Friends War Tax Resistance.

Letter from Com. on War Tax Resistance

A financial report for 10 months ending October 31st 1942 from the Trustees of the Meeting Property Realty Trust has been read.

Realty Trust Report

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk- Grace P. Atkins, Asst. Clerk- Herman J. Lawrence,

Tres. Sarah M. Hazeltine. Monthly Mtg. Treas. - Florence B. Aldrich, Recorder, -Alice Hawkes, Auditors- A. Ella Clark, Corinne C. Foster.

1943

Finance Committee:

John N. Mader, Chairman
Florence B. Aldrich
A. Ella Clark
Grace P. Atkins
Everett F. Chase
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Ethel S. Spinney
Corinne C. Foster
Edna M. Libby

Ushers
Telford R. Jones
Everett F. Chase
Arthur D. Santmier
Clayton W. Spinney

Overseers of the Poor:

Florence B. Aldrich
Sarah M. Hazeltine
Emma J. Mader

Additional Members to pastoral Committee:

Marjorie B. Chase
Alice Santmier

Overseers: (Three years from Jan. 1, 1943)

Harriette E. Maclean
Emma A. Fisher
Everett F. Chase

Prep. Mtg. Trustees:

Clayton W. Spinney (2 yrs.)
John N. Mader (3 yrs.)

Flower Committee
Mary E. Mader
Helen Hazeltine
Lucille B. ~~Bernier~~ Carthell
Marjorie B. Chase

Respectfully Submitted for the Committee J. N. Mader Ch

Ethel S. Spinney
Everett F. Chase

Music Committee:

Corinne C. Foster
Ethel S. Spinney
Mary E. Mader
Edna M. Libby

Comm. Welfare Committee:

Alice Santmier
John N. Mader
~~George Foster Jr.~~
Marjorie B. Chase

Publicity Comm.:

Arthur Santmier

Correspondent:

Grace P. Atkins

Supt. of Bible School:

Herman J. Lawrence

Delegates to Lynn Council of Churches.

Arthur Santmier
Gertrude H. Lawrence
Grace P. Atkins
W. Carlton Jones
Everett F. Chase

Respectfully Submitted for the Com
J. N. Mader Ch

that the records may be more complete.

The Committee recommends that the house Committee be discontinued and the duties of that Committee together with hiring and directing the Janitors work be taken over by the Board of Trustees.

The Committee also recommends the continuance of the Nominating Committee throughout the year until the November Monthly Meeting 1943.

Respectfully Submitted for the Comm
L. M. Mader Ch

[illegible] appears, birthdays and celebrations
We approve referring this letter
to the P & P Committee.

With no further business the
meeting proposing to meet next
month at the appointed time.

[illegible]

Twelfth Month 1942

Hymn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at [illegible] Meeting House in
Marion [illegible] 1942 [illegible]

The minutes of the last meeting were
read and approved.

Elsie A. Simeon
M. Carlton Jones
approved by M.M. as elders

A minute has been received from
the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting stating
and we record that the appointments
of Sarah C. Simeon and M. Carlton Jones
to serve as Elders for this yr. to
begin on January 1, 1943 has been approved.

Nominating Comm Report

If no minutes to read presented
the following report was read and
accepted, (subject to the
acceptance of the nominees) the persons
therein named as appointed to
their several positions to serve
for ensuing year with the exception
of the Elders and Overseers who
are appointed to serve three
years beginning January 1, 1943.

Letter to Hymn Friends

(Report follows) The Friends present were requested
to appear [illegible]

the Treasurer's
has been supplied the
committee appointed to acquire information in regard to the C.O's
appealed in 11th month 1940 and
the committee appointed to raise
finances for C.O's appealed in 11th
month 1940 be discontinued and
the duties be taken over by the
Peace Committee
The meeting unites with these
suggestions.

Information has been received
from the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight
of their approval of holding an
all day conference of New England
Friends.

The approval New England Friends
holding an all day conference
[illegible] also of requesting
[illegible] to provide the meals

A report of the Officers and
Teachers appointed by the Bible
School, to serve for the coming
year has been approved by
the meeting.

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins Clerk.

First Month 1943

The Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Lower Dublin Meeting House
1st month 13th 1943 14 Present

The minutes of the last Meeting
have been read and approved.

The Queries have been read and
considered

Rep
Q.M. at
Camb.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Cambridge, 6th mo. 16th, 1943:

Miss Barbara M. Hazeltine
Anne P. Warren - Esther K. Gardiner.

To purchase 6 Disciplines

The meeting approves purchasing six Disciplines.

The Pastoral Committee recommends the following names be dropped from the membership (associate)

11 names dropped from associate membership

Ivy M. Wood - Ethel A. Small.
Esther L. Small - Florence A. Brown
Hope Jessup Judkins - Lucile Pratt Porter
Edith Teague - Ernest Teague
Ernest Teague Junior - Jane Teague Jones
Thelma Teague Wales.

The meeting approves this recommendation.

The Pastoral Committee also recommends the following names be dropped from active membership and notice of such removal sent them.

8 names dropped from active membership

Charles A. Adams - Marjorie Bryar
Ronald Kingston - Mary E. Kuttinen
William H. Linaley - John V. Morris, Jr.
Ethel Ritchen Teague - George Wildey

The Meeting approves this recommendation.

Delegates & alternates Conference at Lynn

[illegible] appointed to attend the Friends Conference to be held at Lynn and Montserrat [illegible] Friends Meeting House on Saturday, [illegible] next.

With no further business we conclude by reading to meet next month at the appointed time.

Second Month 1943

SILSBEE STREET FRI[illegible]ETING

REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1942

Balance on hand January 1,1942	-	-	$239.51
RECEIPTS.			
Florence E.Aldrich,Treas.		$1800.	
Envelope collections		1096.43 ~~1068.48~~	
United Budget,1941/2	-	- 107.75	*
" 1942/3		177.16 ~~205.11~~	**
Initial envelope offering		2.15	
Collected for C.O Camps	-	- 204.62	
Collected for Music(E.Austin fund)(E.Spinney$5.00)		5.17	
Evening offering for Julian D.Steele		7.62	
B.&M.R.R.Co.(broken glass for bulletin board)		3.25	
Cafeteria Suppers May)29.55 June 25.05		54.60	
Geo. E.Breed & Sons refund amt.overpaid for insurance		.20	
Collected for Quarterly Mtg.Dinner 1942		39.04	
M.Elizabeth Bee,Treas W.C.T.U.(use meeting house)		5.	
			3502.99
			3792.50
EXPENDITURES			
ARTHUR S.[illegible]MER MINISTER		1800.	
Rev.D.[illegible]dy,Janitor (Jan.toApr)		173.32	
Geo.[illegible].Dudley, " (May to Nov.)		303.32	
Rev.Geo.H.Hube, service morning meeting		5.	
Rev.Terry Van Dyke " " "		5.	
James Wilde " " "		5.	
Julian D.Steele,evening meeting collection		7.62	
E.Carlton Jones services 2 meetings		10.	
Gertrude Lawrence,refund Amt.advanced to James Wilde		2.	
F.A.Aldrich,Treas. Y.Mtg.Assessment May 1942 $60.			
Nov. " 91.		151.	
Geo.C.Wolkins,Treas. for C.O.Camps		198.63	
Walter Smith,Janitor service 1 sunday		2.	
Joseph Tucker " " 2 sundays		4.	
Geo. C.Wolkins,Treas.United Budget 1941/2		107.75	
" " " 1942/3		177.16	
Essex Trust Co.check charge	-	- .81	
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.		45.45	
Collier Coal Co.	-	- 222.90	
Greater Lynn Community Fund		15.	
Lynn Tuberculosis League		5.	
Lynn Council of Churches	-	3.	
Union Hospital		5.	
James A.Doney,for Friends World Committee on Consultation		5.	
Geo. E.Breed & Sons,Insurance		34.72	
E.Carlton Jones for Peace committee		10.	
Gilman,Bothery &MCo.Treasurer's bond		25.	
Ethel Spinney for piano for Primary Room(E.Austin fund)		10.	
		3333.68	3792.50

forward

*Includes 1941/2 W.F.M.for Missions $50. Public School " 50.

**Includes 1942/3 A.M.E.40.00 Furnishings Bible School $27.16 Missions

Prof. Howard - -	$3333.68 ✓	$3792/50
J.N.Mader, for repairs	16.05 ✓	
Lynn Iron Foundry Co. Inc.	29. ✓	
"Tony the Florist" from F.Austin music fund for Christmas 1941 decorations	4.60 ✓	
David C.Cook Pub. Co. bal. for Bulletin board	5.90 ✓	
Herman Lawrence - -	2.58 ✓	
High Grade Shade & Screen Co.(Primary Rood)	8. ✓	
Arthur Pantmier(Boston Church Advertising)	2. ✓	
" " (refund for glass for bulletin board)	3.25 ✓	
Excelsior Laundry	1.28 ✓	
Geo.W.Dudley, for Supplies	10. ✓	
Globe Envelope Co.(1943 collection envelopes)	5.25 ✓	
Grace Atkins for 1 marriage certificate (Charles Foster)	1. ✓	
Thos. P. Gard & Co.	15.10 ✓	
J.P.Blood & Co. (Ctrly Mt.Dinner)	21.29 ✓	
Lewis B.Moody (Milk & Creadm "	1.07 ✓	
Pine Hill Laundry Co.	1.53 ✓	
Fred L.Perkins (Coffee Urn repair)	5.05 ✓	
Hutchinson's	1.25 ✓	
Louis D.Beede	6.00 ✓	3473.88
	3473.88 ✓	
Balance on hand December 31,1943		$ 318.62

Respectfully submitted

Sarah M. Kazeltine

Treasurer

Examined and found Correct

1/20,43 Corinne C. Foster

C. Ella Clark } Aud

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Rep. report

To attend Quarterly Meeting

To all Friends Conf. report

To attend the All-Friends Conference held at Lynn second month 17th

exception.

Request for active membership

Letter of request and recommendation

has been received from Nathan

Hoover with a recommendation

for the Pastoral Committee that

it be granted.

The white in granting this request.

Arthur Tantimier has given us a

report of his work for the past

month which was read

Treas Report 1942

The Treasurers report for the year 1942 has been read and approved

W Milton Report 1942

The Monthly Meeting Treasurers report for the year 1942 was duly read and approved as audited

Overseer Report

A report by the Overseers has been read.

Reports for the year 1942 have been read from

Bible School

Missionary Society

Ladies Aid Society

Young Friends Service Group

Stowe Committee

Peace Committee
Music Committee
and Community Welfare Committee

It has been suggested we advertise our meeting in the Directory of the American Friend for one year.
Do unite with this suggestion.

Name of person to be put in Am. Friend

The meeting expresses its appreciation of the splendid work of Gertrude and Herman Lawrence on the Church calendars.

appreciation of work on calendars

The meeting approves giving liberty to Arthur Santmier to attend the meetings on Wednesday of the Congress of Religious Liberals, Thursday evening of Interfaith Fellowship and Friday evening Labor's Challenge.

Arthur Santmier liberated to attend Conference

The meeting also approves of giving $10.00 toward traveling expenses and taking care of a supply for morning meeting.

With no further business to conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk

Third Month 1943

Regular Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem N.J. Meeting House 3rd month 10th 1943 17 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Communication was received from the Corp. of Quarterly Meeting. We received a copy of the recommendations of the joint "Continuation Committee" which has been studying the possibility of uniting

Recommendation of Joint Cont. Comm. in re to uniting M. M's

the two Yearly Meetings in New England together with the Committees of the Associations of Friends and two independent meetings of Cambridge and Providence.

It has been suggested that the clerk and assistant clerk [illegible] members of the Continuation Committee to ascertain whether same members would be available to attend a special called monthly meeting at Lynn when we consider this matter.

The minutes with the suggestion of Communication has been read from the Friends' World Committee for Consultation recommending the [illegible]

Friends request to write to Pres. Lincoln on [illegible] and that Dr. Hall draft the letter

[illegible]

[illegible] expression of having this message read in various meetings and the Committee entrusted friends personally to write the President, the Committee to report to the Monthly Meeting.

A request for a contribution by the American Red Cross has been received.

[illegible] committee [illegible] to be paid at the discretion of the Treasurer.

With no further business we proceeded preparing to meet [illegible]

month at the appointed time.

Grace Elkins, Clerk.

Fourth Month 1943.

Comm reports on contacting members of Joint Cont Comm.

Committee reports, George Selleck will be requested to appear at the Council to report on date suggested the Clerk and Assistant Clerk be continued as a committee to again contact George Selleck for a date in May.

The minute was approved.

The Peace Committee reports the suggestion to write the President in regard to lifting the Blockade so that shipments of food could be sent to the countries where starvation is known to have caused a rise in the epidemic was laid on the table and members contacted personally, letters have been written. The message was read in morning meeting and a copy kept for the records. The Minute to be sent to the President of the United States.

Dr. Dinsmore appointed to represent Council of Churches

Dr. Dinsmore has been appointed to represent the Council of Churches in place of Harold Chase who is unable to attend these meetings.

Herman A. Fawcett has declined

652

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1942

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

		Particular Meetings	Totals
	MEMBERSHIP		
1.	Number of Members last year,		153
2.	Additions by Birth,		0
3.	Additions by Error last year,		0
4.	Additions by Request,		0
5.	Additions by Letter,		0
6.	Additions by Certificate,		0
7.	Total Additions,		0
8.	Loss by Death,		3
9.	Loss by Error last year,		0
10.	Loss by Disownment,		0
11.	Loss by Resignation,		6
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,		1
13.	Loss by Letter,		2
14.	Loss by Certificate,		0
15.	Total Loss,		12
16.	Number of Members this year,		141
17.	Net Gain,		0
18.	Net Loss,		12
	MISCELLANEOUS		
19.	Number of Males,		57
20.	Number of Females,		84
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,		19
22.	Number of Adult Members,		122
23.	Number of Associate Members,		30
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,		0
25.	Number of Resident Members,		113
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,		28
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,		1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,		0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,		0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,		0
31.	Number of members drawn for military service under the federal selective service act.		5
32.	Number of the foregoing who are maintaining the principle of conscientious objection to all war.		0
33.	Number of the foregoing who are now in Civilian Public Service Camps and detached service.		0
34.	Number of members in any branch of the nation's armed forces.		8
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,		1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,		3
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,		1
	EDUCATIONAL		
1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,		4
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,		12
3.	Number in School the past year, through the Grammar Grade,		3
	[redacted] Including		—
5.	Number in College past year, 0 In Professional Schools 0		0
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,		1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,		0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,		0
4.	Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy,		10

One attending Moody Bible Institute

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

The meeting approves this recommendation
& requests the above mentioned
be received from
Lewis R Moody Robert M Hazelton Richard Holmes rec'd
Friends Lewis R. Moody & Robert M. Hazelton
& Richard Holmes with a recommendation
from the Pastoral Committee that
they be accepted
The approval granting these requests
& requesting the certificates in
readiness has been received from
Lewis R. Moody & Robert M. Hazelton
Lewis R. Moody rec'd as associate
& from Richard Holmes. with a
recommendation from the Pastoral
Committee that it be accepted
The approval granting this request.
A financial report for three
3 mo. Finance Report
months ending March 31st 1943
has been read & approved
With no further business
coming up passing to next month
meeting at the appointed time
& place it was closed

Fifth Month 1943

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Libbee St Meeting House
5th month 11th 1943 16 present
The minutes of the last
meeting have been read and approved
The Queries have been read
2 queries read
& considered.
We pause a few moments in
Silence in memory of our late
Silence in memory of Daniel P. Jones
friend Daniel P. Jones
The committee appointed to
contact members of the joint
continuation committee report
a meeting was held on fourth

South and Henry Perry served
for Iowa. Isaac Beck who was ill
[illegible] no med
[illegible] appointed our
representatives to attend
[illegible] to be held
at Amesbury 9th month 10th
John N. Mader, Sarah H. Valentine
Kathryn [illegible] Palmer.
Arthur Dunn and John N Mader
are appointed to serve on the
nominating committee to name
[illegible] Meeting etc.
[illegible] has been
read from the Iowa Friends
Service Committee requesting
a message from [illegible] Yearly
Meeting [illegible] Friends
everywhere [illegible] are
in a concern [illegible]
[illegible]
more compelling witness for peace.
At morning meeting fifth
month 16th a reconsecration
[illegible] will of
God for our society is being
planned. At each mid week
meeting friends were also
aware of this concern.
Request for financial aid
received from the
Scholfield Normal and Industrial
School, [illegible] Carolina. The [illegible]
[illegible] request to [illegible] missionary [illegible]
The Meeting on Ministry and
Oversight [illegible] Monthly
Meeting to discontinue [illegible]

Rep to Amesbury

F.S.C. request we unite in concern for peace

Concern to bear the will of

Request for financial aid Scholfield

of Ethel S Austin as an Elder
subject to the approval of
the Quarterly Quarterly Conference
and Record of Ethel S Austin
has not performed the duties
of an Elder & attended any
meetings of the Pastoral Committee
Epworth and Board meetings
for more than six months prior
to this date

M & O request Meeting to discontinue Ethel S Austin as Elder

The motion prevailed and the request
of request has been received
from the Pastor & Secretary
of Exeter upon that we grant
request as

Approve accepting request Nurses in Hospital &c

Approved accepting of all qualified graduate nurses
Hospital and such others without discrimination as to
race and color, and a copy of
our rating be sent to Miss A
C. Spivey, President of Hospital

The motion prevailed

Dr. Spivey spoke in the interest
with us and showing the necessity
the possibility of holding the two
yearly meetings as Four Quarterly
together with the Consecrated
Policy Association of Stewards
and the Independent Methods of
Conducting same. Brother the
meeting approve the general
principle of a united Fourth Meeting

With no further business we
conclude prayer & meeting
must be at this point by

Approved Discussion of a United M. M

Rev. S Atkins, Clerk

Sixth Month 1943.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Friends
Meeting House - sixth month
9th 1943 15 present.

The minutes of the last
meeting were read and adopted.

The representatives appointed
to attend quarterly meeting held
at Ames were asked if they attended
with one exception.

A report has been received
from the Clerk of Quarterly
Meeting which was read and accepted
and to the appointments for ensuing
Ethel S. Cummings Ends.

The meeting proceeded to
[illegible] month.

A communication was received
from Joseph S. Sharpless,
President of the Lynn Hospital
in regard to accepting qualified
applicants as student nurses
without discrimination as to

A letter of membership has been received from Linda
with the approval of
the Pastoral Committee
We unite in receiving this request.

The Pastoral Committee re-
commended the name of Pauline
Anderson be dropped from our
membership.

We unite with this recommendation.

The matter of the Institute of Internal Relations
was referred to the Executive Committee.

The Young Friends Service Group have been appointed a committee to serve the Quarterly Meeting dinner

F.M. Dinner comm

Gertrude H Laurence has been appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee

F.M. Hospitality comm.

Gertrude H Laurence and Ethel S. Spirey have volunteered to solicit money for the Bethel Church debt.

Comm. on Bethel church debt.

With no further business we conclude by passing to next month and the appointed time.

Grace P Atkins Clerk

Seventh Month 1943

Lynn Monthly Meeting of (Friends) held at Silsbee St Meeting House 7th month 11th 1943

Only 8 members being present we adjourn to meet next month at the appointed time.

adjourned to 8th mo

Grace P Atkins Clerk

Eighth Month 1943

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 8th month 11th 1943 - 13 Present

The minutes of the last meeting and the adjourned meeting to this meeting read and approved

The queries have been read and considered.

read

The following named friends have been appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held on 9th month 8th at Lucy H Chase

Rep to Q.M.

[illegible] The following named [illegible]
[illegible] to distribute the
[illegible] Wesleyan Methodist
Clayton W. [illegible]
[illegible]
The appointment [illegible] former
Grace P. Atkins, John [illegible]
a committee to [illegible] with a
similar committee from [illegible]
meeting on Ministerial Oversight
[illegible] meeting approved dropping
the matter of Elkhart [illegible]
[illegible] proceedings
[illegible] and approved.
A request has been received
[illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible] starving
children has been received from the
[illegible] Washington
Rev. D. Hagelgans to make to
[illegible] Wesleyan to send
the [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] approved by this
[illegible].

A communication has been read
[illegible] Board in the case
[illegible] Hastings to convene the
Board to [illegible] to send
the [illegible] to [illegible] on

Visitation of Council of Church Evangelistic Program

Report Council of Churches

April 1943

Leaders Inspection visit to Lamar district of M Minister

Letter of greetings to be sent to members in armed services

Report on Disengagement

[illegible] request and recommended
[illegible] Board of Pensions [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] question [illegible] proposed
a concern [illegible] [illegible]
suggest to the [illegible]
[illegible] the Justices [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] up Crossing
Relief Fund
on Paper.

[illegible] on paper.
In the [illegible]
and on [illegible]
[illegible] recommended to the [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] Treasurer [illegible]
[illegible]

With no further
conclude purposes to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] April [illegible] 1943

[illegible]

The minutes of the [illegible] meeting
have been read and approved

[illegible]

[illegible]

The committee on finance recommend the following named persons to serve as trustees for the ensuing year January 1. 1944: Emma M. Hall Gertrude H. Lawson

The meeting voted unanimously to accept the recommendation and the persons named were declared elected.

A communication has been read from the Social Service Commission. We approve contributing $15.00 [$15.00 contributed Comm. Fund] - $5.00 to the designated Associated Charities

$5.00 to the designated Young Men's Christian Association to be paid at the discretion of the treasurer.

A communication has been received from Clifford A. Snyder, Treasurer of the Community Service Fund of Portland, requesting us our share of the Community Service Fund for the year 1944 in the amount of $11.50 [N.P.W. Quota] $1.00 to be paid prior to Jan. 1. 1943 40.50 " " " " " May 1. 1944

The meeting approves instructing the treasurer to make these payments as requested.

Minute #63 has received attention

A communication has been received from Alfred Adams, Clerk of the Permanent Board informing us of the placing of a letter in regard to the Belgian Relief and Rescue Fund at Bundesrath Records for attention of the Permanent Board. [Belgian Relief and Rescue Fund to be placed before Permanent Board]

The W.C.T.U. expresses appreciation of the use of our

meeting [illegible] for [illegible] convention.
A request for [illegible]
was [illegible] a meeting of Edmund
[illegible] and a meeting held
his mother [illegible]
The meeting [illegible]
this request.

Arthur [illegible] expressed
appreciation for the [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible].

[illegible] business
we concluded [illegible] to
meet next month [illegible]
appointed time.

Grace Pickering, Clerk.

Friends Yearly [illegible]

[illegible] Yearly Meeting of
Friends [illegible]
[illegible]

The minutes of the last
[illegible] were read and
approved.

The representatives appointed
to attend [illegible] Yearly Meeting
of Friends to be held in the month
[illegible] by a [illegible] without
exception.

Information has been received
from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting
[illegible] and it appears that the
appointment of [illegible] Turner
and Charles [illegible] to
serve as Clerk for [illegible] the
ensuing year [illegible] 1904 has been
confirmed.

A financial report for nine months ending Sept 30th has been read and approved.

Financial report

A communication has been read from the Friends Finance Committee requesting a contribution of $500 to this work to be paid at the discretion of the Treasurer.

Contribution to Friends Finance Committee

The following named friends have been appointed to serve on the nominating committee to present to our next monthly meeting nominations for the officers and standing committees for the year 1944 also Overseers and Trustees of Preparative Meeting to serve for three years.

Nominating Comm for 1 year

John N. Moder, Sarah M Stageltine Grace P. Atkins. Alice Santmier Margaret B. Chase. This committee to serve for one year.

A communication has been received from the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight as follows:

To Lynn Monthly Meeting:

We wish to recognize the efficient and helpful work of Arthur Santmier and his family the past three years and we look forward to their labors among us for another year with the desire that under the guidance of the Holy Spirit great things will be accomplished for Christ and the Church.

Arthur Santmier called to serve as Pastor for another year

Taken from the records of Lynn Local Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held Nov. 2. 1943.

H. Carlton Jones

Clerk.

The meeting unites in calling
Arthur Sahlmen to serve as
minister for another year.

A letter received by Grace Lutheran
Church from Rev. Bethesda
Lutheran Church of Detroit and
Rev. Wm. Spring and attempting
to persuade him to go to Detroit for
W.C. was read by said church meeting
and has been placed on file.

Clerk presents letter from Rev. Bethesda Lutheran Church of Detroit

Arthur Sahlmen then gave
a verbal report of the Visitation
Committee campaign and
showed progress. It appointed
a committee to meet
meeting
requested.

Report of Visitation committee

The expenses of the visitation
campaign amount to $
instructing

The meeting directs that
a copy of the following
report be presented to the
next Council of Grace at
which next session is to be held

Resolution in re to secular activities on Sunday sent Council of Churches

We deplore the growing list of
secular activities that are scheduled
for Sundays, and do hereby register
our disapproval of such a course
of action by any and every agency and
under any sponsorship.

We hold that Freedom of Worship
makes inconsistent and menacing
a policy such!

(1) Interferes with religious liberty and the principles of Christian tolerance

(2) Puts the sincere worshiper and patriotic citizen to the necessity of choosing between church and country, those whose religious scruples will not permit them to participate in such celebrations.

(3) Attacks the church from within, and in some cases through the children, the hope of the country, because of the sentimentality, we therefore request that all true patriots express their disapproval of the proposed attitude of Americans toward Sunday as a day of athletics, parades, demonstrations, patriotic exercises and scrap collections of various kinds which make the consequences of such a course subversive to the principles and nature of, as well as the divine concept of Sunday as the holy day, and which interfere with the freedom of worship.

A request has been received from St. Luke's Methodist Church for a transfer of membership for Walter Kingston Jr.

The pastor recommends that we ignore St. Luke's Methodist Church Master Service as he has not attended our meeting for a number of years and do not recommend his join

Skinner requests transfer of Walter Kingston Jr. with recommendation by pastor of St. Luke's Methodist Church

their church by a confession of faith

With no further business to conclude proposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Rec'd. E. Gertrude Lawrence, Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1943

Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lilsdale 5th Month 8th 1943.

Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Marion Drury Transfer rec'd

A transfer of membership from the Dover Monthly Meeting in behalf of Marion E Druary has been received.

Nominating Comm Report

The nominating committee present the following report and recommendations:

[illegible] MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
APPOINTMENTS AND STANDING COMMITTEES FOR YEAR 1943

[illegible]----Grace F. Atkins
[illegible]----Mary E. Hazeltine
[illegible]----Alice Jones

[illegible]----Florence B. Aldrich
[illegible]----Corinne C. Foster
Gertrude H. Lawrence

---1 year
Martha E. Simson
E. Carlton Jones

2 years
Emma A. Fisher
Gertrude H. Lawrence

3 years
Harriett E. MacLean

---1 year
Harriett E. MacLean
Emma A. Fisher
Everett F. Chase

2 years
John H. Hader
Florence B. Aldrich

3 years
Grace F. Atkins
E. Carlton Jones
Annie S. Dernier

REPRESENTATIVE TO [illegible]
1 yr John H. Hader

2 yrs Everett F. Chase 3 yrs Clayton A. Spinney

FINANCE COMMITTEE
John H. Hader
Everett F. Chase
Corinne C. Foster

Florence B. Aldrich
Sarah E. Hazeltine
Lewis R. Moody

Grace F. Atkins
Herman J. Lawrence

EVANGELISM OF THE WORD
Florence B. Aldrich

Sarah E. Hazeltine

Anne J. Hader

ADDITIONAL DUTIES TO PASTORAL COMMITTEE
Marjorie B. Chase

Alice Dantmier

Kathryn D. Harper

PLANT COMMITTEE
Mary E. Hader, Ch.
Marjorie B. Chase

Edith I. Moody
Lucille D. Bartnell

Helen E. Hazeltine
Lucy A. Chase

PROP COMMITTEE
Herman J. Lawrence, Ch.
Everett F. Chase, CPS Treas.

E. Carlton Jones
Ethel A. Spinney

Gertrude H. Lawrence

BOARD
Clayton A. Spinney, Ch.
Willard T. Lawrence

Everett F. Chase
Lewis R. Moody

Robert E. Curran

BUILD COMMITTEE
Corinne C. Foster, Ch.
Mary E. Hader

Edna L. Larsen
Kathryn D. Harper

Ethel A. Spinney
Gertrude H. Lawrence

PUBLIC MEANS COMMITTEE
Alice Dantmier, Ch.
Flora P. Lord

Lucy A. Chase
Corinne C. Foster

Marjorie B. Chase

DELEGATES TO LYNN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Arthur Dantmier
Herman J. Lawrence

Gertrude H. Lawrence
Grace F. Atkins

Annie S. Dernier

WOMEN'S WORK COMMITTEE
Grace F. Atkins, Ch.
Alice Dantmier

John H. Hader
Marjorie B. Chase

Corinne C. Foster

PUBLICITY
Arthur Dantmier

CORRESPONDENT
Grace F. Atkins

BIBLE SCH. SUPT.
Kathryn D. Harper

which are approved subject to the acceptance of the nominees. The persons therein named are appointed to their various positions as designated for one year with the exception of the Trustees and Overseers who are appointed to serve for three years.

Faith Jones dropped

The Pastoral Committee recommended that Seth F. Jones be dropped from membership. The meeting approves this recommendation.

Ladies to put on supper for Council of Churches

It was suggested that ladies should be requested to take charge of the supper to be held on the 17th month 17th (Council of Churches). The meeting approves this suggestion.

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered.

Arthur Santmier reports Grace S. Hopkins, Gertrude H. Laurence, W. Carlton Jones are the Continuation Visitation Committee.

Continuation Visitation Com.

Nothing further business coming before the meeting it adjourned to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace S. Hopkins, Clerk

First Month 1944

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Grace St. Meeting House 1 mo. 17th 1944 15 present

The minutes of the last meeting
have been read and approved.
The Secretary was instructed
and so resolved.

The following named friends
were appointed as representatives
to attend Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Crosswicks on March
22nd 1944 Gertrude H. Lawrence
Alternate Elizabeth H. Lawrence

Information was also received
that Clarence Stevens was re-
moved into fellowship of Friends
Meeting Dec. 11, 1943
and for no cause therefore disowned
from our membership.

Communications from the
American Friends Service Committee
have been read informing us the
Board of Directors of the American
Friends Service Committee has
decided to continue the administration
of the Civilian Public Service for 1944
and ask for our continued concern
and support.

The names of officers and
committees of the Executive for
1943-1944 has been read for our
information.

(A financial report for the
year 1943 has been read and
is referred to the auditors for audit.
The meeting expresses its appreciation
to the treasurer for his fine work.

(A request for a contribution
of $5.00 from Friends has been read
for meeting's consideration

A letter was then read from Robert M. Hazleton asking our support in his standing as C.O. and requesting us to write to the Draft Board, & a meeting requesting on his behalf a personal appearance to plead and reconsider his case.

Robert M. Hazleton requests sub support in his stand as C.O.

The meeting unites with this request.

With no further business to be transacted pertaining to meeting the meeting was closed with prayer by Grace Perkins.

Record Keeping

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held its regular meeting house and month for 1944 16 present.

On the absence of the assistant clerk the meeting appointed Clayton Penney to serve.

Clayton Penney served as assistant clerk in absence of asst clerk

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

A report from Arthur Hartmier (Arthur Hartmier shows the out reach of our meeting and that much work has been accomplished)

Arthur Hartmier Reports

The Treasurers report was read and approved & last monthly meeting has been duly audited

Treas report audited

The Monthly Meeting Treasurers report has been read and approved

W.M. Treas report

Reports for the year 1943 from Missionary Society, Ladies Aid Society Young Friends Service Group, Peace Committee & Public Worship Committee have been read

Reports of Committees etc

A communication from the Overseers' Records Service Committee was received requesting funds for the Index of Births, Deaths and Marriages

A transfer of membership in behalf of David Thomas Hoopes has been received from the Little Falls Monthly Meeting of Friends Baltimore Md. The Executive Committee recommends David Thomas Hoopes be received into membership with the meeting under the care recommended.

The Finance Committee requests $5.00 for postage and $10.00 advanced payment toward our share of the expenses of the United Church Financial Campaign.

The meeting approves granting this request.

Robert (Bob) Hagelton appointed recording

It was recorded that the appointment of Robert (Bob) Hagelton as recording clerk

At the request of Ray Custin and with permission of the Monthly Meeting minutes from the records of the 2nd and 4th months 1941 in regard to Ray Custins resignation from the Board of Trustees was read. There no further business the meeting proceeded to meet next month at the appointed time

Ray Custin requests minutes read in re his resignation as trustee

Jesse Peters Clerk

Third Month 1944

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House 3rd month 5th

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Epistle from Pacomshe M. M.

An epistle from the Pacomshe Monthly Meeting Pasquotank N.C. has been read

It has been suggested a minute of encouragement be sent stating letter was read in Monthly Meeting The meeting approves this suggestion

Information has been received from the Quarterly Meeting Peace committee of the conference on "Militarism in Education" to be held at Lawrence March 15th.

Conference at Lawrence on Militarism in Education

The following named friends are appointed delegates to attend Lyndt Spray (Clifton) Spray Kathryn H. Harper - Alice Dartmer (Arthur) Dartmer - Edna Larsen. The meeting approves writing another Conference under prayer to take care in our morning meeting but does not approve of releasing Arthur Dartmer to attend another meeting.

The minutes of the Joint Committee representing the various groups in Friends Engadine has been called to our attention. The meeting appoints ten or more copies of these minutes to be distributed to individually concerned Friends and later considered at Mid Week Meeting by Arthur Dartmer

Minutes Joint Committee on Unity

The meeting approves having meetings on Thursday evenings at the Meeting House for children

Prepare Minute for 10-16 yr old

[illegible] with singing
Bible [illegible] quarterly
and [illegible]

[illegible] was read.
[illegible] to participate in
the activities of Death's Head
has been referred to the Bible School
[illegible] for
[illegible] Peace Section
has requested the use of the
Meeting House for a one day
[illegible] Peace Conference
[illegible] this War." Saturday
[illegible]

The meeting approves granting this request
The need for a peace conference
The meeting approves [illegible]
[illegible] paper lapsing over this concern.

A deficit of $6.48 for the
Calendars has been called to our attention
The meeting approves referring this
matter to the Finance Committee
[illegible] no further business
coming before it, adjourned to meet
[illegible] at the appointed time.

Mae Pelham, Clerk

Fourth Month 1944.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at [illegible] Meeting House
4th mo 19th 1944 10 A.M. to

The records of the last
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] appointed to
attend the Conference at [illegible]
[illegible] on Education [illegible]

Epistle from Yearly Meeting

of Providence) has

A communication has been read from Friends Neighborhood Guild Philadelphia telling of work done in an underpriviliged interracial community.

Neighborhood Guild Philadelphia

A communication has been read in regard to the N.E. Institute of International Relations to be held at Wellesley June 10th to 17th.

Institute at Wellesley

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Fifth Month 1944

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House 5th month 10th 1944 - 17 present

The records of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read

The Queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to Yearly Meeting to be held at Smithfield R.I. 6th month 5th to 10th

Rep. to Y.M. at Smithfield

Percy A. Chase - Arthur Santmier

Alternates - Mary Hader

Norman J. Lawrence

Arthur Santmier & Anne L. Perner are appointed to serve on the nominating committee to name delegates etc to Yearly Meeting.

Report on Spiritual Condition

The report on the Spiritual condition of the Meeting for the year 1943 has been read & approved

Statistical report

The statistical report for 1943 was read.

Financial report

A financial report for three months ending 3rd mo. 1944 was read and approved.

Exchange of Pulpits

The meeting showed an exchange of pulpits on May 21st when Arthur Smedley is to preach at the Meeting House at Sandy Creek and Jesse Reeves of Sandy Creek is to preach here.

Statistical Report

A communication was read from the Statistical Secretary of Yearly Meeting stating the rate and requesting a continuation of the meeting appointed readers for the year.

Notice

It was felt called to our attention that all our notices are not signed. The clerk to this matter to the next meeting committee.

There being no further business we conclude, purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Sixth Month 1944

The Monthly Meeting assembled and held at Meeting House 6th month 14th 1944 8 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Cane Creek 5th month 10th report they attended. Five receptions

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1943

	Particular Meetings			Totals
PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT				
When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.				
MEMBERSHIP				
1. Number of Members last year,				147
2. Additions by Birth,				10
3. Additions by Error last year,				0
4. Additions by Request,				6
5. Additions by Letter,				0
6. Additions by Certificate,				1
7. Total Additions,				8
8. Loss by Death,				2
9. Loss by Error last year,				0
10. Loss by Disownment,				0
11. Loss by Resignation,				1
12. Loss by Discontinuance of names,				2
13. Loss by Letter,				1
14. Loss by Certificate,				0
15. Total Loss,				4
16. Number of Members this year,				151
17. Net Gain,				
18. Net Loss,				14
MISCELLANEOUS				
19. Number of Males,				49
20. Number of Females,				76
21. Number under twenty-one years of age,				20
22. Number of Adult Members,				105
23. Number of Associate Members,				22
24. Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,				0
25. Number of Resident Members,				102
26. Number of Non-Resident Members,				23
27. Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,				1
28. Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,				0
29. Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,				1
30. Number of Members in Friends Service Work,				0
31. Number of members drawn for military service under the federal selective service act.				9
32. Number of the foregoing who are maintaining the principle of conscientious objection to all war.				1
33. Number of the foregoing who are now in Civilian Public Service Camps and detached service.				0
34. Number of members in any branch of the nation's armed forces.				120
35. Number of Monthly Meetings,				
36. Number of Members Married this year,				
37. Number of Members Married According to Discipline,				
EDUCATIONAL				
1. Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,				2
2. Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,				92
3. Number in School the past year, through the Grammar Grade, [redacted]				
5. Number in College past year, 0 In Professional Schools 0				0
6. Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,				30
7. Number graduating from Professional Schools,				0
8. Number graduating from College, and name of College,				9
4. Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy,				91

Graduating from Moody Bible Inst.

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE

1. See that figures has "loss by m required to explanation

2. The 14 will give

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15 from No. 7 to obtain No. 18. If No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

35. Number of members in armed forces who have been granted noncombatant service on account of conscientious objection to combatant service. 0

No report from Nom Com in re to ushers.

There is no report from the nominating committee in regard to ushers.

M.M. Treas. Bond renewed

The Meeting approves renewing the bond covering the Monthly Meeting Treasurer for $10,000.00 and the Treasurer is instructed to remit the premium of $25.00

A communication has been received from the Pastoral Committee approving Arthur Santmier having the month of July for his vacation and releasing him for the month of August. Arthur Santmier is requested to be in Lynn for Sunday Meeting in August.

Arthur Santmier released for Aug. Vacation, July

The meeting approves.

The meeting on Ministry and Oversight recommends the continuance of the Thursday night meetings as long as the leaders will continue, this meeting to pay the rent.

Thurs. evening mtgs continued

The meeting accepts both the recommendations.

There no further business we conclude proceeding to next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Seventh Month 1944.

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Friends Meeting House on 7th month 12th 1944 - 13 present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Y.F. Young Friends Records

Young Friends service has been appointed to take charge of the Quarterly Meeting dinner

Finance report 6 mo

A Financial report for six months ending June 30 th was duly read and approved.

Gertrude Laurence has been appointed to take care of the afternoon program for Pugsley Meeting and see that the Friends can be present.

Gertrude Laurence 2 pm

The cause for a few moments of silence in memory of Ellis Clark

Silent memory of Ellis Clark

The meeting approves sending a message of sympathy to the husband of Mary Miars Harold

Message of sympathy to husband of Mary Miars Harold

With no further business to conclude the meeting adjourned to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace Perkins Clerk

Eighth Month 1944

The Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Linden Meeting House on the 9th 1944. 13 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Queries read.

The queries have been read and considered.

The following named friends are appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Pugsley Meeting House the 17th day of 8th month 1944 Alfred W. Foster - Sarah W. Haseltine Joseph W. Foster - Lucy A. Chase.

Rep QM to Pugsley

The following named friends are appointed to distribute the Pugsley Meeting Minutes

Committee to distribute Minutes

Clarence W. Pinney - Roland W. Foster Sara W. Foster.

The Visiting Committee

Gertrude Lawrence appointed auditor

recommend Gertrude S. Lawrence be appointed auditor accounts January 1 - 1944 for the ensuing year which was duly accepted.

Elder Comm.

We appoint Herman J. Lawrence Annie L. Bernier & W. Carleton Jones a committee to meet with a similar committee from the meeting on Ministry and Oversight to nominate Elders for 3 years.

There no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Gittens Clerk.

Ninth Month 1944.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Ashland Meeting House ninth month 13th 1944 15 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn & the monthly meeting they attended.

A.F.S.C. Proposed Program 1944

A communication has been read from the American Friends Service Committee in regard to the program of meetings for 1944 The next under meeting to be held in Philadelphia 9/12 to 9/13.

Y.M. Quota

The Clerk of Quarterly Meeting informs us our proportion of the Yearly Meeting Quota, the special travel fund for missions proceeding to and from the mission fields, plus the Mass Council of Friends fee of $4.00, equals $164.50 of which $101.50 is asked be paid prior to Nov. 1, 1944 and the balance of $63.00

prior to May 1. 1945.

Our attention is called to the recommendations of the Finance Committee in the Yearly Meeting Minutes. The Minutes not having been received as yet the recommendations of the Finance Committee will receive our attention when received

The Meeting approves the Treasurer making these payments at the time designated

Assessment Council of Churches

The Meeting approves instructing our Treasurer to pay our assessment to the Lynn Council of Churches.

Communication from Willis H White

A communication has been received from Willis H White because of his age he feels it would be desirable to appoint a new book keeper and one or more Trustees for the Lynn Preparative Meeting Property Trusts The meeting approves holding this matter over for further consideration

Mayor urged to ban sale of liquor on V. Day

Arthur Lentzner has called our attention to the matter of liquor being sold on V. E. Day and the day after and the Mayors position in regard to same. The Meeting approves writing the Mayor and urging the sale of liquor be banned on V. Day and the following day also calling upon all citizens of Lynn to voluntarily abstain from intoxicants on that day.

The Meeting goes on record as opposed the May Bill peace time conscription of youth and has instructed the Clerk to write to the Chairman of the House & Senate Military Affairs Committee as well as our local representatives in Congress.

Opposed to May Bill

A communication from the Executive Committee of the Five Years Meeting asking us to consideration be given to the establishment of a pension plan for Friends ministers, teachers and others employed in Friends Institutions. We suggest that could be done through the United Budget pension plan assessments, legacies and special contributions.

Consideration of Pension Plan.

With no further business to conclude pursuing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace Pettijohn, Clerk

Tenth Month 1944

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lidgee St Meeting House, 10 mo month 11, 1944

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved.

The Queries have been read and considered.

Queries read.

A letter has been read from Hazel Brawley with no definite reply to our letter

Reply from Hazel Brawley

The following named friends have been appointed representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to

Sp. Ch. Lawrence

be held at Lawrence 10th month 31st.
Arthur Eastmen - & Mrs. [illegible]
Laurence C. Foster - Clerk pro tem

Married Ministers named as Elders

The Committee on Elders recommend Garriett Mc Kean to serve as Elders for three years beginning January 1. 1945
The meeting unites with this recommendation subject to the approval of Quarterly Meeting. Ministry & Oversight

Gr. Lynn $15.00

A request for financial contribution has been received from the Greater Lynn Community War Fund. We appropriate contributing $15.00 as follows.
$5.00 Associated Charities
5.00 Lynn Hospital
5.00 Young Mens Christian Association
It is suggested that the discretion of the Treasurer in this stipulation of these distributions be used for the three mentioned only.

Sunday School Supt. Lynn Meeting

The Sunday School Association reports that Lynn Meeting has been represented at the Sunday School Conference of Friends Churches.
The meeting approves this appointment.

Financial report

A financial report for 9 months ending September 30th 1944 has been received and approved.

Resignation from membership

A resignation from membership has been received from Jane E. Pearson
The meeting approves accepting this recommendation.

Communication from A.F.S.C. regarding collection of clothing for Europe

A communication has been received from the American Friends Service Committee in regard to the necessary collection of clothing for Europe.
We refer this matter to the Ladies Aid
The communication from [illegible]

Reply to Willis H. White & appreciation of his services

H. White has again received our consideration.

The meeting approves Walter H. Wood as Trustee. No further suggestion of the name of Daisy Harrison has been received also Henry Derby - Thomas Perry.

In the matter of electing person - keeper we permit ourselves to have the same person handle the money and accounts as made.

To express our appreciation of Willis H. White's services.

The appointments Carlton Jones, and John H. Mader to appear at the meeting at the Probate Court in Salem on October 16, 1944 with the year accounts for audit.

Moses B. Paige comes up and to see that a correction is made changing the beneficiary from Salem Quarterly Meeting to Lynn Monthly Meeting.

Moses B. Paige Committee

The need of cutting a doorway through the wall between the parlor and the corner room has been called to our attention.

Need of cutting door thru downstairs parlor

The meeting approves the Trustees looking into the matter and reporting back to next monthly meeting.

There no further business we conclude proving to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Perry, Clerk

Eleventh Month 1944

Regular Meeting held at Lisbon St. Meeting House

11 mo 7th 1944 7 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lawrence report only one attended

3 Reports Received

A report has been received from the Clerk of Quarterly Meeting Ministry and Oversight that the appointment of Garrett Harman as Elder has been approved.

The Trustees have no report as yet in regard to cutting a doorway through the wall between the parlour and the corner room but are working on it.

No report from Trustees on Doorway

The Meeting of Ministry and Oversight recommends steps be taken toward starting a Jr. Choir. The meeting approves and requests Arthur Santmier take charge of the starting of a Jr Choir.

M & O recommends Jr. Choir

A resignation from membership has been received from Edna L Larson The following Committee is appointed to meet with Edna L Larson to encourage her to consider her resignation: Grace Atkins Bertha Simon - Lizzie Chase

Com. appointed to meet Edna L. Larson

The following named friends have been appointed a standing Nominating Committee for one year to present at our next monthly meeting nominations for the officers and standing committees for the year 1945 also Overseers and Preparative Meeting Trustees for three years.

Nominating Com.

Grace E. Atkins - Jane S. Nicholson
Corinne C. Foster - Alice Santmier
Marjorie B. Chase.

C.P.S. deficit for dependents

Arthur Santmier has called to our attention the C.P.S. deficit for dependents especially in New England and the Peace Committee is requested to solicit more money due to this great need.

A.F.S.C. mtg in N.Y.

A letter has been read from the American Friends Service Committee in regard to the December Meetings to be held in New York.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Atkins, Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1944

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn Meeting House on the [illegible] day of the month 1944 present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

Edna L. Larson withdraws resignation

The committee appointed to meet with Edna L. Larson has done so and reports Edna wishes to withdraw her resignation.

The Nominating Committee present the following report — which is approved, all nominees having accepted. The persons therein named are appointed to their various positions as designated for one year with the exception of the Trustees and Overseers who are appointed to serve for 3 years.

Elizabeth Roberts admitted

Information has been received that Elizabeth Roberts has been received into membership in the East Baptist Church and the standard discontinued as a member of our meeting

Y.P.D. League

A request has been received from the Young P.D. League for a donation
The meeting approves contributing $5-00

Letter from Friends Service Committee

A communication has been read from the American Friends Service Committee in regard to sending Christmas boxes to C.O.'s homes.
The suggestion has been made that the letter be referred to the Young Friends Service Group.

Contribution to Salvation Army

An appeal from the Salvation Army Harbor Light was read requesting a contribution.
The meeting approves contributing $5.00 to the Salvation Army Drive

Clothing donated

A report on the clothing etc that were donated to the meeting has been read to the amount to date $100.25 The meeting wishes to express its appreciation to the donors through Ethel B Downey
It has been suggested that the money collected to date be turned over to the Treasurer

as the gift should appear on our records for 1944. The meeting approves this suggestion.

Request of Comm to distribute Yearly Meeting Minutes

The committee appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes reports each member has received a copy except those on the armed forces and these will be mailed as soon as the addresses are available.

Choir

Arthur Lantier reports Junior Choir being organized. The first lesson on September 30th and received with enthusiasm.

Book-keeping Trust

A communication from Nellie H. White has been received stating she will do the bookkeeping for the Lydia Pinkham Meeting Realty Trust as continued as in the past.

A communication from the American Red Cross in regard to blood donors has been received.

Permission to look up Records to Chas. Auren

Mrs Charles Auren of Essex Institute asks permission to look up records.

The meeting approves granting permission and suggests the dates January 7th, February 4th or 11th.

Delegate to Council

The meeting approves appointing Lucille L. Cattell and Robert Curran our delegates to the North Council.

of the Lynn Council of Churches.

With no further business we
conclude purposing to meet next
month at the appointed time.

Grace P. Ettins Clerk

First Month 1945

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Silsbee St House 1st
month 10th 1945 9 A.M.

The minutes of the last
meeting have been read and approved

The Queries have been read
and considered.

The following named friends
have been appointed our representatives
to attend Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Cambridge 1st month 20th
Orlando C. Baxter - Kathryn K. Harper -
Herman L. Lawrence - Clayton N. Spinney
and Sarah W. Hazeltine.

Applications for active membership
have been received from Cara B. Curran
Robert E. Curran, Roy E. Curran, George
E. Curran, Stanley A. Kesler Clerk
transfer from associate membership.
Also application for associate
membership for Cara B. Curran on
behalf of her son Roger B. Curran

Above applications have approval
of the Pastoral Committee and the
meeting welcomes them into membership
with care.

The Pastoral Committee rec-
ommends that six copies of the
Discipline be purchased for

The Meeting approve this recommendation.

Use of Meeting House Gertrude Killers marriage

The meeting approves granting the request of Gertrude H. Killers for the use of the Meeting House for her marriage on 12th mo 14th 1945

The assistant clerk is hereby directed to send a note expressing our prayers and wishes for a speedy recovery to our clerk who is seriously ill in the Hospital.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Clerk for the day

Second Month 1945

By an Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem St. Meeting House second month 14th 1945 11 present Herman J. Lawrence has been appointed Clerk for the day.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Cambridge report they attended.

A communication has been read from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis requesting a contribution. The meeting unites in sending $5.00 if the treasury permits

$5.00 contributed Inf Paralysis

In our reply we state that we do not favor any sort of raffle, lottery, penny sale or any other such money making schemes.

A communication from the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight is as follows:

The recommendation that Arthur Hunter be liberated for service in the Becket N. M. C. C. Camp for the month of August, except for the Saturday of Quarterly Meeting and the Sunday following, is approved.

A group of Christian young people desire to meet in our Prayer Meeting room on alternate Sunday evenings beginning Oct 15th. The meeting on Ministry and Oversight recommends they be given this privilege. The meeting unites with this recommendation.

A suggestion from the Peace Committee that meetings be held in different homes on Sunday nights under the auspices of the Peace Committee, meets with our approval. This matter is left to the discretion of the Peace Com.

The report of the Treasurer for 1944 has been read and approved. The meeting expresses its appreciation of the work done by the Treasurer.

The Monthly Meetings Treasurer's report has been read and approved. The meeting expresses its appreciation of the work done by the Monthly Meeting Treasurer.

The meeting also expresses its appreciation of the work of the

SILSBEE STREET FRIENDS MEETING
REPORT FOR ONE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1944

Balance on hand January 1,1944		$ 309.54
RECEIPTS		
F.B.Aldrich,Treasurer	$ 1,800.	
Envelope Collection	1,015.28	
United Budget 1943/4	130.12	
" " 1944/5	302.01	
Rec'd for C.O.Camps	111.39	
Initial Envelope Collection	2.23	
From Permanent Board Dinner Feb.1944	20.	
1944 Quarterly Mtg.dinner	29.41	
Arthur Santmier-Collection Young Peoples Mtg.	5.00	
Ethel Spinney -sale -glass-china for Meeting expenses	202.00	3,617.44
		$3,926.98
EXPENSES		
Arthur Santmier,Minister (11 mos.&Aug.20) Aug.leave of absence	1,660.	
G.T.Dudley -Jan/Mar & Oct./Dec.	312.48	
C.A.Doherty,Janitor,April to Sept.inc.	261.	
W.Carlton Jones,5 Sunday services	50.	
Josephine Carr-July 23	10.	
Terry VanDyke,Aug.6	10.	
F.B.Aldrich,Treas.- May 1 assessment $40.50 Nov.1 " 101.50	142.00	
United Budget 1943/4	130.12	
" " 1944/5	287.23 *	
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	60.78	
Parsons Fuel Co.(Coal)	179.14	
Essex Trust Co.(Acct charge)	.43	
G.W.Wilkins for CPS Camps	18.50	
E.C.Ainsworth,Treas. "	93.89	
C.F.J.Speaker(Expense Pd.by Arthur Santmier'	2.00	
Lynn Council of Churches	3.00	
Lynn Tuberculosis League	5.00	
Friends World Committee (Phila)	5.00	
Greater Lynn Community Fund -YMCA $5. Assn.Charities 5. Lynn Hospital 5	15.00	
Globe Envelope Co.-1945 Collection Envs.	4.82	
Duplex Envelope Co.(record book)	2.68	
Gilmour Rothery Co.(Mo.Mtg.Treas.Bond)	25.00	
American Friend(6 mos.advertising)	4.55	
Hutchinson Hardware Co.(Shovel)	5.64	
G.W.Dudley -Supplies	5.00	
Clayton Spinney "	3.77	
Corrine Foster (Re financial Campaign	5.00	
John Nichols " " "	20.03	
Faller Electric Co.	4.28	
Arthur Santmier-calendar supplies)	10.00	
Corrine Foster-Balance from 1942-1943 Mthy.Mtg.dinner	22.49	
" " -Meat for 1944 dinner	7.25	
Annie Dernier -Permanent Board 1944 dinner bal.	10.	
Daily Evening Item (Adv.-called mtg.)	1.40	3,385.58
		$ 541.40

* Includes
$ 46.62 from Bible School Dinner
40. for Tabernacle Dinner
100 " Dinner

Respectfully submitted

Sarah M. Hazeltine

Treasurer

1/24/45 - Corrine Foster sent $ 5.00 Cancer Society

auditors on the above reports

A suggestion has been made that the regular monthly meeting in April be a roll call meeting and that all annual reports be read at that time. A supper will be served. The meeting approves this suggestion.

Annual Roll call in Apr.

With no further business to conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Clerk for the day.

Third Month 1945

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St. Meeting House 3rd month 4th 1945 12 Present

Sherman A. Laurence is appointed clerk for the day.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

A communication requesting a contribution has been received from the American Red Cross. The meeting approves sending $5.00 at the discretion of the Treasurer

Send to am. Red Cross $5.00

The Ladies Aid are requested to serve the supper in connection with the Roll Call to be held at Monthly Meeting on April 4th

The Clerk and Lorna C. Foster are appointed to write or contact our absent members, urging them to attend if at all possible, if not to send a greeting.

Renewed for membership has been received from Grace H. Gr

This request comes to us with the approval of the Pastoral Committee. We are happy to welcome her into membership with us.

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time.

Clerk for the day.

Fourth Month 1945

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lisbee St. Meeting House 4th Month 11th 1945

Estimate 50 present

The roll was called and 48 answered to their names.

[47 present
[1 answered with a message

12 responses from friends who could not attend were received.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The statistical report for the year 1944 has been read. (119 members)

A communication has been read from the United National Clothing Collection Committee of Lynn.

It has been suggested we write the National Clothing Collection Committee of Lynn that we are fully co-operating through the American Friends Committee.

The meeting approves this suggestion.

An interesting report has been given by our minister of his work

for the last fifteen months.

The following reports have been given by four attendees

Thursday Night Children's Meeting
Young Friends Service Group.
Ladies Aid
Missionary Society
Peace Committee
Buffalo Road
Public Morals Committee
Flower Committee
Finance "
Home Department of Bible School

The Treasurers and Monthly Meeting Treasurers report were again read for our information

2 mo Treas Report

Reports of the Treasurer for three months ending March 31, 1945 has been read and accepted

Cont 10.00 Friends Comm natl legislation

A request for financial support has been received from the Friends Committee on National Legislation

The meeting approves contributing $10.00 to this work.

The meting approves sending an expression of sympathy to Willis H White on the loss of his wife.

With no further business we conclude preparing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace Perkins, Clerk

Fifth Month 1945

Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Alma St Meeting House fifth month 9th 1945 14 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1944

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,	115
2.	Additions by Birth,	0
3.	Additions by Error last year,	0
4.	Additions by Request,	0
5.	Additions by Letter,	1
6.	Additions by Certificate,	0
7.	Total Additions,	1
8.	Loss by Death,	4
9.	Loss by Error last year,	0
10.	Loss by Disownment,	0
11.	Loss by Resignation,	1
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,	2
13.	Loss by Letter,	0
14.	Loss by Certificate,	0
15.	Total Loss,	7
16.	Number of Members this year,	119
17.	Net Gain,	
18.	Net Loss,	6

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	46
20.	Number of Females,	73
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	18
22.	Number of Adult Members,	101
23.	Number of Associate Members,	2
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	0
25.	Number of Resident Members,	93
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	26
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	4
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	2
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	19
3.	Number in School the past year, through the Grammar Grade,	1
[redacted]		
5.	Number in College past year, 1 In Professional Schools 0	1
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	1
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0
4.	Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy,	4

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

Queries

The Queries from the third tentative draft of the Faith and Practice of the Five Years' Meeting have been read and considered.

The following named friends have been appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Emerson fifth month 19th.

Herman J. Laurence
Edna L. Largen
Richard E. Holmes
Arnold Turner

Herman J. Laurence and Edna L. Largen were appointed to serve on the committee to appoint delegates etc to Yearly Meeting.

Report spiritual condition

The report of the spiritual condition of the meeting for 1944 has been read and approved.

Walter Langston discontinued

Information has been received that Walter Langston has become a member of St Lukes M. E Church. He is therefore discontinued from our membership.

Thomas C Allen dropped

Lowell Bailey dropped

The Pastoral Committee recommend that the name of Thomas C Allen be dropped from active membership, also the name of Lowell Bailey be dropped from associate membership. The meeting unites with these recommendations.

A communication has been read from the Friends Neighborhood Guild of Philadelphia telling of the work with Negro and white families. The letter has been referred to the Peace and Service committee.

A request for associate membership was received from Mrs E and Harry P Ford for their daughter Barbara Elaine with the recommendation of the Visitors Committee it be accepted.

The meeting approves granting this request.

With no further business coming before the meeting it went into silent worship

Lydia Adams, Clerk.

Barbara E Ford associate member

Sixth Month 1945

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Adelphi Meeting House sixth month 13th 1945 to Grant

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Amesbury report they attended with two exceptions.

A recommendation from the Central Committee has been put over until next monthly meeting owing to the few in attendance

A communication has been read from the American Friends Service Committee also the statement to the United Nations Conference on San Francisco in 1945

The time for a few minutes silence in memory of Bertha Comings

In memory of Bertha Comings

The Clerk is directed to send an expression of sympathy to the family

The need for a new fence around the Peabody Burying Ground and the fact that no taxes have been paid on the land for twenty years has been called to our attention The meeting appoines having John M Mabry look into this matter

Peabody Burying Ground

No further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Seventh Month 1945

Upper Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salisbury Meeting House seventh month 11th 1945 9 Present.

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved

The recommendation of the Pastoral Committee laid over from last monthly meeting is not being considered at this time owing to the few in attendance and we again laid over until next monthly meeting.

The following named friends are appointed to serve on the Quarterly Meeting Hospitality Committee Sarah M Pancoast - Florence D Adduck

The ladies did have been requested to take charge of the Quarterly Meeting dinner

Gertrude H Laurence and Corinne C Foster have been appointed to

serve on the Quarterly Meeting program committee

A financial report for six months ending June 30th 1945 was read and approved.

6 mo. Financial Report

The Monthly Meeting approves continuing the bond covering the Monthly Meeting Treasurer for $10,000.00/100 and the treasurer is instructed to pay the premium of $20.00

M.M. Treas Bond

The meeting approves sending to the American Friends Fellowship Council for 50 copies of the Directory of all Meetings & Churches of the Religious Society of Friends in the United States and Canada

Directory all Mtgs & Chs of Canada

A communication has been read from the American Friends Service Committee in regard to Friends Peace Service

Peace Service Comm

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P. Atkins Clerk

Eighth Month 1945

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Silsbee St Meeting House eighth month 8th 1945 15 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The Queries from the Faith and Practice of the Five Years Meeting of Friends and Minute have been read and considered.

Queries read

The following named friends are appointed our representatives to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th month.

Lucy A Chase - Kathryn D. Harper
Ida A. Foster - Sarah M. Hagelstine
Richard Holmes.

The following named friends have been appointed to distribute the Yearly Meeting Minutes:
Corinne C. Foster
Marjorie D. Chase
N. Carlton Jones

The appoint Corinne C. Foster Ethel A Spinney - Herman F. Laurence a committee to meet with a similar committee from the meeting on Ministry and Oversight to nominate Elders for 3 years.

The Pastoral Committee recommends the names of Ethel A Austin - Gracie Chase - Sara Dean Jr & Charles MacLean be discontinued as members in accordance with the discipline as outlined in part 3, chapter 2, clause 2, pages 50 & 51 also the name of Ruth Austin Hedrick, Jean Frances Austin be dropped from the associate list.
Taken from the record of the Pastoral Committee held June 5, 1945. N. Carlton Jones, Clerk.

The meeting not being in unity on this recommendation the following friends have volunteered to call upon the friends and report at next monthly meeting.
Ethel A Spinney - Kathryn D Harper
Anne L. Kelner

There no further business we conclude purposing to meet

next month at the appointed time
Grace P Atkins, Clerk.

Ninth Month 1945

Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sabbath Meeting House ninth month 9th 1945 - 16 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn eighth month 15th report they attended with one exception

A letter from Marion Kelsey expressing her appreciation of the Missionary Tea at Quarterly Meeting has been read.

Kelsey Fund

The Kelsey Fund has been called to our attention. The meeting approves turning over the soliciting of this Fund to the Missionary Society

The Committee that volunteered to call upon Ethel S Austin, Grace Chenoweth, George Gregory Jr, Charles MacLean, Ruth F Hedrick, Jean Frances Austin have not done so. Ethel S Spinney a member of the committee reports she did not feel led to call upon these friends and suggests they be dropped, after much consideration the meeting approves dropping these names from our membership

Ethel S Austin
Grace Chenoweth
George Gregory
Charles MacLean
Ruth F Hedrick
Jean F Austin
dropped as members

A communication from the Greater Lynn Community Fund has been read in regard to a speaker. The meeting does not feel it necessary to have a

speaker on the Community Fund at this time.

A communication has been read from the Yearly Meeting Peace Committee in regard to conscription. We refer this letter to the Peace Committee.

The Meeting on Ministry and Oversight recommend changing the time of our first day morning meeting from 10:30 to 11:00 o'clock and having the Bible School precede the meeting for worship.

We hold this recommendation over to next monthly meeting as Friends are not prepared to discuss it at this time.

The Meeting on Ministry & Oversight present the following minute:

Arthur Santmire has presented to this meeting his resignation as Pastor to take effect Sept. 30, 1945. It is with deep regret we receive this he granted. We appreciate his service among us while Pastor and trust the seed sown will spring up and bear much fruit. We pray God's blessing may rest on Arthur and Arthur Santmire in their new field of service.

Taken from the records of Lynn Local Meeting on Ministry and Oversight held Sept 4, 1945. Signed W. Carlton Jones, Clerk.

The Monthly Meeting accepts this resignation with expressions of appreciation and regret.

The condition of the sheds on the rear of the Meeting House

have been called to our attention. It has been suggested the shade be boarded up for storage space. The meeting approves the suggestion and the bulletin board on front of the meeting house needs reconditioning. The meeting approves of this being done

Bulletin Board Reconditioned

Alice and Arthur Santmier request a transfer of membership from Friendsville Monthly Meeting Friendsville, Tennessee! The meeting approves.

Santmiers membership transferred

With no further business we conclude purposing to meet next month at the appointed time

Grace P Atkins, Clerk.

Tenth Month 1945

Friends met by adjournment at Friendsville, Tennessee tenth month 10th 1945 13 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read and approved.

The Queries have been read and considered in a meeting for worship.

The following named friends

with Friendsville Month[illegible] Meeting
Friendsville, Tennessee on the
3rd. 1945.

[illegible] communication has been
read from the Friends Board
[illegible] Meeting was
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] of the Society of Friends
[illegible]

to take [illegible]
and the [illegible]
A request [illegible]
the [illegible]

[illegible] contributing
[illegible]

The amounts to be
the Goldsmith Fund
the approval of the Mo
the meeting approves

instructing th
the needed repairs on
The conclude p

Eleventh
Lynn Monthly
held at Silsbee St. Meet
eleventh month 14th 1945.

Grace P
adjourned

Overseer recommends a recept

Oversight be ~~m~~ body to be known as the
on Ministry and Council.
The ~~m~~ recommendation

Asst " - Herman J. L
Treas - Sarah M. S
Recorder - Alice Hawkes
Overseers - Corinne C. Foster

Gertrude A
John N. Wade
Florence D Aldrich - Lucy A.
Overseers.

Additional Members Mynic
Memorial Place -

Churches in the district

Financial Campaign
The Committee appointed to
distribute the
Minutes having been
service is discontinued
With no
conclude pur
next month
Grace
First Month
first month 9th 1946
The Queries have been rea
have been appointed outr
Annie S. Bernard & Everett
The nominating
is not prepared at
We are united in rec
them into membership
American Friends

posses a fire hazard. John D. Wader reports he has contacted a man

mistake
edge our

[illegible]:

The Lynn Monthly Meeting of Friends wishes to make amends for the action taken at its monthly meeting held ninth month 12th, 1945 in dropping you from its membership.

We hereby acknowledge our error and the injustice done to you and we appeal to thy forgiving spirit to set the soul of this meeting in the balance of righteousness, that we may enjoy true fellowship with thee. And that we may unitedly walk in the light as He is in the Light and have fellowship one with [illegible].

We need thee in the meeting and a hearty welcome awaits thee.

Taken from the records of the Lynn Monthly Meeting.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting,

[illegible]

Clerk

[illegible] business [illegible] shed by

63 PINE STREET
SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

Feb. 8, 1946.

To Lynn Monthly Meeting
of Friends

Dear Friends,

We wish to express our appreciation of the action taken by Friends at the Monthly Meeting held in February.

Sincerely

Ethel L. Austin
Ruth A. Hedrick
Jean L. Austin

has been read and
approved and the Treasurer
as an office for

this

Third Month 19th

The minutes
have been read and
A communication

the following members be
the Finance Committee.
pman Everett F. Chase
prove the recommendation
ted our apportionment
quota of the

next month at the
Grace

An act (chapter 177 - Sec 4
to provide for the appoin
t 1877

that Friends may appoint t
members to act
Trustees.

Georgie Ann Hall
membership) and (Cynthia) Ann

We also approve acceptance
30, 1946. both parents

associate membership for the

have with a recommendation

they be accepted

We unite in granting these requ

Fund to help pay the Yearly Meeting Quota

A concern has been expressed that the pianos need tuning and

$13.16 being held for future use by the Treasurer, and any balance be paid by the Treasurer

A communication from

in regard to peace time conscription has been read

Everett T. Chapman has called to our attention the need for flowe

Fifth Month 1946

Lynn Monthly Meeting

have been read and approved.

Edna L. Larsen George F. Bliss

Gertrude A Laurence.

Gertrude A Laurence and Annie

the Quarterly Meeting Committee

Statistical Report

The statistical report for 194

has been read.

Elders 3 years

to serve as El

Marie E. Ch

The meeti

Statistics for Lynn Monthly Meeting for 1945

	Particular Meetings	Totals

PLEASE READ BEFORE FILLING OUT

When Monthly Meetings consist of more than one Particular Meeting, each particular meeting should fill out a "Particular Meeting" Blank for the Monthly Meeting. Each Monthly Meeting should make up its report from the "Particular Meeting" reports, where more than one Particular Meeting is involved; otherwise use only the "Monthly Meeting" blank for making up its report to the Quarterly Meeting. The "Quarterly Meeting" blank is to be used in making a summary of the several Monthly Meeting reports. All Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting reports SHOULD BE RECORDED IN FULL DETAIL.

MEMBERSHIP

1.	Number of Members last year,		119
2.	Additions by Birth,		0
3.	Additions by Error last year,		0
4.	Additions by Request,		8
5.	Additions by Letter,		0
6.	Additions by Certificate,		0
7.	Total Additions,		8
8.	Loss by Death,		2
9.	Loss by Error last year,		0
10.	Loss by Disownment,		0
11.	Loss by Resignation,		0
12.	Loss by Discontinuance of names,		9
13.	Loss by Letter,		2
14.	Loss by Certificate,		0
15.	Total Loss,		13
16.	Number of Members this year,	✓	114
17.	Net Gain,		0
18.	Net Loss,		5

MISCELLANEOUS

19.	Number of Males,	44
20.	Number of Females,	70
21.	Number under twenty-one years of age,	21
22.	Number of Adult Members,	93
23.	Number of Associate Members,	20
24.	Number of Associate Members Transferred to Active Membership,	1
25.	Number of Resident Members,	86
26.	Number of Non-Resident Members,	28
27.	Number of Resident Recorded Ministers,	1
28.	Number of Non-Resident Recorded Ministers,	0
29.	Number of Members engaged in Home and Foreign Mission Work,	0
30.	Number of Members in Friends Service Work,	0
31.	Are Particular and Monthly Meeting Records each correct to date?	yes
32.	Has each Resident Household been furnished with Minutes?	yes
33.	Number of Meetings without Recorded Ministers,	0
34.	Number of Particular Meetings,	1
35.	Number of Monthly Meetings,	1
36.	Number of Members Married this year,	2
37.	Number of Members Married According to Discipline,	0

EDUCATIONAL

1.	Number of Friends engaged in Teaching the past year,	1
2.	Number of Friends children between six and twenty-one years of age,	16
3.	Number in School the past year, through the Grammar Grade,	7
	[redacted]	
5.	Number in College past year, 0 In Professional Schools 0	0
6.	Number graduating from High Schools and Academies,	0
7.	Number graduating from Professional Schools,	0
8.	Number graduating from College, and name of College,	0
4.	Number in attendance at Junior High, High School, or an Academy,	7

PROVE ALL FIGURES AND TOTALS AS SUGGESTED BELOW.

NOTICE.—To be sure that no mistakes occur in this report, observe the following.

1. See that No. 1 is correct as it was reported last year. If a mistake in last year's figures has been discovered since then, call it "additions by mistake last year," or "loss by mistake last year," as the case may be, and add or subtract as may be required to make No. 16 on this report exactly correct, then write a brief note of explanation on the report.

2. The addition of Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 will give No. 7; and of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 will give No. 15.

3. If No. 7 be larger than No. 15, subtract No. 15, from No. 7 to obtain No. 17, but if No. 15 be larger subtract No. 7 from No. 15 to obtain No. 18. Of course only one of the numbers 17 and 18 will have figures. If there be a "net gain," add No. 17 to No. 1 to obtain No. 16. If there be a "net loss," subtract No. 18 from No. 1 to obtain No. 16.

4. See that No. 16 is the same as the sum of 19 and 20, of 21 and 22, and of 25 and 26.

5. Keep your records corrected up to date, and these may be obtained from them easily. Good records make easy reports.

6. KEEP ON HAND A COPY OF THIS REPORT FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

for 1945
proved

A communication from the

Camp Work Strikes

Y.M.C.A. informi
in various

Herman L. Laurence to borrow the

U.S.A. Pop Concert

A communication has been read
from the American Friends Service
A.F.S.C. Committee in regard to a
near

with no

with one exception.

Minutes approved 1948-1949

and Marie Chapman as Elders to serve until Jan. 1, 1949 has been approved

read from the American Friends Service giving a background

The Meeting appointed

Lynn Monthly

ninth month 11th 1946 18 Present

The minutes of the last meeting have been read & approved.

The representatives appointed to the Quarterly Meeting reports they attended.

The Sunday School Committee recommends a committee on

Religious Education

the work in the Bible School.

Elizabeth F. Jagger - Elinor D. Chase

Kathryn D. Harper - Marjorie D. Chase

Eighth month 10th 1946 Quarterly

The minutes of the last meeting

appointment to the Finance Committee

The Recommendations of the Finance Committee - the Meeting proceeded to the appointment of the Delegates to the Conference of Churches - two appointed upon ballot. The Secretary stated the object of the Meeting

The following resolutions have been approved & recommended by a standing committee & ordered to be presented to the next Meeting

Resolved - That the Treasurer be directed to pay the Rev. Mr. Hall $50 for his services as Missionary for the present year

A communication has been read
from the Monthly Meeting Clerk of Moorestown
and
time

Quarterly Meeting

read from the Quarterly Meeting
Clerk on Ministry and Oversight
reporting from the committee appointed
to study and consider the

approves taking
ng on Bible
iety for their

Comm. | serve in her place

Recommendations

A request for transfer of membership has been received from Bessie [illegible] to Lawrence [illegible]

membership transfer to Lawrence

This request with regret she finds it necessary.

A request for a contribution to the American [illegible]

action | The Meeting approves contributing $10.00

Combination to safe in Meeting House at Lynn. in which are all the records of the Monthly Meeting since its establishment several times clockwise. to B ante c w 3 times to A clock wise, twice to N back to K then open.